

Up the Gatineau!

Index for Volumes 1-49

1975-2023

Copyright 2023

Published by the Gatineau Valley Historical Society
Box 1803
Chelsea, Quebec J9B 1A1

Cover image: A young Joe Fleming on his bike at his parents' house in Chelsea at age 9 in 1943. Courtesy of Patty Fleming Peck. GVHS 03038.025/59.



GVHS · SHVG

Table of Contents

Subject index.....	3
Author index.....	149



Users' note: This index is a reworked cumulation of the indexes of *Up the Gatineau!* Volumes 1 – 49.

The following conventions have been used:

- Volume numbers are in bold type
- Images are denoted by 'fig'
- Footnotes are denoted by 'n'
- Page ranges (e.g. **39**:7-9) do not necessarily denote continuous discussion; they may simply show a series of pages on which the subject is mentioned.
- Wherever possible, married women's names are grouped with their husbands and children with a cross reference from their family of birth. For example, Mary Brooks married John Kirk. She appears under her birth family as follows:

Brooks, Mary. see Kirk, Mary (Brooks)

and under her family of marriage as follows:

Kirk, Mary (Brooks)

Subject Index

2nd Canadian Division, **12:13–14**
2nd Special Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment,
16:17
28th Saskatchewan Rifles, **21:2**
42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, **49:60**
43rd Regiment Ottawa and Carleton Rifles, **6:13, 7:23,**
8:3, 16:17, 19:18, 48:40–41
73rd Battalion, Canadian Infantry, Royal Highlanders
of Canada, **49:57**
100th Regiment of Foot, **11:16–18**
260 Fingers (exhibition), **11:16–18, 42:99**

A

Abbott, O. J., **45:11**
Abell, Walter, **39:15**
Abram, Louis (Rev.), **33:41**
acetylene, **31:22–25**
 generator, **31:23 fig, 31:24, 31:24 fig**
 lamps, **31:25, 31:25 fig, 36:13**
 plant, **21:19**
Acetylene Construction Company, **2:18**
Act of Union, **42:13**
Adams
 Bonnie, **45:70 fig**
 Eleanor. *see* Mullen, Eleanor (Adams)
 Frank Dawson, **25:33, 25:34, 25:36–37**
Adamson, Inigo, **43:96**
Adderley, William & Mrs., **6:11**
Adrian, Richard, **25:34**
Adrianna's (boutique), **23:5**
Advisory Committee on Gatineau Park. *see* Gatineau
 Park Advisory Committee
aerial photography, **25:36–37, 27:34 fig**
 equipment used in, **27:37–38**
Aetna apatite mine, **24:20**
l'Agaric Restaurant, **14:4, 42:18 fig**
Agatinung, **40:35n4, 46:1**
agriculture
 common chores, **44:88 fig, 44:88–90**
 company farms, **15:11**
 and depots, **3:2–3**
 farmers' income in 1880s, **18:12**
 farming in winter, **41:80 fig, 41:80–82, 41:81 fig,**
 49:44–45
 field work, **41:86 fig – 87 fig, 41:86–88**
 food on the farm, **48:25–34**
 Gatineau Falls Farm, **4:10, 6:11–12**

 Gatineau Valley, **2:13–15, 5:5, 9:6–9, 16:7–8, 31:30–**
 32
 harvest, **41:91–94**
 haying season, **44:89 fig**
 hemp (crop), **9:7**
 Hincks Township, **9:8–9**
 lessons learned, **41:83–84**
 livestock farming, **41:80 fig – 85 fig, 41:82–85**
 and lumbering, **3:4–5, 9:7, 40:24**
 in the Martin letters, **20:30–40, 45:19–20**
 O'Sullivan farm, **47:54–61**
 seasons of, **41:80–94**
 Tiberius Wright farm, **5:12**
 training, **4:19**
 zoning, **27:27**
Agriculture and Arts Association of Ontario, **10:18**
Ahearn, Mrs., **21:20**
Air Board (Canada), **27:34–35, 27:37**
Air Cascades, **27:3**
airplanes
 Austria sailplane, **34:13 fig**
 Fleet Finch biplane, **36:23 fig**
 Grunau glider, **34:10, 34:10 fig, 34:Back cover fig**
 Halifax aircraft, **22:17 fig**
 Lancaster bombers, **36:28, 36:28n2**
 Olympia glider, **34:11**
 Pratt Reid glider, **34:11 fig, 34:11–12**
 Spitfires, **36:21–25, 36:24 fig**
 Tiger Moth airplane, **34:11 fig**
 Vickers Vedette flying boat, **27:39**
 Vickers Viking flying boat, **27:34 fig, 27:37,**
 27:Cover fig
Akey, Louis, **19:16**
Albert Edward, Prince, visit to Canada, **42:13–14**
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, visit to Canada,
42:13–14
Albright and Wilson, **24:25, 24:28**
Alcan plant, **18:28, 28:3**
Alcock, Frederick J., **30:45–46**
alcohol laws, **18:27–28, 26:15, 26:17, 27:21–22, 43:30**
 Orange Order and, **49:10**
 . *see also* prohibition; temperance
alcohol rationing, **22:3**
Alcove
 butter factory, **20:12**
 Club House, **11:20**
 Dolan family at, **32:20**
 ferry, **6:21, 6:24 fig**
 Fitzpatrick family at, **11:18–21**

landslide, **29:42**
 mystery cabin at, **44:79 fig**
 Pritchard family at, **8:25, 11:20, 26:26**
 Pritchard house at, **43:54 fig**
 railway station, **6:22, 12:17, 22:9, 30:42, 42:7, 43:69, 43:70 fig**
 railways, **10:2**
 roads in winter, **17:11**
 school, **22:5, 43:50, 43:57 fig**
 stores, **26:26, 30:42**
 telephones, **3:22**
 trains, **17:3, 17:7**
 . *see also* North Wakefield
 Aldfield, Township of, **34:30**
 Alexander
 family, **25:6, 28:13**
 Alfred, **10:6**
 Andrew Allen, **10:4–6**
 Bertha. *see* Thompson, Bertha (Alexander)
 Emma (Findlay), **10:4–6**
 Erma, **28:15**
 Ethel, **28:15–16**
 Freeman, **10:6**
 Hazel. *see* Craig, Hazel (Alexander)
 Hugh, **28:16**
 James, **10:4, 28:13–16, 28:18**
 Laura, **28:15**
 Margaret (Davidson), **28:14**
 Mary (Graham), **10:4, 28:13–16, 28:18**
 May, **28:13, 28:15**
 Melbourne, **10:6, 37:23, 37:29, 38:37**
 William, **28:13–14**
 Mrs., **25:6–7**
 Alexander burial plot, **28:14 fig, 28:15, 28:18**
 Alexander's sawmill, **8:19, 10:4, 28:14–15**
 Alexander Cup, **34:15**
 Alexander Hill, **34:16**
 Alexander of Tunis, Viscount, **14:28, 34:15**
 Alexandre, Michel, **10:14**
 Alexis, Father T.R.P., **8:17–19**
 Algonquin First Nation
 adoption of Iroquois customs by, **16:25–26**
 and fur trade, **24:6, 24:10**
 Gatineau River and, **40:35**
 habits and customs of, **10:21–22**
 hunting territories of, **16:23**
 at Maniwaki, **4:16–21, 16:23–26, 40:2–4**
 school, **16:23**
 stone implements of, **48:6–7, 48:7 fig**
 territory of, **11:3**
 . *see also* Anishinàbeg people
 Alie
 family, **31:24**
 Adelmar, **21:18, 30:36, 30:38**
 Aimé, **30:36, 30:38**
 Ernest, **30:38**
 Oscar, **30:35**
 Rodolphe, **5:24, 8:16, 16:2, 21:19, 30:36, 30:38**
 Roméo, **30:38**
 Alie sawmill, **30:36–40, 30:37 fig, 31:24**
 Alie store, **30:36–38**
 Allan
 family, **41:56**
 J., **25:32**
 John, **10:23**
 Sheila, **45:69 fig–70 fig, 45:77–78, 45:80 fig, 45:82 fig**
 William Anderson, **24:18, 24:22, 25:32, 25:40, 25:41**
 Willie, **45:69 fig–70 fig, 45:75 fig, 45:77–78, 45:80 fig, 45:82 fig**
 Allan property, **39:26 fig**
 Allen
 family, **43:31**
 A. A. (Rev.), **25:21**
 Christopher, **10:22**
 Edith. *see* Austin, Edith (Allen)
 Fred (Rev.), **12:10**
 Isabella Colvin, **36:6, 36:8, 36:8n2**
 John, **7:11**
 Karen, **46:64 fig**
 Lavina (Wyman), **7:11**
 Louisa. *see* Moore, Louisa (Allen)
 Mildred. *see* Earle, Mildred (Allen)
 Paul, **34:16**
 Mrs. (Carruthers), **12:10**
 Allen house, **43:31**
 Aller, Bryan, **44:11 fig**
 alleys (game), **17:13**
 Allsop, Ed, **23:45**
 Alonzo Wright Bridge
 early photo of, **5:15 fig**
 glass slide image of, **45:68 fig**
 history of, **5:12–17, 6:19**
 Alonzo Wright Bridge Company, **5:14–16**
 Alpengruss Motel and Restaurant (Wakefield), **42:60, 46:57 fig**
 Aluminum Company of Canada, **10:2, 12:17, 13:9**
 Amateur Orchestral Society, **39:3**

- American Barbed Wire Journal*, 7:19
 American Civil War, 1:9, 20:39
 American Revolutionary War, 3:2, 7:10
 Amie, Marc (Rev.), 33:29
 Amikonini, Mrs., 16:24
 amusement tokens, 28:34
 Amyot
 family, 8:19
 Francis, 39:36
Ancaster (tugboat), 41:16
 Anchor Inn, 22:3, 27:22, 31:33
 Anchor Road, 41:7
 Anderson
 Allan, 9:14
 C., 11:14
 Mae, 18:38
 Montague A., 25:21
 Sam, 29:13–14, 29:16
 Andrieux, Father, 4:18–19
 Anglican Church. *see* churches
 Anglo-Continental Guano Works, 24:19–20
 Anishinàbeg people, 40:14
 language of, 46:9–10
 name for Gatineau River, 46:1
 . *see also* Algonquin First Nation
 Anishinàbemowin, 46:1, 46:4, 46:9–10
Another Run (painting), 46:83 *fig*
 Ansley, Amos (Rev.), 1:7
 “On Antiques” (poem), 13: Back cover
 apatite, 25:31–43, 25:41 *fig*, 41:72, 41:76n5, 48:7–8,
 48:8 *fig*
 . *see also* phosphate mining
 apatite mines
 Aetna mine, 24:20
 Chelsea, 25:40
 Emerald mine, 24:16–21, 25:40
 Hetherington property, 19:33
 Lièvre River, 24:16–19, 24:24–25
 list of mines, 25:32–33
 map of workings at The Fort, 24:20 *fig*
 West Hull (municipality), 25:31
 Wilson’s Corners, 25:40
 apiculture, 36:32–42
 . *see also* beekeeping
 apples
 Barnes special, 39:28–29
 Miles Barnes’ orchard, 43:77 *fig*, 43:77–83, 43:81
 fig, 43:82 *fig*, 43:83 *fig*
 Wolf River, 27:12
 aqueduct, plans for, 19:46
 Arcand
 family, 42:6 *fig*
 Adrien, 42:3–6
 Archaic culture, 48:6–7
 arches, ceremonial, 42:13–14
 Ardell
 Gerald, 32:4 *fig*
 Ross, 9:25
 Ardell’s store, 9:25, 36:40, 45:92, 48:27
 Arden
 Blondy, 9:3
 Reg, 9:3
 Ardies, Bill, 15:32
 Ardis, Sarah. *see* Brown, Sarah (Ardis)
 l’Armoire des Artisans, 35:20, 42:90, 42:92, 42:93 *fig*,
 42:95, 46:97, 46:102 *fig*
 Armstrong
 Debbie. *see* Fleming, Debbie (Armstrong)
 E., 33:24
 Gerald, 24:40
 James, 13:17
 Margery, 24:40
 Mary, 13:17
 Mr., 12:10
 arm-wrestling, 4:19
 Arnold
 Bill, 49:85 *fig*, 49:86 *fig*, 49:88 *fig*
 Ian, 49:80–90, 49:85 *fig*, 49:86 *fig*, 49:89 *fig*
 John, 49:80, 49:86 *fig*
 Ruth, 5:25 *fig*, 49:80, 49:85 *fig*, 49:86 *fig*
 Suzanne, 49:88 *fig*, 49:89 *fig*, 49:90
 Arnold-Loeven, Jennifer, 49:90
 Arsenault, Claude, 25:16
 Art Association of Ottawa, 26:35
 art exhibitions, 26:34–35, 35:19–25
*Artist Unbound – Works on Paper by Kenneth
 Lochhead, 1955-1993* (exhibition), 46:82
 Artistes dans leur milieu. *see* Artists in their
 Environment
 artists
 Atkinson, Denise, 35:20–21, 42:92
 Austin, William Augustus, 47:46
 Austin, William S., 26:34
 Bartlett, William Henry, 26:33
 Bell-Smith, Frederic Marlett, 26:33, 42:66
 Bieler, André, 26:38
 Bobak, Molly (Lamb), 39:13, 39:15
 Bouchette, Robert, 9:17, 26:33

Braithwaite, Stephen, **26:40**
 Brownell, Franklin, **26:35–39, 26:39 fig**
 Burton, Ralph, **26:39**
 Creskey, Anne, **42:101**
 Creskey, Lisa, **42:101**
 Davies, Thomas, **26:32**
 Dixon, Francis Fitz Roy, **43:1–23**
 Drysdale, Kathryn, **42:94, 42:96**
 Duncan, James, **26:33–34**
 duVernet, Henry, **26:32**
 Eaton, John, **26:40, 49:91–98**
 Edmonds, Alfred M., **26:34, 41:51–58, 48:11 fig**
 Ewen, Ruby, **42:94, 42:96**
 Féraud-Lewis, Nicole, **35:20, 42:92, 46:97, 46:99**
 Flood, Wilfrid, **26:38, 40:48 fig**
 Forbes, Colin, **26:35**
 Ford, Charles Erskine, **26:33**
 Ford, Stephanie, **26:40**
 Fraser, John A., **26:33**
 French-St. George, Marilyn, **35:22**
 Geggie, Norma Dorothy (Callander), **35:20, 46:92, 46:102 fig**
 Granger, Christine, **42:96**
 Harris, Lawren, **26:36**
 Haycock, Maurice Hall, **26:38–39**
 Hennessey, Frank, **26:37–39**
 Herron, Adrienne, **35:23, 46:65 fig, 47:iv**
 Holdstock, Alfred Worsley, **26:33–35, 26:34 fig, 45:iv–viii fig, 46:2 fig**
 Hutchinson, Lee, **35:23**
 Hyndman, Robert, **26:39, 30:5, 37:42–50**
 Jackson, A. Y., **26:39, 39:9 fig, 39:10 fig, 39:12–13**
 Kreighoff, Cornelius, **26:33, 41:42–43**
 Lacharity, Sheila, **35:21**
 Lambton, Gunda, **23:12, 42:94, 42:97 fig, 46:103 fig**
 Lamorie, Heather, **35:23**
 Lismer, Arthur, **39:12 fig–13**
 MacDonald, J.E.H., **26:36**
 McGillivray, Florence Helena, **42:65–78, 42:Back cover fig**
 MacGregor, William Firth, **26:38, 39:12, 39:14–15**
 McKenzie, David, **35:20, 42:87–101, 46:97**
 McLachlan, Reid, **35:23, 42:94, 42:96**
 MacMillan, Helena, **48:54**
 McNevin, Shawn, **42:94, 42:96**
 Marcotte, Maureeb, **46:100**
 Marcotte, Maureen, **35:20, 42:87–101, 46:97**
 Martin, Jack, **26:40**
 Mason, Rebecca “Becky,” **35:23, 38:37, 42:94, 42:96**
 Masson, Henri, **26:36–39**
 May, Edward Geoffrey (Rev.), **3:24, 25:23–25, 47:29–43**
 military, **26:32–33**
 Moorhead, Janice, **35:22–23, 42:94**
 More, Bernard, **26:38, 39:14**
 Moss, Charles Eugene, **26:35**
 Murray, Paula, **35:22, 42:101**
 Newton, Liliias Torrance, **39:13**
 Nitski, Marie-France, **35:23**
 Norwell, Graham, **26:37**
 O’Brien, Lucius, **26:33, 42:64**
 Piché, Dawn, **35:20, 42:92, 45:69 fig**
 Podehl, Cordula, **35:21**
 Pooley, Henry, **26:33**
 Ray, Gail, **26:40**
 Roberts, Goodridge, **26:37–38, 39:13 fig, 39:13–15**
 Rompré, Louis, **35:23**
 Russell, Alexander Jamieson, **26:35**
 Rutledge, Elizabeth, **35:21 fig, 35:22**
 Simpson, Jenny Russell, **26:35–36, 26:36 fig**
 Smith, Mary, **26:40**
 Sproule, Michael, **41:78 fig, 42:94, 42:95 fig, 42:95–96, 48:ii**
 Sutherland, Joan, **42:96–97**
 Vigneau, Jean-Yves, **26:40**
 Warren, Raymond, **35:23, 42:93, 42:96, 42:101**
 Watts, John W.H., **26:35**
 Weston, James L., **26:33**
 Wilson, James, **26:35–36, 26:38**
 Wright, Linda, **35:23, 44:111 fig**
 Wyle, Florence, **39:12**
 Artists in their Environment, **35:19 fig, 35:19–25, 35:24 fig, 42:92–93**
 Artlet, Mrs., **9:4**
 Assad, Willy, **30:4**
 Assembly of First Nations, **40:9**
 Associate Royal Red Cross (ARRC), **42:83 fig**
 Atherton
 Jay, **26:7, 33:12**
 Peggy, **33:12, 45:70 fig**
 Atkinson, Denise, **35:20–21, 42:92**
 Atkinson lumber company, **10:24**
 Atlantic Railway Company, **23:35**
 Aubé, Edouard, **5:6**
 Aubin
 Felonise “Fanny.” *see* Trudeau, Felonise “Fanny” (Aubin)
 Fred, **2:7, 6:17**

- Moïse, 5:13
- Ault, Frank, 8:23
- Aumond
 mills, 30:35–36, 30:38 *fig*, 30:38–40, 30:39 *fig*
 settlement of, 9:9
 Visitor's Centre, 30:39–40
- Austin
 Alexander, 14:19
 Edith (Allen), 14:15, 14:15 *fig*, 14:17–18, 14:19
 George, 41:46
 George F., 10:16
 William Augustus, 47:46
 William S., 26:34
 Miss, 17:20
- Austria sailplane, 34:13 *fig*
- automobiles
 advertisement, 12:22 *fig*
 Alexander's, 10:5, 10:5 *fig*, 25:6, 27:20
 Bertha (Alexander) Thompson's, 28:17
 Carbide Willson's, 2:21
 Cowden's, 27:20
 Del Trudeau's, 46:52 *fig*
 Dr. Geggie's, 7:9, 12:9, 17:10
 Dunlop's, 2:8
 on ferries, 6:20, 6:24 *fig*
 Hamilton Motors, 32:24–28
 history of, 12:19–23
 joy riding in, 8:21
 on the "Loop Road," 1:4
 in Low, 37:39
 Stephen Cross's, 12:18 *fig*, 12:21
 traffic jam ca 1930, 9:4 *fig*
- Autoroute 5
 extension of, 29:35, 29:42, 29:43 *fig*
 landslide, 25:3 *fig*, 29:34–37, 29:36 *fig*
 map of, 25:2 *fig*
- Autoroute 50, 30:45
- Avalon Hotel, 8:22, 37:17
- Avery
 George, 40:20
 Lizzie Janet. *see* Parson, Lizzie Janet (Avery)
 Ruth (Champlin), 40:20
- Avion Fur Farm, 29:17–21, 29:19 *fig*, 29:20 *fig*, 30:28
- Avison, Margaret, 40:32, 40:32 *fig*
- axe marks, 15:2
- axes, 49:51–52
 broad, 15:35, 20:41–43, 20:42 *fig*, 24:11 *fig*, 24:12
 felling, 24:12
 manufacture of, 20:41, 24:12–13
- Methodist axe, 41:10–11
- Ayer, Aubry & Mrs., 8:10
- Aylen
 Elise. *see* Scott, Elise (Aylen)
 Henry Aldous, 34:22, 36:37
 James, 12:4
 John, 12:3–4
 Peter, 3:2, 35:7
- Aylen's Island, 26:31
- Aylmer
 ceremonial arch, 42:13
 doctors, 12:3–4
 Great Fire of 1870, 32:10
 history of, 14:1, 26:3
 John Egan at, 10:15
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), 49:25 *fig*
 post office, 17:25, 17:28
 road from Gatineau highway to, 1:23
 school-raising, 1:8
 Simmons, Quebec as part of, 18:11
 split from Hull, 26:11
- Aylmer Bulletin*, 30:4–5, 40:59
- Aylmer East, 17:24
 post office, 17:34
- Aylmer Elementary School, 33:6
- Aylmer Road, 1:23, 5:12, 17:1
- Aylmer Times*, 1:23
- Aylwin
 Abigail (Chamberlin), 4:24
 George, 31:5
 Louisa Abigail. *see* Brigham, Louisa Abigail (Aylwin); Chamberlin, Louisa Abigail (Aylwin)
 Mary. *see* Reid, Mary (Aylwin)
 William, 4:24
- Aylwin (township)
 hotels, 7:26, 25:5–6
 railway station, 12:17, 17:5, 17:7, 17:9, 32:16 *fig*
 road grader, 37:41 *fig*
 school #1, 37:38
 settlement of, 9:8, 26:26
 stores, 32:16
 telephones, 3:21–22
 township line of, 37:34
 trains, 17:6, 32:16, 32:18
- Aylwin Pastoral Charge, 26:26
- B**
- Babbage, Maria, 39:53 *fig*
- bac* (ferry), 5:5

bachanoles, **15:13, 15:35**
 Baches, John, **15:30**
 Baches' store, **15:30**
 "back road" (Low to Kazabazua), **37:31–41**
 Bacon, Leonard (Rev.), **29:13–14**
 Baddeley, F. H. (Lieutenant), **48:10**
 Baie St. Alphonse, **49:84**
 Baie Ste. Anne, **49:84**
 Bailey, Bridget. *see* Hogan, Bridget (Bailey)
 Baillie Road, **34:8**
 Bainbridge, B., **4:7**
 Baker
 David, **38:34**
 Harry, **17:7**
 Massy, **25:14, 25:26**
 Susan, **38:34**
 Thomas, **38:34**
 Baker house, **38:28 fig**
 bakeries
 Une Boulangerie dans une Village, **43:30, 47:70, 47:72 fig**
 Boulangerie du Parc Pâtisserie, **47:70, 47:71 fig**
 Kirk's Ferry, **37:13**
 Masham, **49:87**
 Morrison Lamothe, **16:2, 24:32, 37:25, 42:28, 49:87**
 Orme's, **5:10, 9:4, 17:10 fig, 17:11, 28:42, 28:Front & back covers fig, 35:10, 37:17, 42:28**
 Proulx's, **1:13**
 use of tokens in, **28:34, 28:42, 28:Front & back covers fig**
 "Balaclava Bill," **5:7, 5:8 fig**
 Baldwin
 family, **13:18**
 Betty, **43:57 fig**
 Donald, **33:12**
 A. H., **3:14, 10:16, 23:29**
 Keith, **33:12**
 Philemon, **8:11, 31:38**
 Stanley, **20:19**
 W., **25:32**
 William, **47:19n3**
 Mr., **21:10**
 Mrs., **20:19**
 Baldwin farm, **30:24**
 Balharrie
 James S., **35:38**
 Jessie. *see* Cross, Jessie (Balharrie)
 John P., **35:39n4**
 Ballantyne, Bruce, **47:1–3**
 ballast trains, **17:5**
 Bambrick
 family, **2:2**
 Eddie, **9:4, 14:23, 27:2, 42:10**
 Banana Island, **46:86**
 bank barns, **34:3, 34:4 fig, 34:5**
 banking, **14:16**
 banshees, **10:8**
 Barbeau
 Marie, **39:12**
 Marius, **39:9 fig, 39:12**
 barbed wire, **7:19–20**
 Barber, Jane. *see* Hammond, Jane (Barber)
 Barbezieux, Alexis de, **46:7–8**
 Barclay, Lorne, **6:16**
 Bardell, Linda, **38:34, 48:70**
 barges, timber, **13:12**
 Bark Lake, **3:4**
 Barker, George, **44:63–64**
 Barkham
 Dorothy, **48:84 fig**
 John Brian, **40:76, 48:81, 48:81 fig, 48:83, 48:84 fig, 48:88**
 Michael, **48:81, 48:84 fig**
 Oriana, **48:81, 48:82 fig, 48:84 fig, 48:92 fig**
 Selma de Lotbinière Huxley, **48:81 fig, 48:81–94, 48:84 fig**
 in Basque country, **48:87 fig, 48:89**
 at Cantley, **48:93 fig**
 early years, **48:81, 48:83**
 in Mexico, **48:89**
 in Newfoundland & Labrador, **48:90 fig – 93 fig**
 work and volunteerism of, **48:85–86**
 work on Basque history in Canada, **40:76, 48:89, 48:93–94**
 work with National Historic Sites, **48:88**
 Serena, **48:81, 48:84 fig, 48:87 fig**
 Thomas, **48:81, 48:82 fig, 48:84 fig, 48:90 fig**
 Barkham house, **48:81, 48:82 fig, 48:94**
 bark-marks, **15:2, 19:29**
 Barkridge, William, **12:3**
 barns
 1835 barn, **40:70 fig**
 about, **34:1–6**
 bank barns, **34:2–3**
 Brigham-Chamberlin barn, **34:2, 34:Front cover fig**
 Brown's farm, **20:29 fig, 31:1, 48:26 fig, 48:32 fig**
 Foley farm, **40:60 fig**
 gambrel-roofed, **34:3 fig, 34:3–4, 34:4 fig, 34:4n2**

- La Grange de la Gatineau, **23:7**, **30:2–5**, **40:58**,
40:71, **40:71 fig**, **40:74**
log barns, **34:2**
McClelland barn, **41:89 fig**, **41:89–90**
O’Sullivan’s barn, **46:41**
Reid farm, **40:51 fig**
round barns, **34:3**
three bay barns, **34:1–2**, **34:2 fig**, **34:3 fig**
barn dances, **25:20**
barn raising, **21:6 fig**, **21:6–8**, **21:7 fig**, **34:6**, **40:52**
Barnes
Catherine, **39:28**
James, **39:28**
John, **39:28**
Margaret, **39:28**
Mary (Murphy), **39:28**
Miles, **14:11–14**, **14:12 fig**, **39:22**, **39:27 fig**, **39:27–30**, **39:29 fig**, **43:77 fig**, **43:77–83**, **45:85**
Patrick, **39:28**
Barnes property, **43:79**, **43:81 fig**
map of, **43:82 fig**, **43:83 fig**
Barnes Road, **11:14**, **14:11**, **39:2 fig**, **39:11**, **39:22**,
43:78
Barnes special (apple), **39:28–29**
Barnett
J. P., **46:61 fig**
James (Rev.), **6:15**
Barnfield, Thomas, **6:11**
Baronette, L., **32:8**
Barrett
Genevieve “Gen.” *see* Quipp, Genevieve “Gen”
(Barrett)
James, **40:60**
M., **5:5**
Barrow, Joan Brownrigg, **18:9 fig**
Barry
family, **9:18–22**
Bridget (Field), **9:22**, **13:16**
Eleanor. *see* Hayes, Eleanor (Barry)
Honora (Donovan), **9:20–22**, **13:16**
Jack, **9:20–21**
James, **9:20–22**, **13:16**
James Jr., **13:16**
John, **9:20**
Kate. *see* Kezish, Kate (Barry); Law, Kate (Barry)
Margaret, **9:20**
Mary (Field), **9:20**, **9:22**, **13:16**
Mary Anne. *see* Cassidy, Mary Anne (Barry)
Michael, **9:20**, **9:22**, **13:16**
Ned, **9:20–21**
Newt., **42:8 fig**
Nora, **9:20**
Patrick, **9:19–22**
Barry Farm, **9:18–22**, **9:19 fig**
“Barry Kelly” (covered bridge), **11:22**
Barry Wilson Prime Ministerial Collection (at Carleton
University), **37:5–8**
Bartleman, James, **40:15 fig**
Bartlett, William Henry, **26:33**
Barton
G.S.H., **38:4**
Orval, **31:31**
Percy, **24:32n5**
Reta. *see* Milks, Reta (Barton)
baseball
Cascades Club team, **46:59–66**, **46:62 fig**, **46:63 fig**
Cascades Club team montage, **46:60–66**, **46:61 fig**
Cascades team, **27:3**, **27:5**
on Chelsea Island, **14:21**
Chelsea team, **2:6**
‘Dads’ and ‘Lads’ teams, **3:5**
Gatineau league, **1:4**
Jack Hill trophy, **46:59**
in Maniwaki, **15:32**
. *see also* softball
Basketong, **24:9**, **40:5**
Basketong Lake, **9:10**, **23:18**
Basketong Reservoir
confluence of rivers and, **3:4**
displacement of people, **40:6**
flow of Gatineau River from, **40:34**
Mercier Dam and, **9:14**, **21:36**
tugboats at, **41:15**
Baskerville, P., **4:7**, **4:8**
Basko (tugboat), **41:15**
Basque country
archives of, **48:87 fig**
Barkham trip to, **48:85**
Basque whalers, **48:91**, **48:93–94**
Bate
Allan Cameron, **38:27**, **38:29 fig**, **38:34**
Catherine (Cameron), **38:27**
Donald Cameron, **38:27**, **38:29**, **38:33**
Elizabeth, **38:29**, **38:33–35**
Henry Newell, **38:27**, **38:33**
Irene Catherine, **38:27**, **38:29 fig**
Mary Stewart (Cameron), **38:27**
Thomas Cameron, **15:34**, **38:27 fig**, **38:27–35**

Bate cottage, **38:32** *fig*
 Bate house, **38:28** *fig*
 Bate Road, **39:2** *fig*, **39:11**
 Bate & Co., **42:16** *fig*
 Bates
 Carol, **45:69** *fig*, **45:77**
 David, **44:55**
 Janey (Burnett), **28:3**
 John Donald, **28:3**
 Lorraine, **41:36**
 Terry, **41:36**
 Thomas, **28:3**
 bath houses, **11:15**
 Battle of Brennan's Hill. *see* Brennan's Hill, Battle of
 "The Battle of Brennan's Hill" (poem), **48:40–43**
 Battle of the Atlantic, **22:28–32**
 Battle of the Boyne, **49:3**
 Bausenhart, Werner, **14:9**
 Bayly, G. M., **25:21**
 Beament, Ted, **47:90**
 Beamish, Robert Lyle, **34:16**
 Beamish Hill, **29:25**, **34:14–18**, **34:16** *fig*, **43:93n1**,
 47:108
 . *see also* Lauriault Hill
 Beamish Hill Chalet, **34:16–17**
 Beamish Lake, **34:11** *fig*, **34:11–12**
 Beamish Stores, **34:16–17**
 Beard, Maureen. *see* Freedman, Maureen (Beard)
 Bearder, John W., **25:24**
 Bearman, Gladys M., **7:15**, **10:4**
 bears, **37:20–21**
 Beattie
 Barb, **48:35**
 Catherine. *see* Joyce, Catherine (Beattie)
 Donalda (MacRae), **42:37**
 Gordon, **25:17**, **42:37**
 Louise (Percy), **42:21**, **42:24** *fig*, **42:31** *fig*, **42:37**
 Norman, **42:37**
 William Caven, **42:21**, **42:24** *fig*, **42:37**
 Beattie cottage, **42:31** *fig*
 Beattie Point, **42:36**, **42:38** *fig*, **46:76** *fig*, **48:38**
 Beauchamp, Jean & Mme, **20:13**, **20:13** *fig*
 Beaudoin family, **4:15**
 Beaudry
 Marcel, **47:9**
 Ray, **23:50**
 Beaulieu
 H. (Father), **1:21**
 Jean-Marie, **45:82** *fig*
 Beausoleil family, **48:55**
 Beauty Lake, **21:23**
 beavers, **24:4–5**, **24:5** *fig*, **24:6**
 Beaver Hotel, **7:26**, **25:5**
 Beck, Cliff, **49:63** *fig*, **49:63–65**
 Bédard Landing, **10:24**
 Bedbrook, Lynne, **39:73** *fig*
 bee brush, **36:34** *fig*
 bee veil, **36:34** *fig*
 bee(s)
 Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD), **36:41**
 development stages of, **36:33n3**
 swarm of, **36:35**, **36:35** *fig*, **36:36** *Front cover fig*
 worker, queen and drone, **36:33** *fig*
 . *see also* beekeeping
 Beech, Dave, **44:52**
 Beechwood Cemetery (Ottawa), **1:20**, **23:36** *fig*
 Beedell, Mike, **44:109** *fig*
 Beehler, Mr., **8:19**
 Beemer, Horace Jansen, **6:4**, **6:6**, **17:2**, **43:63–67**
 beehives, **36:33–34**
 beekeeping
 Bellaar-Spruyt family, **36:41–42**
 Clegg family, **29:8**, **36:38**
 Duclos family, **34:32**
 Gatineau Falls Farm, **4:10**
 Ironside, **1:12**, **34:32**
 at Kingsmere, **20:19–20**
 Selwyn family, **34:20–23**, **34:25**, **36:32–42**
 . *see also* bee(s); honeybees
 beer, **3:6**
 Black Horse Ale, **37:17**
 Beesley, Brian, **40:74**
 Beeson, George, **31:5**
 Belaire, S. Leonard, **8:23**
 Bélanger
 E., **24:37–38**
 I., **21:18**
 Ovide, **4:15**
 Bélecque, Nicole, **45:74** *fig*, **45:80** *fig*, **45:82** *fig*
 Belisle
 Joe, **32:18**
 Marcelle. *see* Larche, Marcelle (Belisle)
 Marguerite. *see* Larche, Marguerite (Belisle)
 Beliveau, Jean, **18:29**
 Bell
 F. A., **31:5**
 Murray, **40:74**
 Bell-Smith, Frederic Marlett, **26:33**, **42:66**

Bell Lake, **38:2**
 Bellaar-Spruyt
 family, **36:41n10**
 Ian, **36:41**
 Leaf, **36:41**
 Tijs, **36:41–42**
 Bellau
 N. F., **18:5**
 Mr., **45:42 fig**
 Benard family, **49:33 fig**
 Bender
 Anna, **27:26**
 Howard, **27:26**
 Bender's Grist Mill, **27:25–26, 27:26 fig**
 Benedict
 Annie (Leppard), **17:18, 19:15**
 Clayton, **18:20, 19:15, 19:16**
 Dora (Dunning), **19:15n2**
 Fanny (Maxwell), **19:12**
 George, **19:15**
 Janet, **17:24, 18:11**
 Lucy. *see* Hetherington, Lucy (Benedict)
 Nancy Pearl (Simmons), **17:24, 18:11, 18:12, 18:20, 19:15, 19:16, 25:16**
 Samuel Ezra, **1:2, 19:12, 19:31**
 Walter, **17:18, 19:15**
 Benedict farm, **19: Front cover, 19:12 fig, 19:Cover fig**
 Benedict house, **19:13 fig, 19:14 fig, 19:15**
 Benedict Street, **19:16**
 Bennett
 Arthur, **6:13**
 Foster, **15:30–31**
 Richard B., **9:21, 11:7, 30:25–26, 30:28, 37:5, 42:43**
 Air Commodore, **27:16**
 Bennett lumber company, **10:24**
 Bennett's store, **15:30–31**
 Bennett, Foster & Co., **3:22**
 Benoit
 family, **42:15 fig, 42:28–29, 42:35**
 Betsy, **42:35 fig**
 Charlie, **42:35, 42:35 fig**
 Hector Jr., **42:35**
 Hector Wright, **42:24 fig, 42:35**
 Jim, **42:35, 42:35 fig**
 Katie. *see* Quinlan, Katie (Benoit)
 Lucien, **42:35**
 Matt, **42:35 fig**
 Ben's Towing, **29:35**
 Beresford, Gordon, **23:14–19**
 Berg en Dal, **36:41, 36:41n10**
 Bergeron, John, **34:17 fig**
 Berigan, M. M., **46:61 fig**
 Berlinguette, Raymond, **4:15**
 Bernie Fleming Excavation and Landscaping, **24:40**
 Berrigan
 family, **2:6**
 Martin, **25:32, 25:40**
 Berryman, Edgar, **43:64–69**
 Berthiaume, Lynn, **35:18, 45:82 fig**
 Bertrand
 Emmanuel, **49:83**
 Germain, **45:72 fig, 45:74 fig, 45:74–75, 45:79 fig–80 fig, 45:82 fig**
 Maurice Jean, **3:19, 28:41**
 Omer, **49:83**
 Peter, **35:10**
 Robert, **23:8**
 Bertrand's store, **28:41, 35:10**
 Bertrand's Hill, **37:37**
 Bert's Place (dance hall), **25:19–20, 42:26, 42:32**
 Beurrerie Road, **39:64 fig**
 bicycling, **19:1–8**
 Bieler, André, **26:38**
 Big Danford Lake, **8:20–25**
 see also Danford Lake
 Big Dipper (part of ski trail), **39:41**
 "Big Fat Crow" (poem), **40:57**
 Biggar property, **39:26 fig**
 Bill, E. C., **46:61 fig**
 Billings
 family, **23:19**
 R. H., **33:30**
 Bilodeau
 Bertrand, **47:5**
 Joseph, **47:65**
 Bingham
 Ellen (Brannigan), **46:13 fig**
 John "Jack," **46:11–12**
 Karen, **46:11 fig**
 Samuel Michael
 about, **34:42**
 accidental death of, **46:17–18**
 early life, **46:12–14**
 "King of the Cascades," **46:11–18**
 as log driver, **46:14–17**
 as mayor of Ottawa, **46:17**
 photo ca 1890, **46:13 fig**
 years in the lumber industry, **46:14–17**

Bingham Park (Ottawa), **46:12, 46:17**
 Binnie, Sir Alex, **19:43–48**
 birch die-back, **15:35**
 birchbark canoes, **40:5 fig, 40:5–6, 40:7 fig**
 Dixon painting of, **43:13 fig**
 . *see also* canoes
 birds
 banding of, **44:8, 44:32 fig**
 at Shilly Shally, **44:8**
 Biron
 Adeline, **31:11**
 Colice, **31:11**
 Hercule “Arthur,” **31:14**
 Bisley shooting team, **19:18**
 Bitobee Creek, **21:16**
 Bitobee reservoir, **21:36**
 Black, Mildred. *see* Eaton, Mildred (Black)
 Black Creek, **15:28**
 Black Lake, **36:9**
 Black River
 Bill Hogan on, **24:12**
 Eddy Co. on, **15:20–22**
 log drive on, **15:25, 15:26 fig, 15:28**
 logging camp, **15: Cover fig**
 pointer on, **15:29 fig**
 Black Sheep Inn, **23:7, 31:8, 32:25, 39:30**
 . *see also* Château Diotte; Chateau Pearson Hotel
 Black Watch Highlanders Reserve Forces, **22:27**
 Blackburn
 family, **1:11, 6:19, 39:28**
 Andrew, **20:24n12, 25:32, 25:36, 25:38**
 John Knox, **1:11**
 Lennox [Lenix], **1:20, 5:14**
 Blackburn Creek
 Blackburn family at, **1:11–12**
 bridge, **26:15**
 dam on, **41:31, 41:32 fig, 41:35–36**
 Fraser-Harris cottage on, **27:17, 30:6**
 hydroelectric plant on, **41:30–36, 41:32 fig, 41:33 fig**
 Karsh family at, **41:59**
 mill, **6:20**
 Blackburn mica mine, **24:34, 41:22–23**
 Blackburn phosphate mine, **24:22, 48:8**
 Blackburn Road, **1:11**
 blacksmiths
 Carruthers, Harry, **12:10–12**
 Earle, Robert, **8:2**
 Hetherington, George, **19:34–35**
 Kenney, Brian, **2:5–6**
 Leppard, Philip, **17:15–18, 43:29**
 Trowsse, Henry, **2:5**
 Trowsse, Philip, **35:9**
 York, Isaac Brown, **8:2, 45:42**
 Cantley, **6:20, 41:22**
 Chelsea, **27:18**
 Low, **5:23, 8:14**
 Maniwaki, **15:7, 15:11**
 Old Chelsea, **27:18, 43:27, 43:29**
 Blair
 family, **42:6 fig**
 Emma. *see* Chamberlin, Emma (Blair)
 Hugh, **11:13**
 James, **11:13**
 John, **11:13**
 Blais
 François, **41:41, 41:42 fig**
 Isabelle, **42:37**
 Jocelyn, **41:42 fig**
 Louise, **41:42 fig**
 Lucille, **41:41, 41:42 fig**
 P., **32:8**
 Sylvie, **41:42 fig**
 Mr., **21:21**
 Blaisdell. *see* Blasdell
 Blake
 Annie. *see* Dean, Annie (Blake)
 Catherine Ita. *see* McCloskey, Catherine Ita (Blake)
 Mike, **44:30–31**
 Blake Township, **38:19n2**
 Blakeley
 Jimmy, **17:6**
 Mr., **10:12**
 Blakeney/Bleakney
 family, **30:20**
 Arthur, **42:21, 42:24 fig**
 Elizabeth (Boville), **42:21**
 Frances Eileen. *see* Jenness, Frances Eileen
 (Blakeney/Bleakney)
 Blakslee, Joan. *see* Hyndman, Joan (Blakslee)
 Blanchard, Rick, **49:22**
 Blanche mine (Cantley), **25:38**
 Blanchet Beach, **37:29**
 Bland, John, **7:4**
 Blasdell
 Julius Caesar, **11:24, 34:38, 40:36**
 Nathaniel, **7:21, 20:41, 40:36**
 Thomas, **24:13**
 Blasdell axes, **20:41**

Blasdell's mill, **25:40**
 Bleakney. *see* Blakeney/Bleakney
 "blind pig," **7:22**
 Blondin, Léonide Sureau dit (Father)
 and Battle of Brennan's Hill, **7:23–24, 23:12**
 grave, **45:33** *fig*
 Martindale church and, **7:21, 11:21, 18:7, 21:34, 45:31–32**
 quoted, **21:30–32**
 blood donor clinics, **21:26, 21:28, 22:1, 22:4**
 Bloody Assizes, **7:14**
 Bloss, Mary. *see* Chamberlin, Mary (Bloss)
 Blue Bonnie Tea Room, **42:33**
 Blue Bottle Bay, **42:6** *fig*, **42:15** *fig*
 "blue clay cut," **37:39, 37:40**
 Blue Sea Lake
 cottaging at, **3:8–9, 3:9** *fig*, **37:4**
 flag stops near, **24:43**
 Forsey family at, **44:65–74**
 hotels, **7:26, 25:6**
 map of, **44:66** *fig*
 railway station, **12:18, 24:41–42, 24:42** *fig*, **38:29, 43:69, 43:72** *fig*
 RCAF base near, **27:39**
 shanty, **37:35**
 trains at, **10:2, 17:iv** *fig*, **17:2, 29:31**
 "Blue Sea Special" (train), **10:2**
 The Blue Spot (Chelsea), **46:54, 46:55** *fig*
 Blunt, Anthony, **39:15**
 Blyth family, **14:21, 42:6** *fig*, **42:7**
 boarding houses
 J. Smith (Low), **7:26, 25:5**
 McMinn's (Kingsmere), **11:4, 43:37–38, 43:40–43**
 The Maples (Kirk's Ferry), **49:57**
 Matt Brooks (Low), **7:26, 25:5**
 Mrs. Côté (Wakefield), **7:26, 25:5**
 Mrs. Malone (Wakefield), **25:5, 25:7**
 Mrs. Morrison (Wakefield), **7:26, 25:5, 25:7**
 Summerleigh, **34:18**
 Wattsford's, **29:24**
 . *see also* hotels
 boating, Meech Lake, **37:26** *fig*, **37:26–27, 37:27** *fig*
 Bobak
 Bruno, **39:15**
 Molly (Lamb), **39:13, 39:15**
Bob's Boom (painting), **46:76**
 Bob's Lake, **15:23**
 bobsleighs, **49:53**
 Bochart, Earl, **25:14, 25:18**
 Boer War, **6:12–18, 16:17, 17:35, 28:16**
 Bois Franc, Lac, **28:41**
 Boland
 family, **2:9, 35:30**
 Charles, **47:66**
 Christopher Patrick "Daddyback," **47:66**
 Irene (Trudeau), **32:32, 47:66**
 Boland Road, **47:66n3**
 Boland's butchery, **42:29**
 Boland's store, **45:92, 46:52** *fig*
 Bolster, Ann, **47:102** *fig*
 Bolton
 Maria (Meech), **7:17–18**
 Richard, **7:18**
 Bond, Courtney C. J., **46:14–15**
 Bonell/Bonnell
 Amos, **6:11**
 Catharine, **6:11**
 Fanny, **6:11**
 George, **6:11**
 Thomas, **6:11**
 William, **6:11**
 Mr., **2:5**
 Mrs. (Furnivall), **6:11**
 Bonnière, René, **35:32**
 Bonsall
 family, **27:29, 27:31**
 Bessie Pegg, **27:30**
 Harriet. *see* McClelland, Harriet (Bonsall)
 John, **12:5**
 Bonsall's store, **27:30**
 boom men, **1:15, 2:10** *fig*
 . *see also* rivermen
 boomers, **41:5–7**
 booms. *see* log booms
 Booth
 Arthur W., **23:35**
 C. Jackson, **23:35**
 Helen (Rowley), **23:29**
 Henry, **23:35**
 J. Fred, **23:35**
 James, **23:35**
 John Rudolphus (J. R.), **6:8, 11:14, 23:28** *fig*, **23:28–36, 23:29, 23:30** *fig*
 boat house, **11:13** *fig*
 grave, **23:36** *fig*
 Joseph, **23:35**
 Joseph F., **10:22**
 Leander, **23:35**

Levi, **23:35**
 Norman G., **23:35**
 Ransford A., **23:35**
 Robert, **23:33, 23:35**
 Rosalinda (Cook), **23:29**
 Walter S., **23:35**
 Booth house (Ottawa), **23:33 fig**
 Booth property (Kingsmere), **39:26 fig**
 Booth Hill, **39:38**
 Booth, J. R. Lumber Co. *see* J. R. Booth Lumber Co.
 “Booth’s Railway,” **23:30**
 bootlegging, **18:28, 27:21–23**
 bordellos, **31:28–29**
 Borden Mica Mine, **13:8–9**
 Borough Road. *see* Burrough Road
 Borth, J. C., **27:29**
 Bostock
 Hewitt, **11:14, 44:103**
 Michael, **44:103, 44:105 fig**
 Sigrid, **25:17, 44:103**
 Bostock property, **39:2 fig**
 bottling plants, **14:23**
 Boucanerie Chelsea, **24:37, 42:33**
 Bouchard, Theo. A. (Rev.), **33:39**
 Boucher
 Brian, **47:72 fig**
 Caroline. *see* Wilson, Caroline (Boucher)
 M., **5:5, 32:8**
 Paul, **32:2**
 Bouchette
 Joseph, **5:6, 12:18, 46:2–5**
 Robert S.M., **9:17, 26:33**
 Bouchette (village)
 church, **4:20**
 company farms at, **15:11**
 Northfield Cemetery on side road to, **26:28, 26:31**
 railway station, **12:18**
 settlement of, **9:9**
 Sixes Farm, **38:29, 38:35**
 Ste-Thérèse opposite, **29:27**
 telephones, **3:21–22**
 on the way to Maniwaki, **40:29–30**
 on the way to Thirty-One Mile Lake, **31:29**
 Boudreault, André Ovila “Shorty,” **34:9–12, 34:10n6**
 Boulangerie du Parc Pâtisserie, **47:70, 47:71 fig**
 Une Boulangerie dans un Village, **43:30, 47:70, 47:72 fig**
 Boule (tugboat), **41:15**
 Boulton
 D’Arcy, **3:11**
 Henry J., **3:13**
 Boundary Commission, **36:14**
 Bourassa
 Violet, **30:41**
 Mrs., **33:11**
 Bourgeau
 A., **4:7**
 Victor, **7:3**
 Bourget, Mgr, **4:16, 4:17, 7:2–3**
 Bourinot
 Arthur S., **11:12, 11:14, 11:15, 14:13, 39:11, 39:16, 39:27, 39:30, 39:44 fig, 39:44–46, 44:58**
 Esme, **39:44**
 Isabelle, **39:44, 44:58n2**
 John George, **11:4, 11:12, 11:13, 14:13, 39:16, 39:44**
 Norah (Sherwood), **39:44**
 Suzette, **39:44**
 Bourinot property, **39:2 fig**
 Bourke, James, **26:18**
 Bourne, Patterson, **20:13**
 Bourque
 Joseph, **21:16**
 Lucien, **18:28**
 Boville
 Elizabeth. *see* Blakeney/Bleakney, Elizabeth (Boville)
 Lucy, **42:21**
 Thomas, **42:21**
 Bowden property, **39:26 fig**
 Bowie, Henry W., **25:21**
 Bowman (township), **27:27, 27:31**
 Box, Mary, **10:9**
 boxing, **9:3**
 Boy
 Antoine, **34:32, 34:32n14**
 Sarah Florence (Duclos), **34:32. see also** Gatignol, Sarah Florence (Duclos)
 Boy Scouts of Canada, **26:5, 26:7**
 Boyd
 Hugh, **25:32, 25:38, 25:39**
 Jack, **3:5**
 Nathaniel, **25:39**
 William, **25:39**
 Boyd & McQuarrie, **25:32, 25:38**
 Boyd phosphate mine, **25:39–40**
 “Boyhood Days” (poem), **12: Back cover**
 Boyko, Lorna, **31:20 fig, 31:21**
 Boyle

John, **15:1**
 Joseph Edgar, **15:i**, **15:iii fig**, **15:4–5**, **15:13 fig**,
15:18–24, **38:34–35**
 Michael, **15:1**
 Boyle, J. E. Ltd., **15:14**, **15:21**
 Boys family, **42:6 fig**
 Bradford, Meriel, **42:59 fig**
 Bradley
 family, **21:7**
 Alice (Jenkins), **39:4**
 Isaac, **31:Front cover fig**
 J., **8:14**
 James, **25:32**, **25:39**
 Mary Ann. *see* Leppard, Mary Ann (Bradley)
 Paddy, **6:23**, **11:11**
 Richard, **39:4**
 Bradley Mine (Chelsea), **25:39**
 Bradley property, **39:2 fig**, **39:26 fig**
 Bradley's ferry, **6:21**
 Bradshaw, James L. H., **6:15**
 Brady, James (Brother), **4:16**
 Braithwaite, Stephen, **26:40**
 Brand, Annette, **46:99 fig**
 Brannigan, Ellen. *see* Bingham, Ellen (Brannigan)
 Brault
 Lucien, **6:11**
 Mr., **8:19**
 Brazeau
 family, **19:6**
 Isaie, **3:19–20**, **4:15**, **12:4–5**
 Thomas, **3:21**, **12:7**
 Brazeau's General Store, **49:87**
 bread baking, **16:22**, **19:37–38**
 Breadner
 Donald, **25:15**
 Elva, **34:24**
 Joshua, **2:14**
 Lloyd, **25:15**, **34:24**
 breccias, **30:47 fig**, **30:47–49**, **30:49–50**
 Breckenridge, **10:4**
 Breen, J. A., **46:61 fig**, **46:63–64**
 "Bref Repos" (cottage), **38:3–5**, **38:4 fig**
 Brell, Judy, **45:81–82**, **45:82 fig**
 Brennan
 family, **8:14**, **23:11**, **35:2**, **45:32**
 Andy, **10:10–11**, **10:13**, **17:38–39**
 Ellen (Donahue), **13:18**
 Francis (Father), **5:18**
 Matthew, **13:18**
 William, **13:18**, **23:11**
 Father, **41:27**
 Brennan's Hill
 ballast (gravel) pit, **17:5**
 fairy holes, **10:10–12**
 haunted houses, **10:9**
 Irish immigrants in, **13:18–19**, **45:2 fig**
 railway station, **12:17**, **24:44**
 Brennan's Hill, Battle of
 background of, **7:20–25**, **13:20n14**
 newspaper reporting of, **7:20**, **11:21**, **23:9–13**
 poem, **48:40–43**
 troops at, **7:22 fig**, **7:24 fig**, **23:10 fig**, **23:11 fig**, **35:8**,
 35:8 fig, **48:41 fig**
 . *see also* "The Battle of Brennan's Hill" (poem)
 Brennan's Hill Hotel, **10:11**, **23:12**
 Brethour
 family, **42:15 fig**
 Lionel, **42:29 fig**
 Breton, Mario, **23:43**
 Bretzlaff family, **14:5**
 Bretzloff, Sylvia, **44:55–56**
 Brewer
 Charlie, **8:23**
 Harriet, **8:23**
 Jo, **8:23**
 Brewery Creek, **7:16**, **34:42**
 Brian family, **45:4n3**
 Briand, Christine, **45:80 fig**
 Brice, Michael, **44:53 fig–54 fig**
 brickmaking, **14:15**
 bridge (game), **25:16**
 "Bridge above Padden's Farm near Hematite" (sketch),
41:53 fig
 "The Bridge Our Village Built" (poem), **49:76–77**
Bridge to the Past (musical theatre revue), **42:83**
 bridges
 "colonization" bridges, **20:3**
 designs of, **23:37–38**
 Dixon painting of, **43:20 fig**, **43:22 fig**
 "kissing bridges," **20:4**
 Alonzo Wright, **5:12–17**, **5:15 fig**, **6:19**, **45:68 fig**
 Blackburn Creek, **26:15**
 Brigham's Creek, **26:15**
 Calumet, **21:18**
 Chaudière, **9:17**
 Chelsea Island, **14:21 fig**, **40:38 fig**, **42:1**, **42:5 fig**,
 42:12 fig
 Edmonds drawing of, **48:11 fig**

- Farm Point, **31:35**
 Farmer's Rapids, **5:12–17, 5:15 fig, 26:15**
 Farrellton, **6:23, 9:12, 22:4, 23:37, 29:44, 32:21**
 Galipeau's Creek, **26:15**
 Gracefield, **21:18**
 Grand Remous, **23:37**
 Interprovincial, **6:6, 19:4, 19:6**
 Ironside, **5:15 fig, 23:37**
 Limbour, **23:37**
 Maniwaki, **4:21**
 Pointe-Gatineau, **5:2–6, 5:5, 5:14, 5:16–17, 23:37**
 Pont Chenier (Farrellton), **6:23**
 West Hull (municipality), **26:15**
 . *see also* covered bridges; *individual bridges*
- Bridgeman**
 Annie. *see* Burnett, Annie (Bridgeman)
 Florence Sidney (Trowsse), **35:9, 35:13 fig, 35:14**
 Jessie. *see* McVeigh, Jessie (Bridgeman)
 Lila, **35:9, 35:12, 35:13 fig**
 Madeline, **35:9, 35:12 fig, 35:13 fig**
 Warren, **35:9, 35:13 fig**
 William James "Bill," **35:9–14, 35:10 fig, 35:13 fig, 35:16**
- Bridgewater Works, 3:10, 3:12**
- Brigham**
 family, **5:22**
 Abigail (Wright), **14:2**
 Charles, **26:12**
 Charles Lennox, **4:23–24, 11:12, 11:24, 47:73**
 Florence, **4:24**
 George, **5:19–22**
 Lennox, **5:18, 11:24**
 Lizzie (Mrs.), **5:22**
 Louisa Abigail (Aylwin), **4:23. see also** Chamberlin,
 Louisa Abigail (Aylwin)
 Mary, **4:24**
 S. F., **42:17**
 Thomas, **1:17, 4:23, 10:22, 11:12, 12:16, 14:2, 43:27–28, 43:32, 47:63**
- Brigham-Chamberlin barn, 34:2, 34:Front cover fig**
Brigham-Chamberlin house, 4:23 fig, 4:23–24, 11:12
Brigham's Creek, 4:24
 bridge, **26:15**
 . *see also* Brooks' Creek; Chelsea Creek
- Brighton, Mrs. Madeline, 21:26**
Brink, Satya, 31:16
- Brisenden**
 Jean (Hammond), **28:3**
 William, **28:3**
- Bristol, Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), **49:19 fig**
 Bristow, Mike, **2:7**
 Britannia Road. *see* Aylmer Road
 British and Canadian Mica and Mining Company, **24:22**
 British Commonwealth Air Training Plan (BCATP), **27:35, 34:12**
British North America Act, 18:5
 British Phosphate Company, **24:20**
 British War Medal, **42:83 fig**
 Brittan, Lily Susannah. *see* Lee, Lily Susannah
 (Brittan)
 broad axes, **15:35, 20:41–43, 20:42 fig, 24:11 fig, 24:12**
 Bromley, Pat, **31:15, 31:16 fig**
 Bronson, F. H., **23:29**
 Brookdale Farm, **8:8–11, 8:9 fig, 21:29n1, 29:25, 39:61**
 Brooke, Rupert, **2:22, 39:17**
 Brooke family, **5:21**
- Brooks**
 family, **17:38, 31:8**
 Ann, **8:13**
 Anna Maria (Dexter), **5:23, 8:12–13, 8:16, 16:1–2**
 Betsy. *see* Maxwell, Betsy (Brooks)
 Bill, **10:13**
 Caleb, **25:1, 25:2, 35:5–6**
 Caleb III (Major), **8:12, 16:1**
 Caleb IV, **8:12, 23:9**
 Caleb V, **5:23–25, 7:21, 8:12–17, 12:17, 16:1, 37:33**
 grave, **8:15 fig, 16:2 fig**
 Elizabeth (Starr), **8:12–13**
 George M., **3:21, 3:22, 7:22, 8:13, 8:16, 11:21**
 Hannah Bloss (Chamberlin), **5:24, 8:15, 16:2**
 J. A., **42:17**
 John, **4:7, 8:13, 8:16, 16:1**
 John (General), **5:23, 8:12**
 Lavinia, **8:13**
 Lorraine, **8:16**
 Lydia (Wyman), **8:12**
 Lydia Wyman. *see* Morrison, Lydia Wyman (Brooks)
 Marshall, **5:24, 8:13, 8:14, 8:15, 16:1–2, 37:33, 37:37, 37:39**
 Matthew, **8:13, 8:15, 37:39–40**
 Oscar, **7:24, 8:13, 8:15, 11:21**
 Phillips, **16:4**
 Sereno, **8:13**
 William, **8:13, 25:2**
 Wyman, **3:22**
- Brooks Family Association (USA), 5:25, 8:16–17, 16:4**
Brooks family cemetery, 5:25

Brooks Hill (house)
 Brooks family and, **16:3 fig**
 history of, **5:23–25, 8:15, 12:17, 16:1–4**
 hutch table, **16:4 fig**
 photo of, **16:v fig**
 Reginald Hale letter from, **6:18**
 Reginald Hale painting of, **5:23 fig**
 renovation of, **16:2–4**

Brooks' Hotel, **7:22, 7:23, 7:26, 16:1, 25:5, 40:29**

Brooks Stopping Place, **8:13–14, 8:16, 12:12**

Brooks' store, **8:16**

Brooks' Creek, **2:7, 14:2**
 . *see also* Brigham's Creek; Chelsea Creek

Brooks (village). *see* Low (township/village)

Brookson, R. (Rev.), **33:42**

Broom, Art, **31:33**

broomage, **15:2–3, 15:35**

Brown
 family, **24:34, 33:24, 42:15 fig, 42:24 fig, 44:82**
 Ada Almira. *see* Reid, Ada Almira (Brown)
 Andrew "Andy," **16:5, 48:30 fig**
 Anna. *see* Roberts, Anna (Brown)
 Annie. *see* McGlashan, Annie (Brown)
 Annie (Obre), **48:21 fig**
 Arthur Ferguson, **17:21, 20:25, 20:26–27, 20:29, 21:8, 21:12 fig, 24:14, 25:23, 25:24, 31:1, 33:20, 41:44–45, 48:25, 48:28 fig, 48:30 fig**
 Augustus, **20:4**
 Ben, **20:10**
 "Black" Luke, **31:37**
 Cecil, **48:17n6**
 Clare, **31:8**
 David, **31:Front cover fig**
 Dorothy (Milloy), **48:30 fig**
 Edward, **31:Front cover fig**
 Effie (Sully), **31:31, 48:30 fig**
 Elizabeth Caroline (Pritchard), **16:14**
 Eric, **39:9, 39:11–12**
 Ernest, **43:v, 48:30 fig**
 Ernie, **12:9, 31:31, 31:35**
 Ferguson, **1:11, 17:21, 20:25, 20:26, 20:27, 20:29, 21:9, 21:12 fig, 31:1 fig, 31:1–3, 34:22, 36:16, 36:39, 41:44, 48:25, 48:30 fig, 48:31**
 Fluella, **48:21 fig**
 Fred, **41:25**
 George, **48:17n6**
 Gordon, **31:8**
 Henry, **48:17, 48:17n6, 48:20n11**
 Hope, **45:69 fig, 45:70 fig**
 Hubert, **48:17–18, 48:17n6**
 "Irish" Willie, **31:Front cover fig**
 James "Jim," **16:5, 20:28–29, 26:4, 27:16, 39:52, 40:46, 48:25–34, 48:28 fig, 48:30 fig, 48:33 fig**
 Leslie, **48:17–18, 48:17n6**
 Lester, **31:8**
 Lorne, **24:15**
 Marshall, **17:13, 33:2**
 Martin, **18:7**
 Mary. *see* York, Mary (Brown)
 Mary Ann (Walker), **24:30**
 Maud (Reid), **1:11, 17:20–21, 20:25, 20:26, 20:27, 21:8–9, 25:26, 31:1 fig, 31:1–7, 39:12, 41:44, 43:v, 48:25, 48:26 fig, 48:27, 48:30 fig**
 Maxime, **42:29 fig**
 Musie (Ditchfield), **17:21, 20:25, 20:26–27, 20:29, 31:1, 31:37, 41:44, 48:25, 48:30 fig**
 Orval, **29:13–14, 29:16, 35:9, 35:10 fig, 35:16**
 Pearl, **31:8**
 Robert, **24:30**
 Roger, **48:20–21, 48:20n11, 48:21 fig**
 Ruth (Daugherty), **31:8**
 Sarah (Ardis), **20:10**
 Shirley, **20:29, 31:21, 48:28 fig, 48:30 fig**
 Shirley A., **47:12 fig**
 Sterling, **23:1, 29:14, 29:16**
 Thomas, **31:Front cover fig, 48:14**
 Tina, **48:21 fig**
 Wayne, **29:14**
 William, **45:23 fig**
 Father, **4:7, 5:18**
 Mrs., **33:6, 33:15**
 Mrs. C.C., **41:24**
 Mrs. Gardner, **3:22**
 Mr., **1:12**

Brown farm (Kirk's Ferry), **48:Front cover fig**
 aerial photo of, **27:36 fig**
 barns, **20:29 fig, 31:1, 48:26 fig, 48:32 fig**
 farmhouse, **48:25 fig, 48:26 fig, 48:33 fig**
 food on, **48:25–34**
 grain wagon, **21:10 fig**
 haying on, **20:27 fig**
 history of, **17:21, 20:22–29, 21:4, 36:16**
 ice house, **48:27**
 maple syrup on, **48:31**
 multipurpose building, **48:28 fig**
 splitting wood on, **20:28 fig**

Brown farmhouse (Wakefield), **44:81 fig**

Brown Lake, **31:8, 31:35**

Brown Road, **25:26**, **34:22**
 Browne, Fred, **29:13–14**
 Brownell
 Franklin, **26:35–39**, **26:39 fig**
 John, **42:35 fig**
 Molly, **42:35 fig**
 Sam, **42:35 fig**
 Sarah, **42:35 fig**
 Brownlee property, **39:2 fig**
 Brownrigg
 James V., **45:87**
 Laura (McCloskey), **45:87**
 Violet. *see* Simpson, Violet (Brownrigg)
 brucite mines, **5:11**, **13:9**, **31:36**, **42:26**, **48:11**
 Brûlé Creek, **29:42**
 Brûlé's Gully, **9:3**
 Bruneau, Guy (Père), **8:20**
 Brunette, Madeleine, **41:13**
 brush dams, **15:26–27**
 Bryan, Esther, **44:7n2**, **44:27 fig**, **44:29 fig**
 Bryant, Barry, **4:24**
 Bryson
 family, **11:14**
 Charles, **11:13**, **25:22**
 Bryson-Graham, Mr., **37:13**
 Buchan
 John (Lord Tweedsmuir). *see* Tweedsmuir, Lord
 (John Buchan)
 Susan Grosvenor (Lady Tweedsmuir). *see*
 Tweedsmuir, Lady (Susan Grosvenor Buchan)
 Mrs. (mother of John), **18:27**
 Buchanan, Donald, **39:9 fig**, **39:10 fig**, **39:15**
 Buck
 Ken, **38:37**
 Susan, **38:37**, **45:70 fig**
 Bucket of Blood Tavern (Bytown), **4:2**
 bucking of trees, **15:2**, **15:35**
 Buckingham
 discovery of phosphate near, **24:16**
 geology of, **30:44–50**
 James MacLaren Co. Ltd. at, **2:13**
 MacLaren family at, **35:16**
 Buckingham Mining Company (BMC), **24:18**
 Buckingham sheet, **30:45**
 Buckingham volcanics, **30:44–47**, **30:49–50**
 Buckley
 family, **42:24 fig**
 Bill, **2:7**, **42:8 fig**
 Charlie, **2:7**
 Chas, **42:8 fig**
 Helen, **2:7**
 Irene, **2:7**
 Jim, **2:7**
 Mr., **2:7**
 Mrs., **2:7**
 Buckley cottage, **42:30 fig**
 Budd, Irene, **8:10**
 Bujold, Geneviève, **35:29**, **35:32**
 bull ropes, **15:3**, **15:35**
 bullet making, **19:39**
 Bullis
 Jackie, **44:52**
 Judy, **44:52**
 “Bunco Highway” (trail), **31:32**
 “The Bungalow”
 Dixon family and, **43:1**, **43:9**
 Dixon painting of, **43:7 fig**, **43:8 fig**
 photo of, **43:7 fig**
 Bunny Hill tow, **29:25**
 Burant, Jim, **45:vi–viii**, **47:29–30**
 Burbidge
 railway station, **38:29**, **38:29 fig**, **43:69**, **43:70 fig**
 telephones at, **3:22**
 . *see also* Messines
 Burger, J. D., **31:28**
 Burgess, Jim, **37:14**, **42:55**, **42:59 fig**, **42:64**
 Burgsthaler, Father, **5:16**
 Burke
 family, **42:6 fig**
 Danny, **40:65**
 Frances. *see* Milks, Frances (Burke)
 Gerald, **41:25**
 Hilda, **48:30 fig**
 Johnnie, **41:24**
 Marguerite (Muckle), **33:39**
 Marjorie, **40:65**
 Michael, **3:14**, **26:10**, **26:12**
 Patrick, **33:39**
 Stella, **41:26**
 Councillor, **2:9**
 Father, **49:46**
 Burma Road (ski trail), **39:42**
 Burnett
 Annie (Bridgeman), **35:9**, **35:13 fig**, **35:14**
 Gordon, **27:3–4**
 James, **47:24–25**
 Janey. *see* Bates, Janey (Burnett)
 Joseph, **6:21**, **25:24**

- Katherine “Katie” Grieg. *see* Maxwell, Katherine
 “Katie” Grieg (Burnett)
 Mary Ann (Walker), 47:25
- Burnett’s ferry, 6:21
- Burnett (neighbourhood)
 Beattie Point, 42:36, 42:38 *fig*, 46:76, 48:38
 landslide, 29:42
 Lochhead family at, 46:68–69, 46:84
 Pearson family at, 38:3–5, 38:9–10
 railway station, 12:17
 Ramsay family at, 30:20
 spelling of name, 46:68
- Burnett Bay, 29:42
- Burns
 family, 2:6, 45:4n3
 E.L.M., 11:14
 Harold, 2:7
 Thomas H. & Mrs., 2:7
- Burnside, Charles, 24:37
- Burnside Avenue, 43:53
- Burpee, Fred, 9:25
- Burr, Donna, 45:70 *fig*
- Burrough Road, 10:9–10, 11:22, 21:34, 37:17
- Burrows
 Henry, 26:18
 John, 36:5
- Burton, Ralph, 26:39
- buses
 Bill Murphy’s bus to Kingsmere, 2:2
 to Chelsea, 27:20, 28:11
 to church, 3:24
 to Meech Lake, 2:8, 37:25
- bush farms, 34:37
- bush lots, 49:50–55
- bush plants, 15:19
- bush rangers, 15:2, 15:35
- Bushnell, Ernie, 27:15–16
- Butler
 Catholine (Elaine Gannon), 45:34, 45:34n6, 45:36
fig, 45:37, 45:39
 Esmond, 40:75–76
 Johnson, 10:19
 Mary. *see* Haycock, Mary (Butler)
 Mr., 33:13, 33:15
- Butler Lake, 21:23
- Butter Churners (band), 31:33
- butter factories
 Alcove, 20:12
 Cascades, 20:12
 closing of, 20:14
 Farrelton, 9:19, 20:12 *fig*, 20:12–14, 20:13 *fig*, 20:14
fig
 Gracefield, 20:14
 inspectors, 20:14
 Maniwaki, 20:14
 Quyon, 20:14
 Rupert, 20:12
 Shawville, 20:14
 Ste. Cécile de Masham, 20:12
- butter making, 14:16–17, 18:17, 20:28
- Butterworth family, 11:14
- By, John, 3:8, 4:15, 5:24
- Byers
 Gerry, 26:4, 27:14, 27:18
 Russ, 25:29 *fig*, 25:30
- By Grand Central Station I Sat Down and Wept*, 44:62–64
- Byng
 Lady, 4:11, 14:28, 18:27, 25:8
 Lord, 2:8
- Bytown
 Crown Timber Office, 3:2–3
 history of, 4:2
 travel to, 4:4
 . *see also* Ottawa
- Bytown Gazette*, 10:15
- Bytown Railway Society, 47:2–3
- Byward Market, 19:40
- C**
- C. E. Moore and Sons, 39:5n4
- cable scows, 1:12, 6:21, 12:8–9
- Café Molo, 42:95
- Cafferty
 Jack, 31:33
 John, 44:34 *fig*
- Cafferty farm, 30:27, 44:37 *fig*
- Cahil[1]
 family, 35:2, 45:3, 45:32
 David, 13:14, 20:5
 John, 45:23 *fig*
 Patrick, 13:14
 Raymonde, 47:5
- calcium phosphate, 25:31–43
- Callander
 Audrey. *see* Thompson, Audrey (Callander)
 Ivy, 46:90, 46:95 *fig*
 Jim, 46:90

- Norma Dorothy. *see* Geggie, Norma Dorothy (Callander)
- Calumet bridge, **21:18**
- Calumet Chute, **44:43**
- Calumet Road, **30:36**
- cambose (camboose) shanty, **15:4, 34:40, 46:19–20**
 Gallery Camboose, **16:21**
- camera obscura*, **30:3, 40:73**
- Cameron
 family, **6:17, 40:49–50**
 Catherine. *see* Bate, Catherine (Cameron)
 F. (Miss), **8:10**
 John A., **15:33**
 Maggy, **17:20**
 Mary Stewart. *see* Bate, Mary Stewart (Cameron)
- Cameron lumber company, **10:24**
- Cameron's shanty, **3:4**
- Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa, **6:13–14, 6:16, 42:41**
fig
- Cameron Road. *see* Boulevard Mont Bleu
- Camp Fortune
 Art Pinault at, **8:22–23**
 expansion of, **34:17**
 fire at, **45:96**
 getting to in the early days, **10:6, 22:2, 26:22**
 Great White Lodge, **22:2, 47:92 fig**
 Joe Morin Slalom Hill, **29:24**
 map of, **39:33 fig**
 Night Riders of the Canyon, **39:40**
 Ottawa Ski Club at, **11:15–16, 26:20, 29:24, 29:25, 34:14–15, 39:32**
 Skyline, **35:27**
- Camp Fortune Lodge, **26:21, 39:34 fig, 39:38 fig, 39:39**
- Campbell
 Alonzo, **2:8**
 Bill, **34:8, 34:12**
 Mrs., **10:10**
- Camsell, Charles, **42:47, 42:48**
- Canada Atlantic Railroad (CAR), **23:30**
- Canada Centre for Remote Sensing, **27:40, 36:15n9**
- Canada Iron (Mining) and Manufacturing Company, **10:17 fig, 19:17, 25:39**
- Canada Plumbago Company, **48:11**
- Canada Science and Technology Museum, **47:3–5, 47:7, 47:9**
- Canada Works Program, **25:27–28, 25:31**
- Canadian Board on Geographical Names, **42:44, 42:50**
- Canadian Canoe Museum, **29:27, 40:6, 40:7 fig**
- Canadian Expeditionary Force, **49:57**
- Canadian Forces Health Services Group, **36:30**
- Canadian Homes and Gardens*, Karsh cottage in, **41:60–62 fig**
- Canadian International Paper Company (CIP)
 forestry engineers of, **15:9**
 Gatineau Boom Division, **25:28, 41:9n1**
 Hydro-Québec lawsuit, **9:15**
 log booms, **9:11–12**
 Long Lake Depot, **46:29**
 Michael Boyle and, **15:1**
 and pulpwood, **15:18–19**
 purchase of Gilmour property, **19:29, 21:35–36, 34:43, 40:41**
 sale of, **41:9n1**
 salvage fees, **25:30**
 at St. Patrick's Lake, **15:22**
 timber limits, **3:5**
 use of horses, **15:13–14**
- Canadian National Railway (CNR), **23:30**
- Canadian Nile Voyageurs, **41:22**
- Canadian Officers' Training Corps (COTC), **22:16–17**
- Canadian Pacific Forest Products, **41:9n1**
- Canadian Pacific Railway (CPR)
 to Chelsea, **14:20, 42:6**
 commuter train, **11:21, 42:6–7**
 Gatineau Valley Railway Committee and, **47:5**
 Lachute Subdivision, **43:67**
 lease of Ottawa Northern & Western Railway, **6:6, 12:16, 17:2, 24:41**
 to Maniwaki, **4:6, 15:30, 38:19, 47:2, 47:16**
 Maniwaki Division, **32:16 fig, 32:16–18**
 moving of track, **1:4, 21:39**
 station garden, **2:7**
 subsidies for, **4:12**
 takeover of Ottawa Northern and Western Railway, **43:69, 43:74**
 ticket, **49:48 fig**
 timetable, **43:75 fig**
 and water pipe route, **19:46**
. see also railways
- Canadian Phosphate Co. Ltd., **25:38, 25:41**
- Canadian Postal Guide*, **17:25**
- Canadian Pulp and Paper Association, **46:28**
- Canadian Ski Museum, **39:42**
- Canadian Wildlife Service (CWS), **38:37–38, 38:45, 44:8**
- Canadian Women's Auxiliary Air Force (CWAAF), **22:6**
- Canadian Women's Suffrage Association, **32:30**

- Canadian Youth Hostels, **19:2n1**
- Canavan, Clifford, **20:13**
- Candlelight Tea Room, **11:14**
- candlemaking, **3:6, 10:24, 11:24**
- Cannon, Lawrence, **47:13**
- canoes
- building of, **29:27–29, 29:28 fig, 40:5 fig, 40:5–6, 40:7 fig**
 - trips in, **23:14–19, 23:16 fig, 44:38–45, 44:39 fig–45 fig, 44:40 fig**
 - types of, **13:10–11**
- cant-hooks, **15:2–3, 15:35, 34:41–42, 49:54 fig**
- Cantley
- Barkham family at, **48:88, 48:93 fig**
 - Barkham home at, **48:81, 48:82 fig, 48:94**
 - boundaries of, **41:iv**
 - Brown family at, **33:24**
 - Canada Centre for Remote Sensing, **27:40, 36:15n9**
 - Centennial Committee, **40:59**
 - Connor family at, **41:37–45**
 - Cross family at, **31:35**
 - Edmonds sketches of, **41:51–58, 48:11 fig**
 - electricity at, **40:65**
 - Farmer family at, **49:57**
 - ferry, **1:13**
 - Fleming family at, **24:35**
 - Grenville marble at, **48:3, 48:3 fig**
 - Haycock Iron Mine at, **48:10**
 - High Falls, **47:44–53**
 - Hogan family at, **23:27**
 - Karsh family at, **41:59–67**
 - landslide risk at, **29:42**
 - logo, **41:9, 41:13 fig**
 - McClelland bush lot, **49:50–55**
 - McClelland family at, **41:79–94**
 - Mary Anne Phillips Park, **30:4**
 - mines, **25:38, 41:46–58, 41:76n5, 41:Back cover fig**
 - Parc Mary-Anne-Phillips, **40:66, 41:1, 41:10–11**
 - Patterson family at, **41:18–21**
 - Phillips family at, **40:58–74**
 - post offices, **17:29, 17:31, 24:30, 26:12**
 - postmaster at, **40:60**
 - rock outcrops at, **48:5 fig, 48:Back cover fig**
 - sand pit, **41:68 fig, 41:68–78, 41:69 fig, 41:70 fig**
 - schools, **16:5, 16:11, 33:22–24**
 - stores, **35:10**
 - telephone system, **3:20**
 - tugboats at, **41:1–14**
 - . *see also* East Hull (Municipality)
- Cantley 1889
- background, **41:iv**
 - Centennial Committee and, **40:59**
 - E. Champagne* (tugboat) and, **41:10**
 - Haycock Iron Mine visit, **41:51, 41:52 fig**
 - sculpted rocks field trip, **41:77 fig, 41:77–78**
- Cantley Fire Department, **32:5**
- Cantley Presbyterian Church, **41:19**
- Cantley Protestant Cemetery, **28:2**
- Cantley Road, **24:29, 41:40, 41:70, 41:Front cover fig**
- . *see also* Highway 307
- Cantley United Cemetery, **41:19, 41:21, 41:Front cover fig, 49:58 fig**
- Canyon Trail, **39:37, 39:38–41**
- Cape Breton Highlanders, **22:16**
- Capital City Gas Bar (Gleneagle), **45:92**
- Capples, John Jr., **25:34**
- Capucins, **8:17–20, 37:28–30**
- Église St-François-d’Assise (Ottawa), **8:17**
 - history, **8:17**
 - log chapel, **8:18 fig, 8:19–20, 37:28–29**
- Carbide Willson Mill, **34:21**
- Cardinal, Douglas, **40:14 fig**
- carding mills, **20:9, 20:11**
- Carey, Allen, **8:8**
- Caring Canadian Award, **46:100, 46:104 fig**
- Carl family, **6:23**
- Carl’s ferry, **6:23**
- Carman
- L., **25:32**
 - Osborne, **25:33**
 - Mr., **31:38**
- Carman Lake, **18:37, 31:8, 31:35**
- Carman Road, **28:3**
- carpenter’s marks, **34:6**
- Carr
- Christopher, **19:21–22**
 - Connie, **19:21–22**
 - Red, **15:11**
- Carr-Harris, Bertha (Wright), **7:12**
- carriage makers, **24:30**
- Carrière
- Father, **43:30**
 - Gaston, **4:21**
 - Father, **5:18**
- Carrière gravel pit, **48:3**
- Carrol[*I*]
- family, **35:2, 45:3**
 - Daniel, **49:39, 49:41, 49:41 fig, 49:48 fig**

- David, 13:14
 Eleanore, 49:48 *fig*
 Harriet (Lannen), 49:41, 49:41 *fig*, 49:48 *fig*
 James, 45:20
 S., 11:14
 Sabina “Bina.” *see* McGoey, Sabina “Bina” (Moore)
 Tim, 45:20
 Wilfred, 49:48 *fig*
- Carroll’s Saloon, 7:22, 7:23, 10:11, 13:14
- Carruthers
 Archibald, 12:10–11
 Clifford, 12:11
 Douglas, 12:11
 Harry, 12:10–12, 12:11 *fig*
 Pearl (Joynt), 12:10–11
 Wayne, 12:11
 Miss. *see* Allen, Mrs. (Carruthers)
 Mrs. (Sparks), 12:11
- Carter
 Lee, 45:74 *fig*, 45:79–81, 45:80 *fig*
 Nick, 27:5
- Cartier, George-Étienne, 49:14
- Carver, Mildred “Bunty,” 9:23, 25:13, 25:15 *fig*, 25:18
- Casady family, 45:3
- Cascade Rock (Meech Lake), 37:28 *fig*
- Cascades
 Autoroute 5 at, 29:35
 Bates family at, 28:3
 butter factory, 20:12
 churches, 2:12, 3:23–24, 8:3, 25:22, 33:17
 cottages, 37:9 *fig*, 37:10 *fig*, 37:11 *fig*
 Cross family at, 4:2–5
 Ditchfield family at, 21:13
 Dixon family at, 43:1, 43:8 *fig*
 Dixon painting of, 43:3 *fig*, 43:14 *fig*, 43:15 *fig*,
 43:16 *fig*, 43:17 *fig*, 43:18 *fig*
 E. G. May paintings/etchings of, 47:31 *fig*
 early photo of, 12:15 *fig*
 flooding of, 27:2
 glass slide image of, 45:61 *fig*
 hotels, 7:26, 25:5
 Hudson family cottage, 37:9–15
 Jenness family at, 30:20–23, 30:21 *fig*
 log drives at, 45:20–21
 log jam at, 34:37 *fig*, 34:42
 logging at, 1:5
 map of, 30:21 *fig*, 48:39 *fig*
 Peerless Hotel, 1:6 *fig*, 3:23–24, 7:26, 25:5, 27:39,
 31:33, 46:62 *fig*
 post offices, 9:5, 17:28, 17:31, 31:33
 postmistress, 31:33
 railway station, 12:14, 12:17, 24:41, 24:44, 43:69,
 43:69 *fig*, 47:16–21
 schools, 3:23, 25:22–23, 27:3, 29:19, 32:33, 32:33
fig, 33:11 *fig*, 33:11–13, 33:17, 33:19, 33:20, 33:21
 trains, 1:4, 17:3
- Cascades and Farm Point Women’s Institute, 9:4
- Cascades Baseball Club, 27:3, 27:5, 46:59–66, 46:62,
 46:62 *fig*, 46:63 *fig*
 . *see also* Cascades Club
- Cascades Club
 in 1974, 48:36 *fig*
 baseball at, 46:59–66, 46:62 *fig*, 46:63 *fig*
 baseball team montage, 46:60–66, 46:61 *fig*
 clubhouses, 27:2 *fig*, 27:4 *fig*, 46:60, 46:62 *fig*
 dances at, 48:35–39
 Gladys (Cross) Payne and, 31:38
 history of, 27:1–6
 Jenness family and, 30:22
 Paddy Fleming’s dance hall and, 24:35
 Wilson family and, 9:5
- Cascades Golf Club, 24:15
- The Cascades* (painting), 42:72
- Case, George, 11:18
- Casez, Josyane, 36:27
 letter from, 36:27 *fig*
- Cassel, Elmer, 26:23, 39:35
- Cassel Lodge, 26:23, 39:35
- Casselman, Darcie, 47:72 *fig*
- Cassels, Richard Scougall, 10:18
- Cassidy
 Alex, 47:38–39
 Jim, 9:20–21
 Kevin, 9:20–21
 Mary Anne (Barry), 9:20–21
 William, 13:14
- Castenchel Choir
 1990 trip to Huntingdon, Quebec, 45:72 *fig*
 2002, 2005 trips to Romania, 45:73 *fig*, 45:75–76
 2005 concert, 45:79 *fig*
 in 2014, 45:82 *fig*
 accompanists, 45:71, 45:74, 45:74 *fig*
 beginnings of, 45:69–71
 cheese and, 45:81–83
 covered bridge fundraising, 23:6
 directors of, 45:71, 45:74 *fig*
 highlights, 45:81
 at Lake MacDonald, 2017, 45:80 *fig*

- at Les Terrasses de la Chaudière, 1981, **45:72 fig**
 origin of name, **45:71**
 singing on Wakefield covered bridge, **45:76 fig**
 trip to France, 2000, **45:72 fig, 45:75**
 United Church (Chelsea) and, **45:71**
- Castledine, Sandy (Hilton), **49:84, 49:86**
- Castleman, Eileen, **31:17, 31:17 fig, 31:20–21**
- Castonguay
 family, **11:14**
 Lynne, **37:47 fig**
- Castor Grade (hill), **29:31**
- Castor Lake, **23:19**
- Cates
 family, **31:10**
 Adonisam, **25:32, 25:33**
 Emma. *see* York, Emma (Cates)
 Seth, **2:15, 25:33, 26:19, 27:22**
- Cates house, **31:11 fig**
- Cates' Hotel, **26:19**
- Cathedra Light* (painting), **46:68**
- Cathill Lake, **15:22**
- Catterall, Brian, **18:37**
- caulks, **41:7**
- Cauvier, Father, **4:7**
- Cavan, Bill, **18:37**
- Cavanagh, Elizabeth. *see* Fleming, Elizabeth (Cavanagh)
- Cavanaugh Bros. store, **15:31**
- Caverne Pelissier, **10:11, 14:25**
 . *see also* Laflèche Cave
- Cavernes, rue des, **24:31**
- La Caverne de Wakefield* (book), **10:11–12**
- Caves
 family, **6:21, 21:7**
 Davey, **6:21**
 Elma, **31:34**
 Herbie, **6:22 fig**
 John, **6:22 fig**
 Ruby, **31:34**
 William, **6:22, 8:10**
- Caves' ferry, **6:21, 6:22 fig**
- caves
 Kazabazua Bridge, **27:24–26, 27:25 fig**
 Kennedy Road, **31:11**
 Lac/Lake Gauvreau, **49:87–88**
 Laflèche, **14:25–30, 14:29 fig, 24:31, 27:26**
 Lusk, **14:27, 27:26**
 Pelissier, **10:11, 14:25**
 Thirty-One Mile Lake, **27:26**
- Wakefield. *see* Caverne Pelissier; Laflèche Cave
- Cawood
 sawmills, **10:9**
 timber agreement and, **4:22**
- Caya, Ludovic (Père), **8:18–19**
- Cayer
 André, **40:5**
 Marie Louise. *see* Commanda, Marie Louise (Cayer)
- Cecil Hotel (Ottawa), **5:21, 6:25**
- CEGEP (Collège d'enseignement général et
 professionnel), **44:46**
- Celtic Connection (website), **45:34n6**
- Celtic cross (Martindale), **18:7, 18:9 fig, 18:10, 45:28, 45:35 fig – 36 fig, 45:37**
- cemeteries
 Beechwood (Ottawa), **1:20, 23:36 fig**
 Brooks family, **5:25**
 Cantley (Protestant), **28:2**
 Cantley United Cemetery, **41:19, 41:21, 41:Front cover fig, 49:58 fig**
 Chelsea Pioneer Cemetery, **6:13, 6:17 fig, 6:18, 7:17, 10:4, 11:2, 12:2, 22:26, 28:1 fig, 28:1–8, 28:14 fig, 28:15, 28:18, 30:4, 36:26, 36:30, 49:65 fig, 49:66**
 Church family, **7:17. see also** Chelsea Pioneer Cemetery
 Cimitière des Suisses, **33:25–31, 33:39–42, 33:Back cover fig, 34:33**
 Danford (Methodist), **26:26**
 Danford Corners (Anglican), **8:23**
 French Presbyterian (Duclos), **33:25–31, 33:39–42, 33:Back cover fig**
 Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, **28:4 fig**
 Hall's, **4:5, 5:10, 8:3, 8:4, 29:16, 32:22**
 Heteren Cemetery (Netherlands), **49:65–66**
 Holy Trinity Lascelles (Anglican), **11:20, 32:22**
 Irwin family, **26:27**
 Kazabazua, **12:10, 29:16**
 Low United Church, **8:16, 16:2 fig**
 MacLaren, **5:10, 29:16, 31:10, 35:17, 36:42, 37:3, 38:11–13, 38:12 fig, 41:67, 42:86 fig**
 Martindale Pioneer Cemetery, **45:23 fig, 45:34, 45:37, 45:37 fig, 45:39**
 Northfield United Church, **26:28 fig, 26:28–31**
 Old Chelsea Protestant Burial Ground, **4:3–4, 5:10, 7:14, 10:4, 10:6, 10:23, 14:4, 17:18, 35:34, 43:27, 43:32, 47:75, 47:79 fig**
 Pink family, **1:9, 18:20**
 St. Elizabeth's Roman Catholic (Cantley), **24:32n5**
 St. James Anglican (Hull), **1:20, 34:34**

St. John-in-the-Wilderness Anglican (Aylwin),
 12:10–11
 St. Martin Catholic Cemetery, **21:34, 45:9 fig, 45:25**
 fig, 45:30 fig, 45:32–34, 45:33 fig, 45:38
 St. Camillus Cemetery, **49:49 fig**
 St. Martin Catholic Cemetery, **49:49 fig**
 St. Stephen’s Roman Catholic (Chelsea), **23:25,**
 28:8, 30:26, 43:27, 43:32
 cenotaph (Chelsea), **28:1 fig, 28:1–8, 36:26, 36:30,**
 49:58 fig, 49:66
 cenotaph (Martindale), **45:23 fig, 45:34–36, 45:35 fig –**
 36 fig
 censuses
 agricultural returns, **16:5–7, 20:5**
 Gatineau region, **24:9 fig**
 Low, **35:5**
 Township of Hull, **7:15, 39:28–29**
 Wakefield Township, **2:13–15**
 Central Lake, **24:21**
 Central Lake Mining Company, **24:21**
 Century 21 Macintyre Inc., **21:5, 49:31 fig**
 Chalet Arlberg (Vorlage), **8:23**
 Chalet Bar, **18:29**
 Chalet des Érables, **39:32, 39:39**
 Chalker, Mr., **24:17–18**
 Chamberlain
 family, **2:9, 11:18, 37:37**
 Hamilton “Hammy,” **37:41 fig**
 Joseph, **11:11**
 Richard, **26:16**
 Mrs., **35:6**
 . *see also* Chamberlin
 Chamberlain’s mills, **11:11**
 Chamberlin
 family, **6:17**
 Abel, **4:24**
 Abigail. *see* Aylwin, Abigail (Chamberlin)
 Albert, **4:24, 42:21**
 Ann (Mulvihill), **1:10**
 Bruce, **4:24**
 Charles Wat[t]ers, **4:24, 11:24–25, 43:27**
 Charlie, **8:2, 17:11, 17:14, 29:13–14, 29:16, 45:40,**
 45:42–43
 Dave, **39:51 fig**
 E., **11:24**
 Edmund, **11:24**
 Emma (Blair), **4:24, 11:24**
 Ephraim, **4:24**
 Grace, **4:24**
 Hannah Bloss. *see* Brooks, Hannah Bloss
 (Chamberlin)
 Hilda, **4:24**
 Jennie (Chamberlin). *see* Nankin, Jennie
 (Chamberlin)
 Jennie (Doxey), **42:21**
 John, **1:8, 3:15–16, 6:18, 8:15, 10:22, 26:13–14**
 Josiah, **1:10, 11:12, 26:12**
 Josiah Jr., **42:20–21, 43:28**
 Josiah Sr., **4:24, 10:22, 11:24, 14:2, 42:21, 43:28**
 Louisa Abigail (Aylwin), **4:24, 11:24. see also**
 Brigham, Louisa Abigail (Aylwin)
 Louise, **4:24**
 Mary (Bloss), **6:18**
 Mary (McCortell), **14:18**
 Mary (Wright), **4:24**
 Nathaniel, **10:22, 19:24, 19:29, 19:30**
 Noble, **4:24, 33:19, 33:19n7**
 Percy, **4:24**
 R. S., **9:4, 35:10**
 Regina, **4:24**
 Rufus, **14:18, 36:38**
 Sophia (Frost), **11:24, 42:21**
 . *see also* Chamberlain
 Chamberlin farm, **4:23**
 Chamberlin’s General Store (Wakefield), **9:4, 17:10,**
 29:12, 31:13, 31:35, 35:10
 Chamberlin’s store (Chelsea), **11:24**
 Champ
 Cyril, **44:16 fig**
 Paula, **44:16 fig**
 Champagne
 family, **8:19**
 Napoléon, **5:2, 5:4**
 Father, **4:7**
 Championship for the Gatineau (hockey), **15:32**
 Champlain, Samuel de, **40:35, 46:1**
 Champlain Lookout, **43:92**
 Champlain Parkway, **36:9**
 . *see also* Gatineau Parkway
 Champlain Sea, **14:27–28, 29:37, 29:41, 29:44, 34:7,**
 41:71, 48:6
 Champlin, Ruth. *see* Avery, Ruth (Champlin)
 Chandler
 Elizabeth. *see* Wright, Elizabeth (Chandler)
 James, **31:25**
 Chantigny
 family, **38:24**
 Eva, **38:17**

- Joseph, **38:17**
 Michel, **38:17**
 Chapleau, J. A., **4:8**
 Chapman
 Chris, **35:29**
 Edward John, **10:16–18, 10:18, 41:47, 41:49**
 Ferdie, **44:10, 44:16–17**
 Jean, **11:9, 32:32**
 William, **5:6**
 charcoal makers, **30:28**
 Charette family, **41:50**
 Charlebois
 Ginette, **45:69 fig, 45:70 fig**
 Marthe, **47:22**
 Maurice, **45:69 fig, 45:70 fig, 45:70–71, 45:96**
 Charles Burnside Sand and Gravel, **24:37**
 Charron
 family, **35:3**
 G., **41:9**
 Gerry, **23:49**
 Philorum, **47:50**
 Mrs. Harry, **29:32**
 Mrs., **11:14**
 Charteris (Pontiac), Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), **49:20 fig**
 Château Diotte, **9:4, 25:8, 25:8 fig**
 . *see also* Black Sheep Inn; Chateau Pearson Hotel
 Château Montebello, **19:7n2**
 Chateau Pearson Hotel, **39:60**
 . *see also* Black Sheep Inn; Château Diotte
 The Château (house), **1:17–18, 4:9, 5:12, 19:24**
 Chats Canal, **10:15**
 Chats Lake, **3:8**
 . *see also* Rapides des Chats
 Chaudière (Hull)
 Farm School, **1:17**
 Green, **1:7**
 iron forge at, **3:13**
 Lake, **3:8**
 Chaudière Bridge, **9:17**
 Chaudière Falls
 artists' views of, **26:32–33**
 Booth sawmill at, **23:31–32, 34:36**
 Carbide Willson and, **2:18**
 power plant at, **21:37**
 Robert Randall and, **3:11**
 Chauveau, Pierre J. O., **18:5**
 Chelsea
 apatite in, **25:40**
 artists in, **35:19**
 Asa Meech, **7:14–18**
 Community Club, **27:3**
 directory listing, **1:13**
 fire committee, **32:4**
 fire station, **32:5, 32:6**
 fires, **32:1–3, 32:10–13**
 hotels, **7:26, 25:5, 27:21**
 Irish immigrants in, **45:2–3**
 J. R. Booth in, **23:35**
 landslides, **29:34–44, 29:39 fig**
 magistrate's court, **1:16**
 mail delivery, **17:26**
 municipal government, **26:10–16**
 parish, **5:18**
 post offices, **13:6, 14:2, 17:25, 17:28, 17:29**
 prohibition in, **32:29–32**
 railway
 rerouting of, **17:3**
 washout of, **17:4**
 railway station, **1:10, 2:2, 4:7 fig, 12:16, 12:16 fig, 19:8, 39:37, 39:37 fig, 43:66 fig, 43:67**
 sawmills, **4:3, 7:21, 14:3–4**
 schools, **7:15, 10:23, 24:39, 27:3, 29:6, 29:10, 33:6, 33:8, 33:20. see also individual schools**
 settlement of, **14:2**
 sidewalks, **2:2, 2:4 fig**
 stage coaches, **1:12**
 station masters, **29:10**
 town halls, **1:23, 3:14–17, 13:6, 26:12, 26:Cover fig**
 tugboats at, **41:14 fig**
 water pipe route at, **19:46**
 . *see also* New Chelsea; Old Chelsea; West Hull (municipality)
 Chelsea Arts Studio, **35:23, 35:23n3**
 Chelsea Auto Repair, **45:102**
 Chelsea Brook, **32:13**
 Chelsea Cenotaph, **28:1 fig, 28:1–8, 36:26, 36:30, 49:58 fig, 49:66**
 Chelsea Cooperative Nursery School, **45:96–98, 45:97 fig**
 Chelsea Creek
 Brigham mills at, **14:2, 43:28, 47:63**
 Brigham-Chamberlin House, **4:23**
 mills, **4:23–24**
 southern end of, **29:41**
 . *see also* Brigham's Creek; Brooks' Creek
 Chelsea Dam
 aerial photography of, **27:38–39, 40:44 fig, 40:65 fig, 41:3 fig**

- Chelsea Island and, **14:4**, **40:42–43**
 construction of, **6:20**, **21:37 fig**, **21:43**, **27:20**, **40:51**
 flooding of Gatineau River and, **18:23**, **21:38–40**,
29:41, **40:46**
 Foley land and, **40:61**
 Gatineau Power Company and, **1:4**, **27:36**
 photo of, **42:11 fig**
 rerouting of railway for, **10:2**
- Chelsea Dam Beach, **40:64**, **40:69**
- Chelsea Dam Camp, **41:5**
- Chelsea Dam chute, **41:4 fig**, **41:7–8**, **41:8 fig**
- Chelsea Elementary School
 50th anniversary of, **33:21**, **33:21 fig**
 Fire Department and, **32:Cover fig**
 first years of, **33:12**, **33:13 fig**, **33:15**
 Joe Fleming painting of, **24:39**
 Larcher family at, **29:10**
 location of, **28:12**
 Milks and Hughes at, **33:14 fig**
 new building, **33:8**
 opening of, **33:16**
 Remembrance Day, **36:30**
 . *see also* Mill Road School
- Chelsea Falls
 Gilmour lumber slide at, **19:26**
 hydroelectric plant at, **21:36**, **34:22**
 prior to flooding of river, **41:2 fig**
 re postcard of, **31:6**
 sawmills at, **34:38**, **40:36**
- Chelsea Fire Department, **32:3**, **32:4–8**
- Chelsea Island
 aerial photo of, **40:44 fig**
 Benoit family at, **42:35**
 bridge to, **14:21 fig**, **40:38 fig**, **42:1**, **42:5 fig**, **42:12 fig**
 cottage rentals, **42:2–3**, **42:3 fig**
 dam on, **21:40**, **40:43**, **42:11 fig**
 flooding of, **14:4**, **25:5**, **47:36**
 Gilmour's mill and log chute, **40:39 fig**
 Gilmour's mill at, **40:34–44**, **40:36 fig**, **47:47**
 Gilmours' Mills, **4:24**, **11:3**, **21:36**, **32:9–10**, **34:35 fig**, **40:34–35**, **40:36 fig**, **40:38 fig**, **40:40 fig**, **40:42 fig**, **42:2**
 glass slide image of gate to, **45:67 fig**
 hydroelectric development of, **40:40–43**, **42:1**
 lawn bowling club, **2:7**
 map of, **40:35 fig**, **42:6 fig**, **42:15 fig**, **47:45**
 overview of, **40:42 fig**
 Plum Cottage, **42:35**
 Recreation Association, **14:23**, **27:2**, **42:7–8**, **42:10**
 sawmill workers' houses, **2:7**, **14:20**, **42:2**, **42:6**
 summer residents, **14:4**, **14:20–24**, **25:5**, **40:42**,
42:1–10, **42:6 fig**, **42:19**
 swimming, **42:9 fig**, **47:44 fig**
 tennis, **2:8**, **42:10**
 view from The Grove, **42:2 fig**
 . *see also* Gilmour's Island
- Chelsea Mills, **19:25–26**
 . *see also* Gilmours' Mills
- Chelsea Pioneer Cemetery
 Alexander plot at, **10:4**, **28:14 fig**, **28:14 fig**, **28:15**,
28:18
 cenotaph, **28:1 fig**, **28:1–8**
 Remembrance Day at, **22:26**, **30:4**, **36:26**, **36:30**,
49:65 fig, **49:66**
 Richard Rowland Thompson at, **6:12–18**, **6:17 fig**,
6:18, **7:17**, **11:2**, **12:2**, **30:4**
 . *see also* Church family cemetery
- Chelsea Protestant Elementary School. *see* Chelsea Elementary School
- Chelsea Pub, **43:30**, **46:49**, **46:50 fig**, **47:62 fig**
- Chelsea Rapids, **21:38**
- Chelsea Road, **20:15**
- Chelsea School Board, **33:6**
- Chelsea United Church, **7:15**, **29:6**
- Chelsea Wireless Transmission (W/T) Station, **28:9–12**,
28:10 fig, **28:12 fig**
- Chelsea's Restaurant, **13:6**
- Chemin de l'Ancre, **41:7**
- Chemin du Pont, **27:27**, **27:30 fig**
- Chemin Summer, **40:66**, **40:74**, **40:76**
- Chenier
 Huguette, **26:5**
 J. P., **41:70**
 Jacques, **26:5**
 Louise, **39:51 fig**
 Ray, **18:29**
 Father, **3:20**, **12:5**, **12:8**
- Chenoirs (gang), **4:2**
- Chez Eric, **42:94–95**
- Chibanda, Takayi, **45:82 fig**
- chickadees (logging term), **15:3**, **15:35**
- Chicken Run (ski trail), **39:42**
- Chick's Restaurant (Meech Lake), **46:56 fig**
- Chilcott
 family, **11:20**, **49:83**
 Ken, **30:42**
- Childs

- family, **2:9**, **10:4**
 Annie, **6:11**
 Fanny, **6:11**
 James, **25:32**, **25:36**, **30:11**
 Lloyd “Tubby,” **32:2**
 Margaret (McCorkell), **31:13 fig**
 Mary, **6:11**
 Peter, **6:11**
 Rufus, **33:19**
 Thomas, **6:11**, **25:32**, **25:38**
 Mrs., **6:11**
- Chin
 David, **25:26**
 Sally (Spennato), **25:26**
- chip and putt golf, **42:25 fig**
- Chipman, Ken, **25:16**
- Chitty, George, **42:17**
- Choate
 Margery (Wyman), **7:11**
 Samuel, **7:11–12**
- cholera, **18:7**
- Choo-Choo, **47:7**, **47:9**
- Choquette, Jean, **5:10**
- Chouinard, Michael, **37:38**
- Chrétien, Jean, **21:24**, **38:12–13**, **38:13 fig**, **44:98 fig**
- Chrétien’s Point, **15:20**
- Christensen property, **39:2 fig**
- Christie
 Anna. *see* Fleming, Anna (Christie)
 Hazel, **10:4**
 Helen. *see* Milks, Helen (Christie)
 Margaret “Peg” (Gisborne), **36:22**, **36:24**, **36:24 fig**
- Christmas concerts, **33:7–8**, **33:9 fig**, **33:11**, **33:15**, **33:24**
- Chrzanowska, Cecily (Sparks), **35:27**
- Chudleigh, Ann, **23:4**, **23:38**, **43:vii**
- Church
 family, **6:17**
 Alice, **2:3**
 Charlie, **2:2–3**, **2:9**, **29:7**
 Coller, **12:4**
 Deidamia. *see* Hudson, Deidamia (Church)
 Edith, **2:3**
 Eleanor (Grimes), **45:91**
 Frederick, **12:4**
 Gardner, **1:23**, **4:7**, **9:24–25**, **10:22**, **17:26**, **26:12**, **42:20**
 Gardner Jr., **9:25**
 H. A., **42:17**
 Jean (Miss), **6:18**
 John G., **42:17**
 Mary Elizabeth. *see* Meech, Mary Elizabeth (Church)
 Minnie. *see* Meredith, Minnie (Church)
 R. H., **12:3**
 Seldon, **17:26**, **43:29**, **45:91**
 Dr. (Jr.), **18:6**
- Church brothers tannery, **11:11**
- Church family cemetery, **7:17**
 . *see also* Chelsea Pioneer Cemetery
- Church house, **2:9**
- Church Road, **25:4**
- Church Street, Maniwaki, **20:40 fig**
- church bells, naming of, **21:34**
- Church of Scotland. *see* churches
- churches
 language preservation by, **14:7–8**
 summer churches, **25:21**, **25:23**
 travel to, **19:39**
 Anglican (Cascades), **3:23–24**
 Bouchette, **4:20**
 Cantley Presbyterian Church, **41:19**
 Capucin brothers’ log chapel, **8:18 fig**, **8:19–20**, **37:28–29**
 Cascades, **2:12**, **3:23–24**, **8:3**, **25:22**, **33:17**
 Church of Scotland (Chelsea), **28:37**
 cottage, Kingsmere, **25:23**
 Duclos, **33:25–42**, **33:28 fig**, **33:31**, **33:34 fig**, **33:Front cover fig**, **34:31**
 Farm Point, **30:24**, **31:34**
 Farm Point Union, **25:23**
 French Presbyterian (Duclos), **33:25–31**, **33:26 fig**, **33:28 fig**, **33:Front cover fig**
 Good Shepherd Wakefield (Anglican), **2:15**, **9:12**, **31:34**, **33:4**
 Gracefield, **4:20**, **44:76**
 Holy Trinity Lascelles (Anglican), **11:20**, **32:22**
 Ironside Mission Hall, **25:22**
 Kirk’s Ferry, **25:21–22**, **25:25 fig**, **25:26**, **33:17**
 Kirk’s Ferry Mission Hall, **25:22**
 Low, **8:16**, **12:17**, **37:33**
 Martindale, **18:7–10**, **21:30–34**
 Methodist (Chelsea), **8:15**, **17:18**, **32:1**
 Methodist (Danford), **26:26**
 Methodist (Kazabazua), **12:10**
 Methodist (Wakefield), **32:19**, **32:22**
 Mountain View (Methodist), **18:20**, **19:33**
 Northfield United, **26:28–31**

Our Lady of Sorrows (Roman Catholic), **21:32–34**,
21:33 fig, **35:1**, **37:19**
 Première église Presbytérienne française de
 Masham, **33:25–31**, **34:31–32**
 Presbyterian (Chelsea), **2:9**, **14:22**, **28:13**, **42:15 fig**
 Presbyterian (Duclos), **34:31**
 Presbyterian (Maniwaki), **26:29**
 Presbyterian (Wakefield), **2:15**, **8:3**, **16:20**, **33:27**,
42:73 fig
 Roman Catholic (Bouchette), **4:20**
 Roman Catholic (Cantley), **6:19**, **26:12**
 Roman Catholic (Gracefield), **4:20**
 Roman Catholic (Maniwaki), **4:20–21**
 Roman Catholic (Masham), **33:25**
 Roman Catholic (Old Chelsea), **6:19**
 Roman Catholic (Ste-Cécile-de-Masham), **4:15**
 Roman Catholic (Wakefield), **2:14–15**
 St. Mary Magdalene Anglican (Chelsea), **1:12**
 St. Andrew's United (Cantley), **24:31**, **41:19**, **41:41**,
41:70
 St. Camillus Roman Catholic (Farrellton), **7:21**,
7:23, **9:22**, **11:22**, **12:17**, **13:19n4**
 St. Elizabeth's Roman Catholic (Cantley), **24:31**,
24:35–36, **41:22**
 St. Francis of Assisi church (Wolf Lake), **48:55**,
48:68, **48:69 fig**
 St-François-d'Assise (Ottawa), **8:17**
 St-François-de-Sales (Gatineau), **5:3**
 St. George's Anglican Church, **47:38 fig**, **47:38–39**
 St. James Anglican (Hull), **1:7**, **5:20**, **7:14**
 St. Johannes' (Ladysmith), **14:5**, **14:7–8 fig**
 St. John-in-the-Wilderness Anglican (Aylwin), **12:10**
 St. John's (Ladysmith), **14:5**, **14:7–8 fig**
 St. Joseph's Church (Upper Wakefield), **45:29**
 St. Joseph's Mission, **13:8 fig**, **13:14–15**, **13:19n4**
 St. Martin de Tours Church (Martindale), **18:7**, **18:9**,
21:30, **21:30 fig**, **21:34**, **37:33**, **45:28**, **45:29 fig–30**
fig, **45:31**, **45:33 fig**, **45:45 fig**
 St. Mary Magdalene Anglican (Chelsea), **6:25**,
25:22–23, **25:26**, **31:6**, **47:32–34**, **47:34 fig**, **47:37–**
39
 St. Stephen's Anglican (Buckingham), **24:22**
 St. Stephen's Roman Catholic (Chelsea), **39:37 fig**,
43:31 fig, **43:33 fig**, **45:69–70**, **45:75**, **45:79**
 100th anniversary of, **5:18**
 Dixon painting of, **43:1 fig**
 Father McNally at, **2:8**
 history of, **7:2–7**, **43:32**
 land for, **4:24**
 organist, **2:6**
 prohibition and, **43:30**
 rectory, **43:32**
 renovations to, **12:10**
 stone used in, **2:15**, **11:11**
 Ste-Cécile-de-Masham, **33:25**
 schoolhouse, Cascades, **25:22**
 schoolhouse, Meech Lake, **25:22**
 Tabernacle, the (schoolhouse, church), **1:8**, **19:33**
 Union Mission (Chelsea), **1:13**, **25:21**, **25:25 fig**,
25:26, **33:17**, **34:18**, **34:22**
 United (Cascades), **3:23–24**, **8:3**
 United (Chelsea), **7:15**, **29:6**, **45:71**
 United (Farm Point), **8:3**
 United (Ironside), **33:18**
 United (Kazabazua), **12:10**
 United (Low), **37:33**
 United (Maniwaki), **26:29**
 United (Wakefield), **8:3**, **16:20**, **26:27 fig**, **29:14**,
30:42, **31:14**, **33:5**, **42:73 fig**
 Venosta, **21:32–34**
 Wakefield, **19:39**
 Wesleyan Methodist (Wakefield), **2:14**
 Zion, **14:5**, **14:8**
 Cillion family, **45:4n3**
 Cimetière des Suisses, **33:25–31**, **33:39–42**, **33:Back**
 cover **fig**, **34:33**
 cinder blocks, **41:70**, **41:70n1**
 CIP. *see* Canadian International Paper Company (CIP)
 cipaille (sea pie), **46:22n2**
 Circle of All Nations, **40:1–2**, **40:13 fig**, **40:13–14**,
40:16–17
 Cirkel, Fritz, on Haycock Iron Mine, **41:49**
 Cité des Jeunes Boulevard, **17:23**, **19:23**, **28:4**
 . *see also* Iron Mine Road; Mine Road
 CJOH Regatta, **27:15–16**
 Clarendon Township, **49:2**
 Clark
 family, **6:21**, **21:7**
 George, **11:24**
 Hugh, **6:21**
 John, **48:20**
 Johnny, **41:38**
 Marjorie, **45:70 fig**
 Clark Dairy, **37:25**
 Clark's ferry, **6:21**
 Clarke
 Bud, **8:23**
 Carry (Hyde), **20:10**

David, **20:10**
 Reginald, **8:8, 20:10, 24:15, 25:23, 27:2**
 Clarkin, John, **42:30**
 Clarkin Point, **42:30**
 Clarkson, Adrienne (Poy), **40:12 fig, 47:101, 47:102 fig, 47:108 fig**
 memories of Mountain Road, **47:106–108**
 Clary
 Bridget, **45:7 fig**
 Francis, **45:7 fig**
 Claude, Christiane, **42:59 fig, 42:61**
 clay slides. *see* landslides
 Clean Bottom Crew, **25:30**
 Cleary
 Aldeneiges (Martin), **24:31, 24:33**
 André, **24:33**
 Annie. *see* Donavan, Annie (Cleary); Maloney, Annie (Cleary)
 Georges, **24:31, 24:33–34**
 Cleary's store, **24:33, 24:34 fig**
 Clegg
 family, **29:8**
 Eldon, **36:38n8**
 Grace, **36:38**
 Henry, **29:6, 32:1, 36:38, 36:40, 49:27, 49:61**
 Clément, Father, **4:16, 4:19, 18:9**
 Clements, Charlotte. *see* Hetherington, Charlotte (Clements)
 Clemow flag station, **23:19–20, 24:44, 43:76**
 Cléo-Fournier Road, **33:31**
 clergy
 Abram, Louis (Rev.), **33:41**
 Alexis, Father T.R.P., **8:17–19**
 Allen, A. A. (Rev.), **25:21**
 Allen, Fred (Rev.), **12:10**
 Amie, Marc (Rev.), **33:29**
 Andrieux, Father, **4:18–19**
 Ansley, Amos (Rev.), **1:7**
 Bacon, Leonard (Rev.), **29:13–14**
 Barnett, James (Rev.), **6:15**
 Beaulieu, H. (Father), **1:21**
 Blondin, Léonide Sureau dit (Father), **7:21, 7:23–24, 11:21, 18:7, 21:30–32, 21:34, 23:12, 45:31–32**
 Bouchard, Theo. A. (Rev.), **33:39**
 Bourget, Mgr, **4:16, 4:17, 7:2–3**
 Brady, James (Brother), **4:16**
 Brennan, Father, **41:27**
 Brennan, Francis (Father), **5:18**
 Brookson, R. (Rev.), **33:42**
 Brown, Father, **4:7, 5:18**
 Bruneau, Guy (Père), **8:20**
 Burgsthaler, Father, **5:16**
 Carrière, Father, **5:18, 43:30**
 Case, George, **11:18**
 Cauvier, Father, **4:7**
 Caya, Ludovic (Père), **8:18–19**
 Champagne, Father, **4:7**
 Chenier, Father, **3:20, 12:5, 12:8**
 Clément, Father, **4:16, 4:19, 18:9**
 Cody, John (Mgr.), **4:14**
 Connolly, Rev., **25:23**
 Corbett, John (Rev.), **2:14, 8:15**
 Cruikshank, John (Rev.), **10:15**
 Davidson, Bill (Rev.), **42:21**
 Desautels, Father, **5:18**
 Divine, Father, **12:23**
 Dowd, Father, **2:7, 5:18**
 Duclos, Rieul Prisque (Rev.), **34:28, 34:28n4**
 Duhamel, Mgr, **4:11**
 Duquette, Carson (Rev.), **33:30, 33:42**
 Durocher, Father, **4:16**
 Ethier, Father, **3:19–20, 12:5**
 Flemming, Father, **49:47**
 Foley, Father, **5:18, 7:2, 7:23–24, 23:12**
 Fontaine, Father, **5:18**
 Forbin-Janson, Mgr, **4:17**
 Fortin, A. (Rev.), **6:16–17**
 Furcha, Edward (Rev. Dr.), **5:24, 16:4**
 Gamble, Robert (Rev.), **19:40, 42:67, 42:79, 42:80 fig, 42:81**
 Gauvreau, André (Father), **12:10**
 Gauvreau, P. Thomas (Rev.), **5:4–5**
 Gobeil, Father, **4:8–9**
 Grégoire, R. A. (Rev.), **33:42**
 Guay, Father, **4:7**
 Guigues, Joseph Eugène (Mgr), **4:16, 4:18–19, 7:2, 9:8, 11:22, 13:17, 21:31–32, 33:27, 45:31**
 Guindon, Roger (Rev. Dr.), **5:24, 16:4**
 Hamm, Pastor, **14:8 fig**
 Harrington, Father, **14:21**
 Harrington, Michael (Mgr.), **4:14**
 Heeney, William Bertal (Canon), **8:23–24, 10:9**
 Hepburn, Archdeacon, **25:26**
 Herridge, Rev. Dr., **11:13**
 Herridge, William Thomas (Rev.), **43:38**
 Hughes, James (Rev.), **5:18, 7:2, 7:6n3, 36:6, 43:32**
 Keough, Father, **49:47**
 Kreick, Fred (Rev.), **8:10**

Labelle, A. (Father), 1:19
 Lackey, J. A. (Rev.), 31:6, 33:23–24
 Lafleur, Francois (Brother), 8:19
 Laporte, Father, 4:21
 Le Roy, Alexandre (Bishop), 1:21, 4:9
 Lefebvre, Father, 4:21
 Legros, Hector (Father), 33:28, 33:30
 Lestage, Henri (Father), 4:14
 Limbour, Amet (Father), 1:20–21, 4:9, 4:11, 4:14
 McCarthy, Father, 4:7
 McGoey, Father, 5:18, 13:19
 McGovern, Father, 5:18
 McGowan, Father, 5:18
 MacGregor, Father, 10:9
 McIntyre, John (Rev.), 7:16
 McKennitt, J.A.O. (Rev.), 6:16–17
 McMaster, John (Rev.), 1:9
 McNally, Father, 2:8, 5:18, 26:18, 43:30
 McNeil, Father, 41:27
 Maguire, Father, 5:18
 Marceline, Father, 4:7
 Marois, Pierre (Father), 18:7
 Mauriot, Rev. Father, 30:35
 May, E. G. (Rev.), 3:24, 25:23, 25:24–25, 47:29–43
 Mazenod, Eugène de (Bishop), 4:15
 Meech, Asa. *see* main entry for Meech, Asa
 Michaud, Joseph (Rev.), 7:2–3
 Mitchison, Francis (Rev.), 22:5
 Mooney, Father, 5:18
 Murphy, Father, 41:28
 Nédélec, Father, 4:20
 Nerny, Maurice E. (Rev.), 33:42
 Nicholson, Rev., 2:8
 O’Boyle, Thomas (Father), 2:14, 13:19, 45:31
 O’Brady, John (Father), 45:3
 O’Malley, Tom (Father), 45:36 *fig*
 Poulin, Father, 5:18, 7:3
 Prevost, Father, 4:7
 Reboul, Father, 4:20
 Reid, N. (Rev.), 4:7
 Rivard, A. F. (Rev.), 33:30, 33:40
 Robertson, James (Rev.), 26:29
 Rondeau, François (Rev.), 33:39
 Rondeau, Gilbert A. (Rev.), 33:30
 Roy, James (Rev.), 32:19
 St. Germain, P. E. (Rev.), 33:40
 Shalloe, Father, 5:18
 Sincennes, John (Rev.), 33:41
 Smith, Art (Canon), 8:21
 Smith, Father, 5:18
 Snowdon, Archdeacon, 25:26
 Soucy, René (Rev.), 4:15
 Stanton, Father, 5:18
 Tabaret, Father, 4:7
 Taggart, Robert (Rev.), 13:20–24
 Tanguay, C. E. (Mgr.), 5:4
 Taylor, F. W. (Rev.), 25:25
 Taylor, Jas. (Rev.), 33:24
 Telmon, Father, 4:16
 Théoret, Maurice (Father), 5:18
 Tierney, Francis (Father), 21:33
 Vachon, Mgr., 14:28
 Vernon, J. A. (Rev.), 33:29, 33:39, 34:30, 34:31
 Vessot, Chas. H. (Rev.), 33:41
 Voorhis, Ernest (Rev. Dr.), 39:10
 Wilson, Tom (Rev.), 9:12
 . *see also individual orders: Oblates etc.*
 Clergy Reserves, 3:10, 7:17
 Cliff Mullen store, 42:15 *fig*
 Clifford, John, 8:23, 37:26, 41:45, 42:47
 Cliffside Ski Club, 34:14, 39:35–36, 39:36 *fig*, 47:100
 cloth, manufacture of, 20:5–11
 clothing, 3:24, 4:19
 Clouthier, John, 32:2
 Cloutier
 family, 4:15
 Émile, 33:31
 François “Francis” Sr., 33:27
 Henri, 33:26 *fig*, 33:27
 Clovis people, 48:6–7
 Club de chasse et pêche du Lac Bois Franc, 28:41
 Club de Golf Hautes Plaines, 34:14
 Club House (Wakefield), 11:20, 22:3, 27:22, 31:11, 31:33, 31:36
 Club Road, 30:20, 42:22, 42:26
 Clymer
 Floyd, 12:23
 Dr., 12:23
 Cobley
 Fred, 36:21
 Jim, 36:21–22, 36:24
 Coburn, Alexandra. *see* Strutt, Alexandra (Coburn)
 Cochrane, Mary Anne. *see* Phillips, Mary Anne (Cochrane)
 Cockburn, Dorothy “Dodee.” *see* Green, Dorothy “Dodee” (Cockburn)
 Code family, 11:14
 Coderre

- Denis, **31:12**
 Marie (Labelle), **31:12**
- Cody
 family, **42:33–34**
 Emmett, **42:34**
 Irene. *see* McIntyre, Irene (Cody)]
 John, **42:34**
 John (Mgr.), **4:14**
 Kathleen, **42:34**
 Leo, **42:34**
 Mary (Creeley), **42:21, 42:24 fig, 42:33**
 Maurice, **42:21, 42:24 fig, 42:33**
- Coffin family, **42:6 fig**
- Cohen
 Glennis, **49:71, 49:72 fig, 49:73, 49:75–76, 49:79**
 Phil, **49:69 fig, 49:69–79, 49:72 fig – 75 fig, 49:78 fig – 79 fig**
- Cohen, Phil, **42:61**
- Colbert
 family, **6:22, 11:20, 13:18**
 Bob, **6:23**
 Darrell, **42:89**
 Edward, **6:23**
 Ellen. *see* Fitzpatrick, Ellen (Colbert)
 George, **6:23**
 Jim, **6:23**
 John, **11:18**
 Maria. *see* Fitzpatrick, Maria (Colbert)
 Mary, **11:18**
 William, **11:18**
- Colbert Road, **42:89**
- Colbert's ferry, **6:23**
- Colborn, John, **2:13**
- Cole
 Ann, **18:35**
 Duane, **40:9**
 Henry J., **17:33, 25:39**
- Cole Harbour [NS] Rural Heritage Society, **44:19**
- Coleman
 Heather, **37:23 fig**
 John, **37:26, 37:30**
 Margaret (Duffett), **37:22–30, 37:23 fig, 37:26 fig, 37:27 fig, 37:28 fig**
- A Collection of Works by Florence Helena McGillivray*, **42:77–78**
- Collège Apostolique, **36:39**
- Collège St-Alexandre, **4:8–14, 5:12–17, 5:16, 34:38**
 . *see also* St. Alexander College
- Colley, Betty, **18:36**
- Collins
 Alex, **36:16**
 Alma, **37:17–18**
 Gaye “Chiquita,” **37:17 fig**
 Joan, **37:17, 37:21 fig**
 Stephen, **36:16–18, 36:18n1**
 Walter, **36:16–18**
- Collins' sawmill, **36:16 fig, 36:16–20, 36:17 fig, 36:18 fig, 36:20 fig, 36:Back cover fig**
- colonial tokens, **28:31**
- “colonization” bridges, **20:3**
- Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD), **36:41**
- colporteurs*, **34:31–32, 34:32n14**
- Columbia Falls. *see* Chaudière Falls
- Columbia Road. *see* Boulevard St-Joseph
- Columbo* (timber raft), **5:12**
- Colville, Alex, **39:15**
- Comeau, Dr., **4:7**
- Commanda
 family, **16:24**
 Alonzo, **40:3–4**
 Evelyn. *see* Dewache, Evelyn (Commanda)
 Gabriel, **40:3**
 Louizon, **40:4, 40:8, 40:13**
 Manianne, **40:5**
 Marie, **40:4 fig**
 Marie Louise (Cayer), **40:2–3**
 Mary (Smith), **10:13, 16:23, 26:40, 40:5–6, 40:6 fig, 40:10 fig**
 Sonny, **40:6**
 William, **10:8, 10:13, 16:23, 16:26, 29:27, 40:1–17, 40:2 fig, 40:3 fig, 40:4 fig, 40:5 fig, 40:7 fig, 40:8 fig, 40:10–12 fig, 40:14 fig, 40:15 fig, 40:16 fig, 40:Front cover fig**
 on Indigenous name for Gatineau River, **46:1, 46:10**
- Commonwealth Air Training Plan, **22:10**
- Commonwealth War Graves Commission, **49:59 fig**
- Commonwealth War Graves Commission (CWGC), **36:26**
- commune(s), **48:63**
- Community Club of Chelsea, **27:3, 33:19**
- company camps, **15:5–7**
- company farms, **10:10, 15:33, 19:28, 40:30**
- company stores, **15:7**
- Company of New France, **24:3, 24:5**
- Company of One Hundred Associates, **24:1, 24:3, 24:5**
- La Compagnie de chemin de fer de l'Outaouais (CCFO), **47:13–14**

- Compton, Ethel (Worth), **42:29** *fig*
- Confederation, **18:5–6**
- Confederation Act*, **18:5**
- Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Limbour), **1:20–21**, **4:8–14**, **5:16**
- Conley, Eddy, **42:8** *fig*
- Connaught Race Track, **27:9**
- Connelly, Mr., **8:19**
- Connors family, **45:3**
- Connolly
- Jim, **32:6**, **32:8**
 - John, **30:16**, **37:25**, **42:7**, **42:10**
 - Steve, **37:39**
 - Rev., **25:23**
- Connor
- family, **1:14–15**, **6:22**, **11:14**, **42:21**, **42:24** *fig*, **42:26**
 - Anna (McNaughton), **41:37**
 - Donald Daubney, **41:37**
 - Effie (Daubney), **41:37**
 - James Henry “J. H.,” **20:8**, **25:36**, **41:37**
 - Marion Healy (Williams), **41:38**, **41:40**, **41:42** *fig*, **41:43**, **41:44**
 - William McNaughton “Billy,” **41:37**, **41:37–43**, **41:42** *fig*, **41:43**, **41:44**
- Connor house, **41:40** *fig*, **41:41** *fig*, **41:42** *fig*, **41:43** *fig*, **41:44–45**
- Connor mica mine, **41:38**
- Connor Road, **41:38**
- Connor Washing Machine Company, **1:14–15**, **20:8**, **24:37**, **25:36**
- . *see also* J. H. Connor & Son Limited
- Connors, C., **20:31**
- Conroy
- Mary (Farrell), **3:18**
 - Patrick, **3:18**
- Conroy’s Mills, **26:12**
- le Conseil des métiers d’art de l’Outaouais (CAMAQ), **42:93**
- Convent School (Maniwaki), **20:35**, **20:37**
- Conversation with Bob* (painting), **46:76** *fig*
- Conway, Dawn, **45:82** *fig*
- Coogan, Mary. *see* Field, Mary (Coogan)
- Cook
- Arthur, **18:12–13**, **19:33**
 - Bob, **16:3** *fig*
 - Donald, **16:3** *fig*
 - Gay (Morrison), **16:3** *fig*
 - Kelly, **16:3** *fig*
 - Murray “Bud,” **32:2**, **32:8**
 - Rosalinda. *see* Booth, Rosalinda (Cook)
- Cook Road, **18:11**, **19:33**
- Cooke
- Gertrude (York), **8:3**, **45:42** *fig*
 - Leonard, **8:3**
 - Sydney, **12:4**
- cookees, **15:27** *fig*, **15:35**
- cooking, **10:24**, **14:20**, **40:49**
- Coolen family, **45:4n3**
- Cooper
- family, **1:14**
 - Elizabeth, **25:22**
 - John A., **25:21–22**, **25:23**, **25:32**, **25:34**
 - Shirley, **47:104** *fig*
- Copeland
- Thomas, **2:14**, **20:5**, **49:71**
 - William, **6:21**
- Copeland farmhouse, **49:70** *fig*, **49:71**
- Copeland’s ferry, **6:21**
- Copeland’s Landing, **12:9**, **46:17–18**
- Coplis, John, **23:24**
- Coplis property, map of, **23:25** *fig*
- Copping, Frances, **28:3**
- Corbett, John (Rev.), **2:14**, **8:15**
- Corkstown Road stone, **2:15**, **7:7**, **11:11**
- Cormier, Simon “Si,” **49:62–63**, **49:63** *fig*, **49:65**
- corn harvest, **21:11–12**, **21:12** *fig*
- corn husk dolls, **10:13**, **16:25**, **16:26** *fig*
- Corrigan
- A., **25:32**
 - Austin, **26:12**, **26:18**
 - Mr., **4:7**
- Corriveau, Lucienne. *see* Leduc, Lucienne (Corriveau)
- Costello family, **42:15** *fig*
- Côte du Nord (ski trail), **34:16**
- Coté, Judy, **44:53–54**
- Coté’s boarding house, **7:26**, **25:5**
- cottagers. *see* summer residents
- cottages
- Cascades, **37:9–15**
 - Chelsea, **25:8–9**
 - Chelsea Island, **14:20–24**, **25:5**, **40:42**, **42:1–10**
 - flooding of, **21:38**
 - food, **37:11**, **37:25**, **42:28**
 - gardening, **37:11**
 - Gatineau Valley, **21:4**
 - Lake Pemichangan, **38:17–26**, **38:22–26**, **38:24** *fig*
 - Lismore House, **24:43**
 - Meech Lake, **37:22–30**

- Tenaga, **42:19–33**
 Venosta, **37:16–21**
. see also under specific families
- Coughlin, Henry, **31:5**
 Coulombe, Robert, **47:5**
 Coulonge River, **15:9, 15:19–20, 15:23**
 log drive on, **15:29**
 Council of Tourist Development Hull-Chelsea-La
 Pêche (CDTHCL), **47:7, 47:12, 47:13**
 court of assize, **48:23, 48:23n14**
 Courtney
 Emerson, **44:52**
 James “Rochester Jimmy,” **48:19–21, 48:19n8, 48:22**
fig, 48:24
- Cousineau
 family, **42:32**
 François, **42:64**
- Coutu, Frances, **18:9 fig**
- covered bridges
 about, **20:1–4**
 “Barry Kelly,” **11:22**
 building regulations for, **23:40**
 construction of, **20:2**
 Cross Loop Road, **20:1 fig**
 designs of, **23:37–38, 23:40–43, 23:41 fig, 23:42 fig**
 Farrellton, **12:8, 23:37**
 Fieldville, **20:3 fig, 20:4**
 Fort Coulonge, **20:4, 23:41**
 Gendron (Wakefield), **5:11, 6:21–22, 9:12, 12:8,**
17:11, 19:6, 20:1, 20:4, 23:1 fig, 23:1–8, 23:37–51,
23:Covers fig, 45:76 fig
 Grand Remous, **23:37**
 history of, **20:2–3**
 Ironside, **23:41**
 load limits on, **23:2**
 Meech Creek, **7:19, 20:1 fig, 20:4, 31:30, 31:34 fig**
 Pine Road, **20:1fig**
 Pont Chenier (Farrellton), **6:23**
 Stag Creek, **20:3 fig, 20:4, 23:12**
 Val-des-Bois, **42:74 fig**
. see also bridges; specific bridges
- Cowan, Catherine Alicia. *see* Hoare, Catherine Alicia
 (Cowan)
- Cowden
 Albert, **31:31, 46:60, 46:62 fig**
 Douglas, **6:13, 6:17, 28:13, 28:17, 33:11–12**
 Edward, **27:4**
 Mae, **31:31**
 Thomas, **10:5**
 Mr., **1:13**
 Cowden farm, **33:11, 46:62 fig**
 Cowden house, **8:19, 10:5**
 Cowden Hotel, **7:26, 25:5**
 Cowden’s tavern, **1:13**
 Cowden Road, **27:3, 39:63 fig**
- Cox
 Leonard, **25:7**
 Warren, **25:7**
- Coyle
 Annie, **17:36**
 John, **20:36, 20:38, 20:40**
- Coyne
 family, **32:6**
 Andrew, **32:7 fig, 32:8**
- CPR. *see* Canadian Pacific Railway (CPR)
- Crabbe, Sadie, **8:10**
- Crabtree
 Graham, **35:27**
 Grant, **35:27**
- Craft
 Bridget Elizabeth “Bea” (Duffy), **29:14, 29:16**
 Edmond. *see* Duclos, Edmond [Craft]
 Harold, **10:2–3, 29:11–14, 29:13 fig, 29:16, 32:16**
 Malin, **9:3**
 Thelma. *see* Ryan, Thelma (Craft)
- craft shows, **35:20, 35:23**
- Craig
 Donald, **18:26, 27:5**
 Dorothy (Reid), **18:22–23, 25:21, 25:26, 40:45–55,**
40:47 fig, 40:53 fig
 diary, **40:45 fig, 40:46 fig, 40:49 fig, 40:51 fig**
 Hazel (Alexander), **10:4**
 Jean Carol. *see* Martin, Jean Carol (Craig)
 Jim, **25:17, 25:26, 40:55**
 Mervyn, **10:4**
- Cramp, Mrs., **27:4**
 cranberry farms, **37:38**
 Crane, Hiram, **35:17**
 Crannell family, **2:8, 11:14, 27:8**
 Crannell property, **39:2 fig, 39:26 fig**
 Crawford, Gordon, **34:24–25**
- Crawley
 family, **35:26 fig**
 A. A., **35:26**
 Frank Radford “Budge,” **33:6, 35:26 fig, 35:26–34,**
39:15
 Jennifer “Jennie,” **35:26 fig, 35:34, 44:105 fig,**
44:108

- Judith “Judy” (Sparks), **35:26 fig, 35:26–34, 39:15, 44:108**
- Michal Anne, **35:26 fig, 35:28, 35:34**
- Patrick, **35:26 fig, 35:28, 35:34**
- Rod, **35:26 fig, 35:33, 35:34**
- Sandy, **35:26 fig**
- Crawley property, **35:31 fig**
- Crawley Films, **32:3, 35:26–34**
- Crawley Films studio, **35:28 fig, 35:30, 35:33, 44:108–110**
- crazy wheels, **15:21, 15:35**
- Creeley
 Mary. *see* Cody, Mary (Creeley)
- Crescent Road, **42:22**
- Creskey
 Anne, **42:101**
 Lisa, **42:101**
- Crevier, Marie. *see* Gatineau, Marie (Crevier)
- Crilly
 family, **45:85**
 Anne. *see* Lawlis, Anne (Crilly)
 Frances Ann. *see* Dean, Frances Ann (Crilly)
 Henry, **1:23, 26:10**
 Jane. *see* McCloskey, Jane (Crilly)
 Margaret. *see* Mulvihill, Margaret (Crilly)
 Councillor, **3:16**
- Crimean War, **5:7–10**
- Crockett, Davy, **49:93**
- Crook, John, **45:80 fig, 45:82 fig**
- Crosley, Larry, **35:33–34**
- Cross
 family, **4:4 fig, 35:2, 35:35**
 brothers, **4:4, 4:5 fig, 35:41 fig, 37:13**
 Agnes (Thompson), **4:3**
 Alice. *see* Wilson, Alice (Cross)
 Allan, **31:37, 31:38**
 Beulah, **39:61**
- Billy
 barbed wire and, **7:19–20**
 with Gib Drury, **39:63 fig**
 horse stables, **29:19**
 Mark Froimovitch and, **39:67–68**
 in Meech Creek Valley, **39:62–63**
 on snow fences, **39:65**
- Caroline, **25:19**
- Carson, **1:11, 21:4, 25:19–20, 27:15**
- Cyrus, **31:33**
- Dave, **45:96**
- David, **47:20–21**
- Didaema “Damie.” *see* Jamieson, Didaema “Damie” (Cross)
- Dorothy, **23:5**
- Eddy, **30:25, 31:31, 31:36**
- Edith, **16:20–21, 22:4**
- Elizabeth (Thompson), **4:3**
- Elizabeth (Wills), **4:3**
- Frankie, **30:42–43**
- Freeman T.
 bankruptcy of, **31:36**
 and Col. Cameron Macpherson Edwards, **30:28**
 cook camp at Mileage Twelve, **18:32**
 election bid, **31:37**
 electric plant, **14:16, 31:35**
 and his brothers, **4:4, 4:4 fig, 35:41 fig**
 Meech Lake and, **2:19**
 mill, **21:6**
 sawmill, **37:15**
 Toy Products of Canada and, **5:26**
- George
 and his brothers, **4:4, 4:4 fig, 35:41 fig**
 in Meech Creek Valley, **31:30, 31:36, 31:39**
 school days and death of, **3:23–24**
 teacher boarding at farm of, **33:11**
- Gladys. *see* Payne, Gladys (Cross)
- Harrison, **16:20**
- Harry, **16:20**
- Harvey, **29:19, 31:30, 39:61–62**
- Hazel. *see* Smith, Hazel (Cross)
- Homer, **12:17, 29:19, 47:19**
- Isaac, **4:2–3, 4:3, 4:4, 4:4 fig, 5:10, 7:19, 13:8, 31:30, 35:41 fig, 39:61n3**
- J. E., **9:3**
- Jason
 and Cascades Club, **27:2**
 cottages built by, **21:4**
 dance hall, **22:2, 42:26, 42:32**
 and his brothers, **4:4, 4:4 fig, 35:41 fig**
 poetry of, **31:41, 35:38–39**
 and Tenaga club house, **42:22**
 and Union Mission Church, Kirk’s Ferry, **25:24**
- Jean. *see* Hewson, Jean (Cross)
- Jessie (Balharrie), **31:36, 35:38**
- John, **4:3**
- Karol, **16:20**
- Ken, **31:30**
- Lawrence, **47:20**
- Leslie, **47:19**
- Lester, **31:37, 31:38**

- Lyla. *see* McGarry, Lyla (Cross)
- Mabel. *see* Rushton, Mabel (Cross)
- Maisie (Healey), **30:25**, **30:27** *fig*
- Margo, **7:19–20**, **39:67**, **48:30** *fig*
- Maria. *see* Kennedy, Maria (Cross)
- Mary. *see* Sully, Mary (Cross)
- Mary (Kennedy), **31:30**, **31:39**
- Mary Ann (McKelvie), **4:3–5**, **5:10**
- Mervin, **47:19**
- Milton, **41:45**, **48:80**
- Penny. *see* Fairbairn, Penny (Cross)
- Rebecca Earle. *see* Johnston, Rebecca (Cross)
- Rita. *see* Mitchell, Rita (Cross)
- Robert, **4:3**
- Sarah. *see* McFadden, Sarah (Cross)
- Sarah (Earle), **4:2–4**, **5:10**, **39:61n3**. *see also* Hull (family), Sarah (Earle)
- Stanley
- on the Cascades Club, **27:2**
 - on hunting, **18:31–34**
 - photo ca 1930, **35:35** *fig*
 - poetry of, **31:41**, **35:35**, **35:38–42**
- Stephen H., **4:4**, **4:4** *fig*, **5:11**, **12:18** *fig*, **13:9**, **31:38**, **35:10**, **35:41** *fig*, **35:42**
- automobile, **12:18** *fig*, **12:21**
- Violet, **8:9**
- Walter C.
- Depression and, **31:36**
 - and his brothers, **4:4**, **4:4** *fig*, **35:41** *fig*
 - and Hudson cottage, **37:15**
 - Luster Lake and, **31:35**, **35:41**
 - mica and phosphate, **6:21**, **9:4**
 - poetry of, **35:37** *fig*, **35:38–39**
 - songwriting of, **31:40–44**
- William
- grave of, **5:10**
 - homestead, **35:36** *fig*
 - land owned by, **36:8n1**
 - in Meech Creek Valley, **4:3–5**, **31:30**, **39:61n3**
- William John, **4:4**
- Wyman Ernest
- anecdotes about, **4:5**
 - barn built by, **21:6**
 - Chelsea School and, **33:13**
 - Gladys (Cross) Payne and, **31:36**
 - and his brothers, **4:4**, **4:4** *fig*, **35:41** *fig*
 - in Meech Creek Valley, **18:31**
 - as portrayed in Stan Cross' poetry, **35:39**
 - school days and death of, **3:23–24**
 - skiing on farm, **31:33**
- Mrs. Jason, **9:4**
- Mrs. Wyman, **9:4**
- Cross family home, **25:19**, **35:36** *fig*
- Cross sawmill, **21:6**, **27:20**, **31:6**, **37:15**
- Cross settlement, **30:30**
- Cross's store (Farm Point), **35:10**
- Cross's store (Wakefield), **16:20–21**
- Cross Loop Road
- Baldwin farm at, **30:24**
 - Billy Cross farm at, **29:19**
 - Cascades station at, **24:41**
 - covered bridge, **20:1** *fig*
 - Cross family at, **4:2–6**
 - Froimovitch family at, **39:60**
 - George Cross farm at, **33:11**
 - as Meech Creek Road, **31:35**
 - trail to Avion Fur Farm from, **29:17**
 - . *see also* Loop Road; Pine Loop Road
- Cross/Wills Point, **16:19** *fig*, **16:19–21**
- “Crosspatch” (train), **44:66**, **44:67** *fig*
- croup, **45:22**
- Crowell, Hartley, **32:2**
- Crown Lands agents, **9:10**, **36:6**, **49:2**
- Crown reserves, **36:4n5**
- Crown Timber Act*, **3:3**
- Crown Timber Office, **3:2–3**
- Cruikshank
- John (Rev.), **10:15**
 - William, **42:66**
- Cruikshanks, Sandy, **8:14**
- An Cruiscín Lán* (song), **45:11**
- Cry of the Wild* (film), **38:39**, **38:42**
- Cuastecomate, Mexico, **48:84** *fig*
- Cuddihey
- family, **11:23**, **35:2**, **45:32**
 - Albert, **11:23**
 - Catherine Sophia. *see* McGoey, Catherine Sophia (Cuddihey)
 - Clifford, **11:23**
 - Ellen (Moore), **37:34**
 - Ernie, **37:40**
 - John, **11:23**, **37:35**
 - Mary. *see* Maloney, Mary (Cuddihey)
 - Mary (McSheffrey), **11:23**
 - Michael, **37:34**
 - Sarah. *see* McGoey, Sarah (Cuddihey), **45:37** *fig*
- Cuddihey stopping place, **45:2** *fig*
- Cuddy's property, **20:32**

- Cullen
 Eldon, **41:28**
 Mike, **2:5**
 Cultural Heritage Conservation Plan, **39:42**
Cultural Property Act (Quebec), **41:75**
 cummings, e. e., **49:91**
 Cummings, William, **36:8n1**
 Cunningham
 family, **5:22**
 George, **5:19–21**
 Lily (Mrs.), **5:22**
 Curran, Elizabeth. *see* Egan, Elizabeth (Curran)
 Currie
 family, **42:6–7**
 Daniel, **36:4**
 Gordie, **9:3**
 Ida. *see* Dale, Ida (Currie)
 Isabella. *see* Pink, Isabella (Currie)
 James (Capt.), **1:8**
 Jennifer, **45:80 fig**
 Jessie, **14:21**
 John, **14:21**
 Mary, **14:21**
 Niel [Neil], **36:1–2, 36:3–4, 36:8, 36:8n2**
 letter from, **36:1 fig**
 Currier
 J.E.W., **17:2**
 Joseph Merrill, **4:7, 6:2, 10:16–18**
 Curry
 Frances, **42:11 fig**
 Mrs. R., **3:21**
 Curve of Destiny (part of ski trail), **39:41**
 cut-controller, **15:23**
 Cuthbertson, Mrs. H., **21:27 fig**
 cutters, **15:11, 15:14**
 cutting gangs, **15:2**
 cutting regulations, **15:23**
 Cuvillier, Austin, **3:12**
 Czopp, Brian, **36:41**
- D**
 Dabney
 Fred, **42:35 fig**
 Katie Benoit, **42:35 fig**
 Dagenais
 Gaetan, **14:30**
 Richard, **45:69 fig**
 Dagg farm, **10:9**
 Dahl
 Gary, **45:74 fig, 45:78**
 Norman, **46:1**
Daily Free Press, **7:20, 11:21, 23:9**
 dairy tokens, **28:34**
 Dalai Lama, **40:10 fig, 40:14**
 Dale, Ida (Currie), **14:20–24, 27:1–2, 42:6–7**
 Daley, Sara. *see* McSheffrey, Sara (Daley)
 Daly
 family, **8:14, 35:3, 45:4n3**
 Agatha, **45:8**
 Bridget (McCarthy), **13:17, 45:6 fig**
 Bryan, **45:8**
 Carroll, **13:17**
 Ellen, **13:17, 45:23 fig**
 Frank, **45:8**
 Gerald M., **4:22**
 M., **25:32**
 Margaret. *see* Hayes, Margaret (Daly)
 Raymond, **20:12**
 Reg, **20:14**
 Richard, **37:34**
 Terry, **32:2**
 Mrs., **10:25**
 Daly Road, **36:20**
 Daly's Landing, **6:23**
 dams
 aerial photography of, **27:35–36, 27:40, 40:44 fig**
 Blackburn Creek, **41:31, 41:32 fig, 41:35–36**
 brush dams, **15:26–27**
 channel bypass, **17:38–39, 17:39 fig**
 Chelsea Dam, **6:20, 10:2, 14:4, 18:23, 21:37 fig, 21:38, 21:39–40, 21:43, 27:20, 27:36, 27:38–39, 29:41, 40:42–43, 40:44 fig, 40:46, 40:51, 40:61, 40:65 fig, 42:11 fig**
 Chelsea dam, **1:4**
 construction camps for, **21:41–43, 21:42 fig**
 construction of, **15:14**
 Farmer's Rapids Dam, **6:11, 9:3, 18:23, 21:38, 21:39, 21:39 fig, 21:42 fig, 21:43, 21:43 fig, 40:42, 40:46, 40:51**
 Gatineau River, **34:22**
 High Falls, **27:31**
 La Pêche River, **35:11**
 Lac la Pêche, **35:11**
 Lake Pemichangan, **30:36**
 and log drives, **15:25**
 Meech Creek, **2:21, 31:35**
 Mercier Dam, **3:4, 9:10, 9:14–15**
 Mill, **3:11**

- Pagan Dam, **6:23, 8:6, 9:12, 10:13, 12:12, 17:10, 17:36–39, 18:v, 21:36–37, 21:38, 21:39–40, 21:43–44, 21:44 *fig*, 22:4, 23:46–47, 37:31, 37:33–34, 40:42**
 preparations for, **15:12**
 St-Joseph River, **30:35**
 upper Gatineau, **30:35**
- Dancause, Guy, **47:5**
 dances, **27:5–6, 48:35–39**
- Dane. *see* Dean
- Danford Corners, **8:23**
- Danford Lake, **8:20–25, 10:9, 26:26, 30:43**
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), **49:23 *fig***
. see also Big Danford Lake
- Danford Methodist Cemetery, **26:26**
- Danford Methodist Church, **26:26**
- Darby
 Charles, **10:16**
 Elizabeth (Holmes), **41:56–57**
 Joseph, **10:16, 41:57**
- “Darby’s Farm” (sketch), **41:57 *fig***
- Darcy family, **10:8**
- Dark Presence* (painting), **46:68**
- Darling, Liz, **45:82 *fig***
- Darou, Wes, **41:52 *fig*, 49:15, 49:17**
- Daubney, Effie. *see* Connor, Effie (Daubney)
- Daugherty
 family, **6:21**
 Bill, **31:11**
 Jennie, **31:11–12**
 Rod, **27:16, 30:6, 38:10**
 Ruth. *see* Brown, Ruth (Daugherty)
- Daugherty’s ferry, **6:21**
- Davey, Miss, **8:19**
- David, Mr., **3:12**
- Davidson
 Anne, **45:69 *fig***
 Bill (Rev.), **42:21**
 James, **15:24, 15:29–30**
 Margaret. *see* Alexander, Margaret (Davidson)
 Marilyn, **45:69 *fig***
- Davies
 Andrew Pritchard, **8:25**
 Andy, **8:21–25, 8:22 *fig***
 Ann, **8:21**
 Ethel Marion. *see* Hyndman, Ethel Marion (Davies)
 Fred, **1:14, 8:24**
 Kathleen, **8:22–24**
 Louis, **37:42**
- Mary (Stewart), **8:25**
 Molly, **8:21**
 T. B., **42:17**
 Thomas, **26:32**
 Thomas (Dr.), **8:24**
- Davis
 Fred, **35:29, 48:55 *fig***
 Maria Jane. *see* Findlay, Maria Jane (Davis)
 Ron, **33:6**
 Theodore, **3:10, 46:2–3**
 Waltraut “Val,” **33:5–10, 33:9 *fig*, 33:10 *fig***. *see also* Wrede, Waltraut “Val”
- Davis Bay (Big Danford Lake), **8:20–25**
- Davison
 Arthur, **6:16–17, 26:5**
 Mrs. Arthur, **8:19**
 Mrs., **33:5**
- Davison Prize, **13:5**
- “A Dawn on the Lièvre” (poem), **27:32**
- Dawson
 George, **34:19–20**
 William, **43:96**
- Daziel. *see* Deziel
- de Celles
 A. D., **4:12–13**
 Dr., **12:3**
- de Gaspé Taché family, **27:15**
- de Lotbinière
 Ethel, **48:81**
 Henri-Gustav Joly, **48:81, 48:83**
 Margaretta J. (Gowen), **48:81**
- de Schmid, Hugh, **25:33, 25:34, 25:36**
- Dean
 Annie (Blake), **43:30**
 Catherine (Mulvihill), **2:19**
 Edward, **1:23, 3:15–16, 11:12, 13:6, 26:18, 43:30**
 Frances Ann (Crilly), **48:76**
 Frank, **48:76 *fig***
 John, **2:19**
 John Thomas, **48:76**
 Margaret Ellen “Maggie,” **48:77–78**
 gravestone, **48:79 *fig***
 Miss. *see* Murphy, Mrs. (Dean)
 Paddy, **2:8, 10:5–6**
 Sarah “Sally” (Furrie), **48:75–77, 48:76 *fig*, 48:80**
 Thomas, **43:30, 48:75–77, 48:80**
- Dean’s house, **26:12, 26:13–14**
- Dean property, **30:28**
 expropriation of, **48:76–77**

- first farmhouse, **48:76** *fig*
 on River Road, **48:75**
 second farmhouse (prefab), **48:77** *fig*
 Dean's Bar, **2:24**
 Dean's Hotel
 aerial view of, **3:15** *fig*
 after council meetings, **26:12**
 council meetings at, **3:15–16**, **26:18**
 history of, **13:5–7**, **43:30**
 pre-1879 photo of, **47:62** *fig*
 Trudeau family and, **11:12**
 . *see also* Chelsea Pub
 death, premonitions of, **10:8–9**
Death of a Legend (film), **38:38**, **38:38** *fig*
 death-care industry, **45:40–41**, **45:44**, **45:47**
 debtors' prison, **3:12–13**
 Decker
 Carole, **45:69** *fig*
 Klaus, **45:69** *fig*, **45:70** *fig*
 decking lines, **15:35**
 Deepwood (cottage), **39:17**
 deer hunting, **19:38**
 Delaney
 Tommy, **9:3**
 Walter, **20:13**
 Delaurier, Etienne, **26:18**
 Deléage, **15:31**
 Dellandrea, Jon S., **43:24** *fig*, **43:24–26**, **43:25** *fig*,
 43:26 *fig*
 Dempster, George, **42:17**
 Dence
 Ellen (Leppard), **17:18**
 Joseph, **17:18**
 Denholm
 agricultural zoning and, **27:27**
 telephone system, **3:22**
 Wakefield Trout Fishing Club, **19:29**
 Wilson family and, **37:v**
 Dennis, Col., **39:44**
 Dennison
 Allyn, **8:10**
 Betty, **8:10**
 depots (lumbering), **3:2–3**, **15:16**
 Eagle Depot, **15:11**
 Ignace Depot, **15:5**, **20:31**
 Lepine Depot, **15:17–18**
 Schyan Depot, **15:21**
 Sturgeon Depot, **15:5**, **15:12**, **15:16**
 transportation to and from, **15:1**
 . *see also* keep-overs
 Depression Cake (recipe), **31:33** *fig*
 Derby, George, **10:10**
 Derouin, widow, **8:14**
 Déry
 Dominique, **23:6**
 Laurent, **23:6**, **23:39**
 Déry Construction, **23:6**
 Déry quarry, **23:6**, **23:43**
 Des Sables Street, **41:51**
 Desautels, Father, **5:18**
 Deschênes, **18:12**, **26:12**
 Deschênes, Lac, **10:14**, **10:21–22**
 Deschênes Rapids, **32:10**
 Deschênes Road, **17:23**
 . *see also* Simmons-Moffatt Road; Vanier Road
 Desert Farm, **3:4**
 Désert River, **15:27**, **15:30**, **16:23**, **17:1**, **40:2**
 . *see also* Rivière Désert
 Desert Village, **4:6–7**
 . *see also* Maniwaki; Rivière Désert
 Desjardin, Mr., **7:22**
 Desjardin's stopping place, **1:12**
 Desjardins
 Edward, **43:35**
 Eva (Henry), **21:32**
 Gérard, **8:8**
 H., **32:8**
 Dr., **29:32**
 Desmarteau, Étienne, **48:19n8**
 Devey, Henry, **6:10**
 "The Devil's Run" (ski trail), **34:16**
 Devlin, Emmanuel, **37:5**
 Devlin property, **39:2** *fig*, **39:21n3**, **39:26** *fig*
 Devonshire, Duke of, **21:23**, **24:43**
 Dewache, Evelyn (Commanda), **40:6**, **40:16** *fig*
 Dewar
 Alex, **2:5**
 Charles A., **2:5**, **31:6**, **32:30**, **42:17**, **43:35**
 Mr., **14:22**
 Dewar house, **14:24**
 Dewar's General Store, **2:4** *fig*, **14:23**, **31:6**
 DeWitt
 Maria. *see* Meech, Maria (DeWitt)
 Mary. *see* Meech, Mary (DeWitt)
 Dexter
 Anna Maria. *see* Brooks, Anna Maria (Dexter)
 Madeleine, **44:56**
 Deziel, Vital, **3:19–20**, **12:5**

Deziel's store, 6:21, 24:31
 Dhingra, Alan, 48:61 *fig*
 Diamond Match Company, 10:24
 diamond mines, 41:74, 41:75 *fig*
 Dickens, Owen, 9:3
 Dickie
 Pat, 19:21n14
 Dr. and Mrs., 42:36
 Diefenbaker, John, 30:30, 37:4, 42:49, 47:66, 49:15
 "Diefenbaker" Island, 44:69 *fig*, 44:72, 44:74
 Diepenveen, Bruce, 23:50
 Dieppe, 12:13–14
 Digester Tower, 30:3
 Dignam, Mary E., 42:69
 Dimples O'Neil and Her Six Dancing Girls, 9:3
 Dion, Eugène, 5:6
 Dionne, Pierre, 42:79
 Diotte
 family, 33:29
 Armand, 48:55
 Mrs. L. A., 29:25
 diphtheria, 12:3, 37:37, 43:50–52, 45:21
 Ditchfield
 family, 21:15
 David, 27:5
 Frank, 21:15 *fig*, 27:4
 Harvey, 9:4–5, 25:16, 27:5
 Helen, 31:34
 May, 48:30 *fig*
 Musie. *see* Brown, Musie (Ditchfield)
 Sherwood, 25:14, 31:33, 48:31
Dive Bombing V-1 Sites France (painting), 37:44 *fig*
 Divine, Father, 12:23
 Dixon
 family
 at Cascades, 43:1
 Florence Street, Ottawa house, 43:6 *fig*
 in Manitoba, 43:5 *fig*
 Aimee, 43:9
 Francis Fitz Roy, 43:1–23, 43:10 *fig*, 43:11 *fig*
 death of, 43:10
 early years, 43:6
 Jon S. Dellandrea and, 43:24–26
 lost paintings of, 43:3, 43:24–26
 paintings, 43:1 *fig*–23 *fig*
 wedding, 43:4 *fig*
 Frederick, 2:19
 Irene, 43:9
 Madeleine, 43:9
 Marguerite, 43:9, 43:9 *fig*
 Norman, 43:3 *fig*, 43:9, 43:19 *fig*
 Paul Fitz Roy, 43:26
 Ruth, 43:9, 43:17 *fig*
 Sophie Elizabeth (Osmont), 43:4 *fig*, 43:6 *fig*, 43:9
 fig
 Yvonne, 43:9
Doch-n-Doris (part of ski trail), 39:41
 Dockstader, Margaret. *see* Meech, Margaret
 (Dockstader)
 doctors
 in Aylmer, 12:3–4
 Gatineau Valley, 12:3–4
 in Hull, 12:3–4
 in Kazabazua, 12:11, 12:14
 at Masham, 12:4
 . *see also individual doctors, e.g. Dr. Geggie*
 Doctor's House (Wakefield), 42:71 *fig*
 Dodd
 Bill, 5:7, 5:8 *fig*
 Leith, 5:7
 Dodds, Reby (Johnston), 12:23
 Doering, Ted, 44:53
 doggerel, 35:35–42
 Dolan
 David, 32:20
 Eliza, 32:20
 Elizabeth (Morton), 32:20. *see also* Newcommon,
 Elizabeth (Morton); Rutledge, Elizabeth (Morton)
 John, 35:9, 35:16
 William, 32:20, 32:21
 Dole, Mr., 20:31–32
 Dolgin family, 26:4, 26:5–6, 31:17
 Dolgin Road, 29:42
 "The Doll House" (cottage), 30:20
 dolomite, 41:71
 Dome Hill, 8:23, 29:25
 Dome Hill Lodge, 34:14
 Dominion Geodetic Survey, 19:44
 Dominion Lands Branch, 43:9
 Dominion Observatory, 36:11–12, 36:11n3
 Dominion Police, 48:15
 Dompierre
 family, 13:6
 Bob, 47:70–71
 June, 47:70
 Richard, 47:70–71
 Donahue
 Ellen. *see* Brennan, Ellen (Donahue)

- Margot (Donovan), **13:18**
- Donat, Réal, **44:112**
- Donavan
Annie (Cleary), **24:30**. *see also* Maloney, Annie (Cleary)
Jack, **24:30**
- Donne
family, **42:6 fig, 42:7**
May, **42:9 fig**
- Donnelly
Horace, **4:7**
W. L., **42:40**
- Donovan
family, **2:9**
Catherine. *see* Sullivan, Catherine (Donovan)
Elizabeth, **47:65**
Ellen. *see* Hayes, Ellen (Donovan)
Honora. *see* Barry, Honora (Donovan)
Jack, **6:22, 15:17, 15:32**
L. P., **46:61 fig**
Margot. *see* Donahue, Margot (Donovan)
Ronald, **46:51, 47:65**
- Donovan Bros. store (Maniwaki), **15:17, 15:31**
- Donovan's ferry, **6:22**
- Donovan's Hole, **2:7**
- Donovan's store (Chelsea), **28:7**
. *see also* Épicerie générale du parc; Fiset's
depanneur; Murphy's store; Parkway General
Store; Sweeney's Hotel
- Doody, Carol, **45:80 fig, 45:82 fig**
- Doozy Candle Factory, **32:5**
- Doran
Hugh, **8:19, 27:4**
Mr., **8:19**
- Doraty
Anne, **29:19**
Harvey, **29:17–21**
Jean, **29:17–21**. *see also* Johns, Jean
John, **29:19–20, 30:28**
Mac, **29:17**
Robert, **29:19–20**
- Dorion's Hotel (Bytown), **3:13**
- d'Orsounens, Mr., **4:7**
- Dotte
family, **33:29**
Elisabeth. *see* Robinson, Elisabeth (Dotte)
- Doucette, Laurel, **10:8, 10:12, 10:13, 23:12**
- Douglas, Herbie, **8:23**
- Doust, Joyce, **18:38**
- Douville, Raymond, **46:8–9**
- Dowd
family, **6:21**
Tom, **6:24 fig**
Father, **2:7, 5:18**
- Downey
Maurice, **24:29, 36:8n1**
Simon, **24:30, 24:32**
Stephen, **36:6**
- Downing, R. F., **21:23**
- Doxey, Jennie. *see* Chamberlin, Jennie (Doxey)
- Doyle
family, **35:3**
Annie (O'Sullivan), **35:2 fig**
Brian
as a child, **46:42 fig**
except from "That's the last of them," **45:38**
grandfather Mickey, **25:1**
on O'Sullivan farm, **45:13–16, 47:54–61**
teenage years of, **46:41–48**
Up the Gatineau (musical), **23:12–13**
Charlotte (Duff), **46:42 fig**
Ellen. *see* Hogan, Ellen (Doyle)
Fay, **48:48 fig**
Martin, **13:17**
Michael, **46:42 fig**
Michael Hulbert "Hub," **46:47 fig, 46:48 fig, 48:45**
Mickey, **25:1, 35:1 fig**
Pamela, **46:42 fig**
Patricia, **25:30**
- Doyle cabin, **46:47 fig**
- dozer boats, **41:5, 41:15**
- draft dodgers, at Wolf Lake, **48:58–59, 48:63, 48:66–67**
- Dragonfest, **49:76**
- Draper family, **8:14**
- draught chains, **15:35**
- draught horses, **15:9, 47:55 fig**
- "Les Draveurs de la Gatineau" (song), **3:4–5, 46:24–25**
- dressmakers, **14:17–18**
- Driscall family, **45:4n3**
- Driscoll
family, **23:11**
Dan, **7:23**
F., **13:17, 13:20n16**
Len, **8:24**
P., **7:23**
Mrs., **7:22**
- Driscoll (surveyor), **42:40**
- Driscoll farm, **10:11, 10:11 fig**

- drivable water, **15:36**
drive water, **15:25**
drivers, **15:9, 15:12, 15:14**
driving cutters, **15:11, 15:14**
Drolet family, **8:19**
Drouin
 Albert, **48:64, 48:66**
 Louis, **48:64, 48:66**
Drum, W. A., **42:40**
Drum Road, **25:20**
Drumstick (ski trail), **39:42**
Drury
 Bud, **39:63**
 Di. *see* Ross, Di (Drury)
 Gib, **23:39, 39:63, 39:63 fig**
Drysdale
 Kathryn, **42:94, 42:96**
 Kevin, **44:52–53**
Dubeau, Celina “Lena.” *see* Knight, Celina “Lena”
(Dubeau)
Dubois
 Denis, **41:12 fig**
 Gilles, **41:12 fig**
 Joseph, **28:41**
 Telesphore, **25:28–29, 25:30–31**
 M., **14:25**
Duchak, Mary. *see* Hyndman, Mary (Duchak)
Ducharme, Yves, **47:5, 47:7**
Duclos
 family, **33:29, 34:27 fig, 34:27–34**
 Antoine, **34:27–28, 34:28**
 Antoine Augustin “Austin,” **34:28, 34:28n1, 34:32, 34:33 fig**
 Asahel Albert, **34:27 fig, 34:28–29, 34:31–32, 34:33 fig**
 Augustus Francis “Frank,” **33:28, 34:27, 34:27 fig, 34:28–32, 34:33, 34:33 fig**
 Ben, **34:34**
 Charlotte (Thorpe), **34:29**
 Edmond [Craft], **33:39**
 Janet (Steele), **34:29, 34:30, 34:33, 34:33 fig**
 John Ezra, **34:27 fig, 34:28, 34:29–30, 34:32, 34:32n13**
 Louisa Zoe [Aglae] (Murray-Desmarais), **34:27 fig, 34:28, 34:29, 34:31–32, 34:32**
 Madison Gordon, **33:28–29, 34:27 fig, 34:28–29, 34:32**
 Marguerite (Lemieux), **34:28**
 Rieul Prisque (Rev.), **34:28, 34:28n4**
 Sarah Florence. *see* Gatignol, Sarah Florence (Duclos)
 Mme, **33:39**
Duclos’ store, **33:29, 34:29, 34:30 fig, 34:30–31**
Duclos (hamlet), **34:27–34**
 churches, **33:25–42, 33:28 fig, 33:34 fig, 33:Front cover fig**
 post offices, **34:27, 34:29–31**
 postmaster, **33:29, 34:27, 34:31–32, 34:31n12**
 schools, **34:29**
 telephone system, **3:21**
Duclos Barns, Gatineau (painting), **42:76**
Duclos Corners, **34:27, 34:29, 34:30**
Duclos Road, **41:30**
 bridge on, **41:30 fig**
Duff
 Bob, **48:44 fig, 48:44–45**
 Charlotte. *see* Doyle, Charlotte (Duff)
Dufferin, Lord & Lady, **14:27**
Duffett
 Barbara, **37:22–30, 37:27 fig, 37:28 fig**
 Isabel, **37:22–30, 37:28 fig**
 Margaret. *see* Coleman, Margaret (Duffett)
 Walter, **37:22–30, 37:26 fig**
Duffett family cottage, **37:22 fig, 37:22–30, 37:23 fig**
Duffy, Bridget Elizabeth “Bea.” *see* Craft, Bridget Elizabeth “Bea” (Duffy)
Dufour
 Lawrence “Larry,” **32:2, 36:19, 47:7, 47:77**
 Mae (Ryan), **27:19 fig, 39:29**
 Ronald, **47:77**
Dufresne
 Annie, **42:96**
 Lawrence, **41:35**
Duhamel
 Louis, **1:23, 12:3, 17:30**
 Dr., **4:8**
 Mgr, **4:11**
Dukes, William, **6:11**
Dumouchel, Delfis, **14:19**
Duncan, James, **26:33–34**
Dundonald Loyal Orange Lodge, **18:20**
Dunlop
 family, **22:2, 32:6**
 Bert, **31:34–35**
 G., **25:32**
 Johnny, **2:8**
 Michael, **32:4 fig, 32:8**
 S., **32:8**

T., **32:8**
 William, **11:13**
 Mrs. John, **9:4**
 Miss, **21:26**
 Mrs., **2:5**
 Dunlop Road, **39:42**
 Dunlop Trail, **34:16**
 Dunlop's Loop, **25:38**
 Dunn
 family, **11:14**
 Alex, **5:10**
 Ann (Grimes), **1:10, 28:2**
 Harry, **2:2, 2:8**
 James, **4:23**
 John, **1:10, 11:12, 28:2**
 Johnny, **10:5, 43:28**
 Norman, **48:55 fig**
 Stephen, **28:7**
 Stephen Thomas, **28:2**
 Mrs., **11:14**
 Dunn property, **39:2 fig, 39:26 fig**
 Dunn's Hotel
 about, **43:28–29**
 Dunn family and, **28:2**
 history of, **11:12, 13:6**
 photo before 1879, **47:62 fig**
 photo before 1900, **26:19 fig**
 photo ca 1890, **43:28 fig**
 prohibition and, **26:18, 27:21, 47:64**
 as stopping place, **1:10**
 Dunn House, **46:50 fig**
 Dunne
 Dan, **15:11**
 Harry, **27:10**
 Dunne's Hill, **27:10**
 Dunning
 family, **11:18**
 Dora. *see* Benedict, Dora (Dunning)
 Dunphy, Dave, **42:62 fig**
 Dupuis family, **8:19**
 Duquette
 Carson (Rev.), **33:30, 33:42**
 Mme, **5:6**
 Durbridge, Lizzie. *see* Sweeney, Lizzie (Durbridge)
 Durocher, Father, **4:16**
 Durrell, Thomas, **10:14**
Dusky Night Rides Down the Sky (etching), **47:42 fig**
Dutch Girl (painting), **37:43 fig**
 Dutrisac, Rosario, **47:7**

DuVernet
 Henry, **26:32**
 John, **45:80 fig, 45:82 fig**
 dynamite
 to lower water channel at dam, **41:35**
 use of in log drives, **15:25–26**
 dysprosium, **48:1**

E

E. B. Eddy Company
 Ed Fleming and, **24:37**
 fire at, **32:12**
 match factory, **8:13, 24:25, 24:26**
 Ottawa-Hull Fire of 1900, **5:19–21**
 and pulpwood, **15:19, 15:20–21, 34:42**
 purchase of J. E. Boyle Ltd., **15:14**
 purchase of J. R. Booth Co., **23:31**
 purchase of Wright property, **9:17**
 Richard B. Bennett and, **37:5**
 at St. Patrick's Lake, **15:22**
 . see also Eddy, Ezra Butler (E. B.)
 E. Bélanger and Sons, **24:37–38**
 E. Chamberlin's store (Chelsea), **11:24**
E. Champagne (tugboat), **41:1 fig, 41:6 fig, 41:9 fig, 41:12 fig**
 cabin, **41:11 fig**
 history of, **41:1–12**
 raising of, **41:10 fig**
 restoration of, **41:10–12**
 working life of, **41:5–9**
 Eadie, David, **15:5**
 Eagin family, **45:4n3**
 Eagle Depot, **15:11**
 Eagle Lake, **37:35**
 Eagle River, **15:5, 15:14, 15:24**
 Eagle's Nest (house), **31:21**
 Eardley [Airdly], **3:8**
 Eardley Escarpment
 Anishinàbemowin name for, **46:4**
 environmental sensitivity of, **43:98**
 gliding at, **34:7–13, 34:13 fig, 34:Back cover fig**
 Joseph Bouchette on, **46:4–5**
 Kingsway Park Golf Club, **34:17**
 Mulvihill property at, **36:14n7**
 Strutt house at, **43:84**
 tectonic upheaval and, **48:4**
 Eardley Road, **19:6**
 Eardley Township, **9:8, 42:40**
 Earle

- Foster, **14:17**
 Fran, **46:96 fig**
 George, **14:19, 32:25**
 A. J., **18:27–28, 27:21**
 Jessie (McKillop), **14:17**
 Mildred (Allen), **14:17, 14:19**
 Robert, **2:14, 4:2, 8:2, 32:25, 45:42**
 Sarah. *see* Cross, Sarah (Earle); Hull (family), Sarah (Earle)
 Earle house, **32:26**
 Earle's Hall, **21:25–26, 31:34**
 Earle's Hotel, **18:27, 25:7–8, 47:96 fig**
 . see also Wakefield Inn
 earthquakes, **8:8**
 Easey, Bob, **41:28**
 East Aldfield, **3:19, 3:21**
 East Hull (Municipality), **5:14–16**
 . see also Cantley
 East Portland, **27:30**
 East Side Lodge, **39:34, 39:35 fig**
 East Wakefield Telephone Company, **3:19–20, 24:33, 31:7, 41:35**
 Easy, Henry, **24:31, 24:33**
 Easy's store, **24:33**
 Eaton
 Albert Kenneth, **49:93**
 John, **26:40, 49:91–98, 49:92 fig, 49:94 fig –96 fig, 49:98 fig**
 John C., **10:22**
 Katherine, **49:93**
 Michael, **44:14 fig, 44:19–21, 44:20 fig**
 Mildred (Black), **49:93**
 Rosemary (Gilliat)
 biographical sketch, **44:18–21**
 photographic career of, **44:1–2, 44:18 fig, 44:18–20**
 at Shilly Shally, **44:1 fig, 44:1–17, 44:2 fig, 44:4 fig, 44:20 fig**
 in winter, **44:8 fig**
 Mrs. (Kirk), **1:11, 14:3**
 Eaton Falls, **40:41**
 Eaton's Chute
 aerial view of, **27:37 fig, 27:38**
 description of, **40:41n15**
 Dorothy Reid and, **40:53**
 early photo of, **23:25, 23:26 fig**
 engineering report on, **40:41**
 Fleming's ferry near, **6:20**
 glass slide image of, **40:Back cover fig, 45:62 fig**
 Josiah Chamberlin at, **4:24**
 log drive at, **43:28**
 naming of, **1:11–12, 14:3**
 Patterson family at, **41:19**
 Eau Rapids, **30:35**
Echo de la Gatineau – Journal Littéraire (newspaper), **5:2–6, 9:3, 27:4–5, 35:37, 46:6 fig**
 Benjamin Sulte and, **46:5–7**
 Echodale (road), **42:89**
 École du Grand-Boisé, **25:40, 32:6, 33:18 fig, 33:21**
 Ed Fleming Cartage, **24:37, 24:38**
 Eddy (tugboat), **42:31**
 Eddy, Ezra Butler (E. B.), **4:7, 4:8, 6:2, 17:1, 23:29**
 . see also E. B. Eddy Company
 Eddy's No. 3 camp, **15:6 fig**
 Eddy-ville, **5:20**
 . see also Hull
 Edelweiss Road, **6:21**
 Edelweiss ski area, **8:23**
 Edey
 Luther, **1:23, 26:10**
 Mary. *see* Pritchard, Mary (Edey)
 Samuel, **10:22**
 Edinburgh, Duke of, **47:3, 47:4 fig**
 Edmond
 Gerry, **8:21**
 John, **35:16**
 Edmond's Hotel, **8:21**
 Edmonds
 family, **2:9**
 Alfred M., **26:34**
 life of, **41:53–54**
 death of, **41:57–58**
 sketchbook, **41:51–53**
 bridge sketch, **48:11 fig**
 Edwards
 Cameron Macpherson, **29:17–18, 29:21, 30:25, 30:26, 30:26–28, 42:41, 42:41 fig, 42:42 fig**
 Margaret (Newcommon), **32:19–21**
 Solomon, **32:21**
 William Cameron, **30:26, 40:30, 42:40 fig, 42:40–41**
 Edwards Co.
 Edwards Farm, **40:30**
 and Franklin Brownell, **26:36**
 in Gatineau Valley, **4:15, 10:24**
 at Harrington Lake, **30:26, 42:40–41**
 horses, **15:11–12**
 John Boyle at, **15:1**
 Michael Boyle at, **15:31**

- on Ottawa River, **15:19, 34:40**
 Samuel Bingham and, **46:16**
 saw purchase, **15:21**
 and Sixes Farm, **15:33**
 Edwards Farm, at Harrington Lake, **40:30**
 Edwards property
 map of, **42:42 fig**
 as prime ministers' summer residence, **42:47–50**
 purchase of by FDC, **42:43**
 Eells, Annie Powers. *see* Franchot, Annie Powers
 (Eells)
 Egan
 family, **8:14, 35:2**
 Catherine (Young), **44:6**
 Elizabeth (Curran), **44:6**. *see also* Young, Elizabeth
 (Curran)
 J. O., **4:7**
 John, **10:14–15**
 Judith. *see* Flynn, Judith (Egan)
 Margaret Briscoe (Gibson), **10:15**
 Mary Ann "Minnie." *see* O'Sullivan, Mary Ann
 "Minnie (Egan)
 Michael, **44:6**
 Michael Jr., **44:6**
 Egan sawmill, **10:15**
 Egan and Co., **10:15**
 Egan (township), **20:35**
 Eiserer, Geisela, **18:38**
 Eldorado Gold Mines Limited, **30:31–32**
 elections, **18:6, 20:36–38**
 electric plants. *see* hydroelectric plants
 electric power
 at Aumond sawmill, **30:38–39**
 in Maniwaki, **20:39**
 at Meech Lake, **37:24**
 Electric Reduction Company (ERCO), **24:25–27, 24:27**
 fig, **28:3**
Elisha Beeman (tugboat), **41:16 fig**
 Elizabeth II, Queen, **17:4, 40:10 fig, 47:3, 47:4 fig**
 elk, **30:33–34**
 Ellard
 G. E., **3:22**
 Joseph, **4:7, 4:8**
 Joshua, **21:18, 48:15**
 Mrs. Herb, **21:26**
 Ellard flag station, **12:18, 24:42, 24:43 fig, 24:44,**
 43:74, 43:76
 Elliott, Mary. *see* Pink, Mary (Elliott)
 Ellis, Bill, **10:2**
 embalming, **45:43–44**
 Emerald apatite mine, **24:16–21, 24:20 fig, 25:40**
 Emerald Phosphate Mining Company, **24:19–20**
Emma Lake Path (painting), **46:68**
 Emma Lake, Sask., **46:68, 46:72**
 Emmerson, Les, **49:26**
 enfranchisement, **32:30–31**
 Engel, Jim, **33:1**
 Engler
 Carl, **25:26, 42:21, 42:24 fig**
 Lily, **42:21**
 Enright
 Jeremiah, **32:9**
 John Charles, **32:9, 32:14–15**
 Épicerie générale du parc, **13:6, 26:20, 28:7, 32:2**
 . *see also* Donovan's store (Chelsea); Fiset's
 dépenseur; Murphy's store; Parkway General
 Store; Sweeney's Hotel
Epicurean Chronicles, **31:19–20**
 "Epitaph to Wilsons' Ned Horse" (poem), **35:37 fig**
 eskers, **41:73–74, 41:75 fig**
 Estacades, rue des, **40:76**
 Ethier, Father, **3:19–20, 12:5**
 Ethier dit Bisson, Charles, **26:18**
 Evans
 family, **45:8**
 David, **11:11**
 Dodie (Watson), **42:27**
 Patrick Michael Oldfield, **7:13, 14:31, 17:26, 26:4**
 *fig, 26:4–9, 26:6 fig, 26:8 fig, 27:14, 27:18, 30:6,
 43:vii, 43:27
 Samuel W., **35:5**
 Thomas, **42:17**
 William, **8:16, 18:6**
 Evans' sawmill, **35:5**
 Evenson
 family, **33:12**
 Lynne, **46:65 fig**
 Ewen, Ruby, **42:94, 42:96**
 Excelsior (ski trail), **39:41–42, 39:42**
 Exhibition of Industry of all Nations, **3:14**
Express (ferry), **5:5**
The Extra Mile: Medicine in Rural Quebec 1887-1967,
 43:50
F
 Faasen
 family, **32:6**
 Chris, **32:7 fig***

- Dan, **32:8**
 La Fab, **43:32**
 “Fabrique” (ecclesiastical corporation), **7:2**
 Fagan
 Mike, **11:11**
 Norm, **42:8 fig**
 Fahey, Bert, **45:91**
 Fairbairn
 family, **6:22, 11:18, 11:20**
 Archibald, **28:19, 28:21**
 Billy, **39:67**
 Edith, **28:22**
 Ellen (Lindsay), **28:22–23**
 Elsie. *see* Hudson, Elsie (Fairbairn)
 Ethel, **28:22**
 Frances. *see* Stewart, Frances (Fairbairn)
 George, **28:21–22**
 Helen. *see* Hudson, Helen (Fairbairn)
 James, **28:22–23**
 Jean (Wanless), **28:19, 28:21, 28:23, 44:86–87**
 John, **28:21–22**
 Martha, **28:21–22**
 Mary. *see* McNair, Mary (Fairbairn)
 Pearl, **28:22**
 Penny (Cross), **39:67**
 William
 in 1842 census, **20:5**
 early days in Canada, **28:19–21**
 Fairbairn farm, **44:86–87**
 first mill in Wakefield/Masham area, **2:15n2, 26:25, 35:9, 35:15**
 petition to establish mill, **2:13, 28:22 fig**
 sale of mill, **16:20**
 William Jr., **28:21–22**
 Fairbairn’s mill, **16:20, 28:19–21**
 petition to establish, **28:20 fig**
 Fairbairn farmhouse, **44:86–87, 44:87 fig**
 Fairbairn Gang, **28:21**
 Fairbairn House Heritage Centre, **42:79, 42:83**
 Fairburn Lake, **28:21, 28:21n3**
 fairy holes, **10:10–12, 10:11 fig**
 Fairy Hotel, **14:2**
 Fairy Lake, **34:14**
Fairy Tales, **49:91, 49:95 fig**
 Falls, Dr., **4:7, 12:3**
 Family Allowance, **48:59**
 fanning mills, **31:32, 47:84 fig**
 Faris
 Barry, **4:25, 4:25 fig**
 Foster, **8:8**
 The Farm at Kingsmere (house), **11:6, 11:8, 11:9, 39:2 fig, 39:21, 43:37**
 farm dumps, **48:75, 48:78 fig, 48:80**
 Farm Lake, **10:10**
 Farm Point
 Alcan plant at, **10:2, 28:3**
 bridge, **5:15 fig, 31:35**
 Brookdale Farm at, **21:29n1**
 brucite mine, **5:11, 31:36**
 Cascades train station at, **47:19–21**
 churches, **25:23, 30:24, 31:34**
 electric plants, **14:16, 31:35**
 Island View house, **6:25**
 landslides, **29:42**
 lumbering at, **30:28**
 railway station, **12:17, 24:44, 43:69, 43:71 fig**
 schools, **28:3, 30:24, 33:21**
 stores, **35:10**
 telephone system, **3:19**
 toy factory, **5:26**
 trains, **17:2 fig**
 view of, **48:77 fig**
 Farm Point Community Centre, **25:7**
Farm Point (painting), **37:Back cover fig**
 Farm Point Union Church, **25:23**
 Farmer
 family, **1:17, 6:9–10**
 Allan Sidney, **28:2, 49:56–60, 49:58 fig, 49:59 fig**
 Emma, **49:57**
 Fred, **41:20**
 Frederick, **49:57**
 Frederick Wright, **28:2, 49:56–57, 49:58 fig**
 G.R.D. (Dr. & Mrs.), **6:11**
 Jane “Jennie” (Fetherstonhaugh), **28:2, 49:57, 49:58 fig**
 Maude (Patterson), **41:19–20**
 Oriana, **49:57**
 William, **4:9, 6:8–11, 6:11–12, 14:3, 20:9, 21:35, 34:37–38**
 Farmer family headstone (Cantley), **49:58 fig**
 Farmer’s Rapids
 bridge, **5:12–17, 26:15**
 damming of, **6:11, 21:35–36**
 drowning of John Chamberlin at, **6:18, 8:15**
 ferry, **5:12**
 river’s drop at, **34:36–37**
 Simpson painting of, **26:36 fig**
 William Farmer and, **6:8, 14:3, 20:9**

- Farmer's Rapids Dam
 aerial view of, **21:39** *fig*
 changes to Gatineau River, **18:23**, **21:38–39**, **34:22**,
40:42, **40:46**
 changes to Tip Top Tea Room, **9:3**
 construction camp, **21:43**
 construction of, **27:36**, **27:38**, **40:51**
 construction workers' bunk house at, **21:42** *fig*
 excavation work for, **21:43** *fig*
 log chute near, **41:8**
- Farmer's Rapids generating station, **41:7**
The Farmers Rapids (McGillivray painting), **42:72**
Farmer's Rapids (Simpson painting), **26:35**, **26:36** *fig*
 Farmer's sawmills, **1:17**, **6:11**, **34:37**
 farming. *see* agriculture
 farms
 Wakefield area, **44:80–87**, **44:83** *fig*
 . *see also* agriculture; *specific farms by family name*
- Farrell
 family, **8:14–15**, **10:23**, **11:18**
 Baden, **42:8** *fig*
 Bridget. *see* Tally, Bridget (Farrell)
 Catherine. *see* McCaffrey, Catherine (Farrell)
 Edward, **11:24**
 Francis J., **3:17**, **12:17**
 James, **3:18**, **8:18–19**
 John, **3:18–19**
 Margaret, **3:18**
 Mary. *see* Conroy, Mary (Farrell)
 Mich, **3:19**
 P., **4:7**
 Paddy, **10:25**
 Patrick, **3:17–19**, **4:22**, **6:7**, **12:17**, **13:14**, **13:16**,
17:1, **40:30**
 Robert, **10:10**
 William, **7:23**, **21:34**, **45:32**
 Mr., **20:32**
 "Farrell McGovern's Farm" (sketch), **41:55** *fig*
 Farrell sawmill, **10:25**–back cover
 Farrell's Hotel, **3:17**, **11:24**, **40:30**
 Farrell's store, **6:24**
- Farrellton
 butter factory, **20:12–14**
 Dolan family at, **32:20**
 Farrell's store, **3:17**
 hotels, **7:26**, **25:5**
 income sources in, **17:36**
 Irish immigrants in, **45:2** *fig*
 Newcommon family at, **32:21**
 parish of, **21:31**
 railway station, **12:17**
 telephone system, **3:20–21**
 trains, **17:1**, **17:7**
 . *see also* Upper Wakefield
- Farrellton Bridge, **9:12**, **22:4**, **23:37**, **29:44**, **32:21**
 Farrellton Co-operative Creamery, **9:19**, **20:12** *fig*,
20:12–14, **20:13** *fig*, **20:14** *fig*, **20:28**
- Farrelton
 map of, **49:40** *fig*
 sports, **49:46**
- Fassett, Kevin, **42:37**
- Faulkner
 Carol, **42:58** *fig*, **46:89**, **46:99**
 Emerson, **24:33**
- Federal District Commission (FDC)
 development of Gatineau Park, **44:15–17**, **44:26**
 expropriations by, **44:7**
 Harrington Lake and, **42:43**, **42:45**, **42:47–50**
 land purchases, **11:7**, **30:28**, **31:8**, **32:1**, **42:43**
 master plan for Gatineau Park, **30:15**
 mining and, **30:48**
 . *see also* National Capital Commission (NCC)
- Federal Heritage Buildings Review Office, **43:98**
 Federal Heritage Designation, **43:98**
 Federal Woodlands Preservation League, **11:7**, **30:11–**
12, **30:15–16**, **42:43**
- Fées, Lac des. *see* Lac/Lake des Fées
- feldspar, **24:22**
 felling axes, **24:12**
 Fenian raids, **19:18**
- Fenwick, Kathleen, **39:11–12**, **39:14**
- Féraud-Lewis, Nicole, **35:20**, **42:92**, **46:97**, **46:99**
- Ferguson
 Judith. *see* Pritchard, Judith (Ferguson)
 Percival S., **40:47**, **40:49**
- Ferland, Henri, **32:2**, **32:8**
- ferries
 after Ottawa-Hull Fire of 1900, **5:22**
bac, **5:5**
 cable, **1:12**, **6:20–22**, **12:8–9**
 horse scows, **3:9** *fig*
 scows, **12:8–9**
 Alcove, **6:21**, **6:24** *fig*
 Bradley's, **6:21**
 Burnett/Clark, **6:21**
 Cantley, **1:13**
 Carl's, **6:23**
 Caves, ' **6:21**, **6:22** *fig*

- Clark's, 6:21
 Colbert's, 6:23
 Copeland's, 6:21
 Daly's Landing, 6:23
 Daugherty's, 6:21
 Donovan's, 6:22
Express, 5:5
 Farmer's Rapids, 5:12
 Fitzpatrick's, 6:23
 Fleming's, 6:19–21, 6:20 *fig*, 24:35, 41:7
 Gatineau River, 6:19–24
 Gracefield, 21:18
 Ironside, 5:12
 Kelly's, 6:23
 Kirk's, 1:11–15, 1:16 *fig*, 6:19, 14:2, 23:26 *fig*,
 23:26–27, 47:47–48
Laverdure, 5:4
 McBryde's, 6:21
 McSheffrey's, 6:21, 6:23
 Mulligan's, 12:10
 Mullin's Landing, 6:22
 North Low, 37:34
 Pierce's, 6:22
 Reid's, 6:21, 6:22 *fig*
 "School House," 6:21
T. Mansfield, 5:4–5
 Thompson's, 6:23
 Wakefield, 19:39
 Wells,' 6:23
- Ferry Hotel, 14:2
 Ferry Road (Cantley), 1:12, 41:59, 41:Front cover *fig*
 Fetherstonhaugh, Jane "Jennie." *see* Farmer, Jane
 "Jennie" (Fetherstonhaugh)
- Field
 family, 23:11, 35:2
 Bridget. *see* Barry, Bridget (Field)
 Henry "Harry," 23:11, 23:13
 Honora (Hayes), 13:16
 Mary. *see* Barry, Mary (Field)
 Mary (Coogan), 23:13
 Thomas, 13:16
- fieldstone wall, Gatineau Park, 47:99–105, 47:106
 Fieldville, 7:7–9, 13:16, 23:9, 29:44
 covered bridge, 20:3 *fig*, 20:4
 haunted houses, 10:9
 Fieldville Road, 7:8
 Filion, Mr., 1:10
 Filion's sawmill, 1:10
 Fillan
- Buddy, 25:19 *fig*
 Germaine, 25:19
 Fillmore, Millard, 3:13
 Findlay
 Emma. *see* Alexander, Emma (Findlay)
 James, 10:4
 Maria Jane (Davis), 10:4
 Miss. *see* Ormond, Mrs. (Findlay)
 Fine Arts Association of Ottawa, 26:35
 Finn, Mr., 1:14
 Finnerty
 family, 10:23
 B. *see* Welsh, B. (Finnerty)
 Finnigan, Joan, 27:1
 firearms
 in logging camps, 15:8
 Philemon Wright's gun shed, 9:16–17
 regulations, 2:12, 26:15
 fires, 2:3
 Camp Fortune, 45:96
 Cantley school, 33:22, 33:24
 Gendron Bridge, 20:1
 Great Fire of 1870 (Ottawa Valley), 1:9, 19:15,
 19:32, 32:9–15, 40:39, 40:39n11
 Ironside, 19:17, 43:35
 MacLaren General Store, 35:13, 35:17
 MacLaren mill 1910, 16:20, 20:11, 35:10, 35:16
 Ottawa-Hull fire of 1900, 5:18–22, 9:17, 17:23,
 23:30, 32:14
 records destroyed in, 19:17, 25:31
 in post offices, 17:31–33
 Proulx house, 18:34
 Wakefield fire of 1904, 14:19, 16:20
 Wakefield fire of 1933, 31:37, 32:26
 Wakefield Inn, 18:28
 West Hull (municipality), 32:1–3
 firewood, cutting of, 21:9, 47:57–58
 Fiset
 Bob, 32:4 *fig*
 Donat, 47:69
 Fiset's depanneur, 44:105, 44:107
 . *see also* Donovan's store (Chelsea); Épicerie
 générale du parc; Murphy's store; Parkway General
 Store; Sweeney's Hotel
 fish stocking, 21:23
 Fisher, Dave, 44:55
Fishermen (painting), 46:72
 fishing
 Gatineau Fish and Game Club. *see* Gatineau Fish

- and Game Club
- Harrington Lake, **30:26, 30:28, 30:30**
- Kingsmere, **27:9**
- Lake Pemichangan, **38:22**
- north of Maniwaki, **12:12**
- regulations, **4:12**
- in Wakefield area, **17:13–14**
- fishing clubs
 - Five Lakes Fishing Club, **38:2, 49:95**
 - Gatineau Fish and Game Club. *see* Gatineau Fish and Game Club
 - Sixes Fishing and Game Club, **38:28 fig, 38:35**
 - Wakefield Trout Fishing Club, **19:29**
- Fitzgerald
 - Bridget (Rice), **13:18**
 - Thomas, **13:18**
- FitzGerald, LeMoine, **39:13**
- Fitzpatrick
 - family, **6:23, 8:14, 13:18**
 - Annie Maria, **11:19 fig, 11:20**
 - Charles, **4:11, 5:16, 11:20**
 - Elizabeth, **11:20**
 - Ellen (Colbert), **11:18**
 - Ellen Jane, **11:20**
 - Flora, **11:20**
 - George, **11:19–20**
 - Henry, **11:20**
 - John, **48:55 fig**
 - Maria (Colbert), **11:18**
 - Mary, **11:19 fig, 11:20**
 - Mary Anne (Seamans), **11:17–18, 11:20**
 - Michael, **11:18–20, 11:19 fig**
 - Michael Debersy “Bersy,” **11:20**
 - Nelson, **6:23**
 - Ruggles, **6:23**
 - William, **11:16–18, 11:19–20**
 - William Debersy, **11:18–20**
 - Lady, **4:11**
 - Mrs., **6:23**
- Fitzpatrick House (hotel), **11:19–20**
- Fitzpatrick’s ferry, **6:23**
- Five Lakes Fishing Club, **38:2, 49:95**
- flag stations
 - description of, **24:41–42, 43:74**
 - for Blue Sea Lake, **12:18**
 - Clemow, **23:19–20, 24:44, 43:76**
 - Ellard, **43:74, 43:76**
 - Lordsvale, **24:44, 43:76**
 - Orlo, **12:18, 24:44, 43:76**
 - Rockhaven, **12:18**
 - Rockhurst, **43:74**
 - Tenaga, **12:17, 24:42, 42:20 fig, 43:72 fig, 43:74**
 - . *see also* railway stations
- Flaherty, Terry, **23:43**
- Flanagan family, **42:6 fig, 42:7**
- Flannery, Michael, **45:23 fig**
- flash (uniform patch), **49:65**
- Flatters, Bailiff, **7:21**
- Fleck, Andrew, **23:34–35**
- Fleet Finch biplane, **36:23 fig**
- Fleming
 - family, **24:35–40**
 - Alan, **24:35**
 - Anna (Christie), **24:38–39, 49:27, 49:28 fig, 49:29, 49:30 fig**
 - Bernard, **24:40**
 - Bill, **24:37**
 - Bridget Mary (Holmes), **24:35**
 - C., **32:8**
 - Christie, **1:12, 6:20**
 - Christopher, **24:35**
 - David, **24:35, 24:38, 28:12**
 - David “Dave,” **45:96, 45:101 fig, 45:102**
 - Debbie (Armstrong), **24:40**
 - Dominic, **24:35**
 - Edward, **24:36 fig, 24:37, 24:38, 24:40**
 - Edward “Ebby,” **49:27**
 - Elizabeth (Cavanagh), **24:35**
 - Etta. *see* McLaughlin, Etta (Fleming)
 - James, **24:35, 24:36**
 - Joey, **49:29**
 - John, **24:35, 24:36**
 - Joseph, **28:9–12**
 - Joseph (J. F.) “Joe,” **24:38–39, 24:39 fig, 45:96, 49:26 fig–35, 49:27, 49:28 fig, 49:33 fig**
 - Margaret (Holmes), **24:35**
 - Mark, **24:35, 24:36**
 - Martin, **3:14, 17:30–31, 24:36, 26:10**
 - Mary (O’Neil[1]), **24:37, 24:38, 49:27**
 - Mary Ann, **49:27, 49:28 fig**
 - Mary Anne, **24:39**
 - Matthew, **5:13**
 - Minnie (McAllister), **1:12, 6:20 fig**
 - Nelson, **41:25**
 - Paddy, **1:12, 6:20–21, 24:35, 41:7**
 - Patricia, **24:39**
 - Patty. *see* Peck, Patty (Fleming)
 - Reuben Patrick, **24:35, 24:37, 24:38, 49:27**

- Ruth (Werrell), **24:37, 24:40**
 Sandford, **41:47, 41:54**
 Thomas, **24:35**
 William “Bill,” **49:27**
 Winifred, **24:35**
- Fleming, J. F. Signs, **24:38–39, 24:39 fig**
 Fleming Mines (Cantley), **24:35**
 Fleming’s ferry, **6:19–21, 6:20 fig, 24:35**
 Flemming, Father, **49:47**
 Fletcher, Katharine, **46:103 fig**
- Fleury
 family, **10:23, 39:28**
 Billy, **43:28**
 Charlie, **17:18**
 Emma (Leppard), **17:18**
 Henry, **43:28, 43:42, 43:42n6**
 Howard, **29:23**
 Joseph, **11:13**
- Fleury property, **39:2 fig**
 Fleury Road, **27:18, 29:8, 36:39**
Flight and Its Allegories (mural), **46:75**
 Flin family, **45:4n3**
 Flood, Wilfrid, **26:38, 40:48 fig**
 Flood of 1974, Gatineau River, **9:10–15**
 flour mills. *see* grist mills
- Flynn
 Dennys, **13:15**
 Eddie, **37:34, 45:20 fig**
 Henry, **25:33–34**
 Judith (Egan), **13:15**
- Foisy, M., **7:2**
- Foley
 family, **37:17**
 John, **40:61**
 Kay, **40:60, 40:76**
 Leonard, **40:58, 40:60, 40:76**
 Lola, **40:58, 40:60, 40:64–65, 40:76, 47:48, 48:83**
 Maurice, **36:6**
 Nellie. *see* McLaughlin, Nellie (Foley)
 Pat, **40:58, 40:60, 40:76**
 Ray, **48:83**
 Raymond, **40:58, 40:60–62, 40:64, 40:74, 40:76**
 Rosemary, **40:60, 40:76**
 Shirley, **40:60, 40:76**
 Councillor, **5:14–15**
 Father, **5:18, 7:2, 7:23–24, 23:12**
- Foley Bay, **41:7**
 . *see also* Horseshoe Bay
- Foley farm, **10:10, 40:60 fig, 40:60–61, 40:74–76, 41:1**
 folk cures, **10:9, 12:7–8**
 folklore, **10:7–14**
 Fontaine, Father, **5:18**
 food
 canning of, **48:29**
 at the cottage, **37:11, 37:25, 49:87**
 on the farm, **48:25–34**
 in logging camps, **15:4, 15:7–8, 15:8 fig**
 refrigeration of, **48:27**
 storage of, **18:17**
 on Sunday, **19:39**
 typical meals on farm, **48:29**
- foot board measure (FBM), **15:36**
- Foran
 Alice, **48:68 fig**
 Austin, **48:71**
 Beatrice Agnes. *see* Mayer, Beatrice Agnes (Foran)
 Gertrude, **48:70 fig, 48:71 fig, 48:74**
 Hazel. *see* Mayer, Hazel (Foran)
 Joseph, **5:4**
 Mark Dennis, **48:68, 48:70–71**
 Mary Bridget “Molly” (McKenny), **48:68, 48:70–71**
 Michael, **26:12**
 Philip, **8:8**
 Thomas, **48:55, 48:70, 48:71 fig, 48:74**
- Forbes
 Colin, **26:35**
 Harry A., **22:18 fig, 22:21 fig**
- Forbin-Janson, Mgr, **4:17**
- Ford
 Charles Erskine, **26:33**
 Stephanie, **26:40**
- Forest Hill Road, **25:38**
The Forge, Pickanock (etching), **47:40 fig**
 forges, **3:10–11, 3:12–13**
- Forrest
 Shirley Girouard. *see* Selwyn, Shirley Girouard (Forrest)
 Sydney, **36:38**
- Forsey
 Eugene, **44:59, 44:65 fig, 44:68, 44:73 fig, 44:74 fig**
 Harriet, **44:65, 44:74 fig**
 Helen, **44:4, 44:11 fig, 44:65 fig, 44:65–74**
 Margaret “Margie,” **44:65–74, 44:69 fig–70 fig, 44:74 fig**
- Forster, J.W.L., **42:66**
- Forsyth
 Jeannette, **18:36, 33:1**
 John, **3:13**

Forsyth and Company, **19:16–17**
 Forsyth Iron Company, **48:10**
 Forsyth iron deposit, **10:16–18**
 Forsyth Mine, **14:4, 19:16, 25:39**
 The Fort (hill), **24:17–18, 24:20 fig**
 Fort Coulonge covered bridge, **20:4, 23:41**
 Fortin
 A. (Rev.), **6:16–17**
 Robert-Émile, **47:4**
 Fortin and Gravelle, **40:48, 40:48n3, 40:53**
 Fortin-Gravel (flag stop), **12:18**
 Fortune
 family, **11:3**
 Garrett, **39:32**
 Fortune Lake, **26:22, 30:49**
 Fortune Parkway, **44:3, 44:22**
 Foster
 Alex, **29:24**
 George, **10:10**
 Hiram, **27:3**
 Jack, **10:9, 10:10**
 Janet, **44:95 fig**
 Maurice, **44:95 fig**
 Foster Earle Commercial Hotel. *see* Wakefield Inn
 Foster's sawmill, **10:10**
 Fothergill, Caroline Amelia. *see* McGillivray, Caroline
 Amelia (Fothergill)
 Fotheringham, Caroline (McGillivray), **42:71**
 Foulkes, Charles, **6:16**
 Fournier
 family, **42:6 fig**
 Ernie, **8:18**
 Lucille (Gingras), **18:35, 18:38, 21:27**
 Fox family, **18:8**
 fox farming, **29:17–21, 29:19 fig, 29:20 fig, 30:28, 42:41**
 Fozer's shanty, **3:4**
 fracture zones, **30:44, 30:47**
 Franchot
 Ann (Van Vranken), **24:16**
 Annie Powers (Eells), **24:16n1, 24:18**
 Catherine (Hansen), **24:16**
 Gertrude. *see* Tone, Gertrude (Franchot)
 Nicholas, **24:16, 24:21**
 Richard Hansen, **24:16**
 Stanislaus Pascal I, **24:16**
 Stanislaus Pascal II, **21:16, 21:19, 21:23, 23:22, 24:16–25, 24:22 fig, 24:28, 31:23**
 Francis
 family, **35:2**
 Michael, **35:3, 35:4 fig**
 Francophonie Summit gift plate, **42:97 fig, 42:98, 42:98 fig**
 Franklin, Harry, **18:30**
 Frank's Trail, **39:35–36, 39:42**
 Frarey, Pat, **45:21**
 Fraser
 Antoine, **44:109 fig**
 George, **38:23**
 John A., **26:33**
 Patrick, **44:109 fig**
 Fraser-Brace Company, **17:36, 27:20**
 Fraser-Harris
 Alexander Beaufort Fraser, **27:17, 30:6–10, 30:7 fig, 30:9 fig**
 Betty, **30:6, 30:9**
 David Fraser, **30:8**
 Jeannie, **30:9 fig, 30:9–10**
 Fréchette, Louis, **5:6**
 Fréchette Street, **19:16**
 "Fred's Landing," **38:25**
 Freedman
 Harry, **19:21n16**
 Maureen (Beard), **19:21**
 Freeman, Bea, **33:21**
 Freeman Road, **25:22, 29:41**
 Freiman, L., **11:14**
 Freiman property, **39:2 fig**
 French Canadian Missionary Society, **33:26–27, 34:28**
 French Fry Folk Art, **48:64**
 French Presbyterian Cemetery (Duclos), **33:25–31, 33:39–42, 33:Back cover fig**
 French Presbyterian Church (Duclos), **33:25–31, 33:28 fig**
 model of, **33:26 fig, 33:Front cover fig**
 French-St. George, Marilyn, **35:22**
 Frewer
 Fred, **22:25**
 Gill (German), **22:23, 22:24 fig, 22:25**
 Friends of the Steam Train, **47:13–14**
 Frobisher Explorations, **30:49**
 Froimovitch
 Adam, **39:64, 39:68 fig, 39:74, 39:74 fig**
 Carol (Polonsky), **39:59–74, 39:68 fig, 39:73 fig, 39:74 fig**
 sculptures by, **39:61 fig, 39:68 fig**
 Daniel, **39:68, 39:74, 39:74 fig**
 Ira, **39:67, 39:68 fig, 39:74, 39:74 fig**

- Mark, **39:59–74**, **39:60 fig**, **39:67 fig**, **39:70 fig**, **39:71 fig**, **39:73 fig**, **39:74 fig**, **39:Back cover fig**, **39:Front cover fig**
 farm calls by, **39:62 fig**, **39:64 fig**, **39:69 fig**
 “front road” (Low to Kazabazua), **37:31–41**, **37:36 fig**
 Frost, Sophia. *see* Chamberlin, Sophia (Frost)
- Frutkin, Mark
 at Lac-des-Loups, **48:63–67**, **48:65 fig**, **48:66 fig**
 log cabin, **48:64 fig**
- Fry, Marshall, **42:69**
- Fuller
 Bert, **10:2**
 Buckminster, **43:90**
 F. M., **21:20**
- Fullerton, Douglas H., **42:50**, **44:36**
- fulling, **20:5n2**, **20:11**
- funeral business, **45:40–47**
- funeral directors
 Isaac Brown York, **8:2**, **45:40**
 McNair, **8:4**
- fur farming, **29:17–21**
- fur trade
 in the Gatineau region, **13:10–11**, **24:4–10**
 Nicholas Gatineau and, **46:9**
 routes, **24:7 fig**, **24:7–8**
- Furcha, Edward (Rev. Dr.), **5:24**, **16:4**
- Furie, Mary, **45:23 fig**
- Furnivall
 William, **6:11**
 Miss. *see* Bonell/Bonnell, Mrs. (Furnivall)
- Furrie, Sarah “Sally.” *see* Dean, Sarah “Sally” (Furrie)
- G**
- Gabie
 family, **37:37**
 Gilbert, **37:40**
- gabions, **41:65–66**
- Gachnang, Charlie, **25:30**
- Gaétan, Louis, **45:69 fig**
- Gagne, Arthur, **31:31**
- Gagnon
 family, **8:19**
 Denise, **45:69 fig**
 Miss. *see* Proulx, Mrs. (Gagnon)
- Gainsford, Brian, **30:40**
- Gala Days, **4:5**
- Galbraith
 Harvey, **34:24**
 Naomi, **34:24**
- Galerie McKenzie Marcotte, **42:95–98**, **42:99 fig**, **42:100 fig**
- Galerie Old Chelsea, **37:48 fig**
- Galipeau’s Creek, **26:15**
- Gallery Camboose, **16:21**
- Gamble
 family, **42:80 fig**
 gravestone, **42:83 fig**
 Adelaide (McGillivray), **42:65 fig**, **42:67**, **42:69**, **42:71**, **42:76**, **42:79**, **42:80 fig**, **42:81n1**
 Andrew, **42:83**
 Clara, **42:80 fig**
 David, **42:83**
 Eileen, **42:80 fig**
 Florence, **42:80 fig**
 Kathleen, **42:80 fig**
 Laura, **42:79 fig**, **42:79–85**, **42:80 fig**, **42:81 fig**
 medals, **42:82 fig**, **42:83 fig**
 Robert (Rev.), **19:40**, **42:67**, **42:79**, **42:80 fig**, **42:81**
- gambling, **30:41–43**
- game books, **21:22–23**
- Gamelin Boulevard, **17:23**
 . *see also* Mountain Road
- games, **32:36–39**
- gang saws, **15:21**
- Ganion family, **45:4n3**
- Gannon
 family, **45:32**
 Elaine. *see* Butler, Catholine (Elaine Gannon)
- Gannon [Gamon], P., **7:25n6**, **11:21**
- Gard, Anson A., **7:17**, **14:11**
- Garden of Light* (exhibition), **46:67**
- Gardner
 Desneiges, **28:8**
 George, **41:28**
 Marie (Latendresse), **28:8**
 Philip, **28:8**
 Richard, **28:8**
 Mr., **5:14**
- Garnett, Joan, **23:8**, **46:99 fig**
- Garrett, Alexander, **24:17**
- Garrioch, Willie & Mrs., **5:20**
- Garrison Regiment of Ottawa. *see* 43rd Ottawa and Carleton Rifles
- Garryhinch (house), **14:4**, **19:30**
- Garvey, Mr., **3:18**, **25:26**
- Gary Road, **25:14**
- Gascoigne, Major General, **7::25**, **23:10**
- Gascon, Tony, **37:17**

gasoline, **10:6**
 Gastineau, Nicolas. *see* Gatineau, Nicolas
 gatehouse, **14:4**, **40:38n8**, **42:18 fig**, **43:31–32**, **44:104**
 Gatignol
 Clara, **34:29**
 Jean, **34:27–29**, **34:31**, **34:32 fig**
 M., **33:28**
 Sarah Florence (Duclos), **34:27 fig**, **34:27–29**,
 34:31–32, **34:32 fig**. *see also* Boy, Sarah Florence
 (Duclos)
 Gatineau
 Jean, **46:7**
 Jean-Baptiste, **24:2**, **46:8**
 Louis, **24:2**, **46:8**
 Marie (Crevier), **24:1**
 Nicolas, **9:2**, **11:10**, **13:10**, **14:1**, **24:1–3**
 claim of drowning of, **46:7–8**
 link to Gatineau River, **46:1**, **46:5–8**
 Nicolas Jr., **46:8**
 Gatineau Arts and Craft Show, **25:17**
 Gatineau Avenue, **41:48**, **41:51**, **41:55**
 Gatineau Boom Company
 Alf Larcher and, **29:10**
 Cascades Club and, **27:5**, **46:60**
 cook house, **27:3**
 E. Champagne and, **41:11**
 Gatineau River Yacht Club and, **27:16**
 letter, **41:4 fig**
 Samuel Bingham and, **46:12**, **46:16**
 Telesphore Dubois and, **25:28**
 Gatineau Bus Company, **29:22**
 Gatineau Company Limited, **15:1**, **15:4**, **19:29**, **19:30**,
21:35, **40:41**
 Gatineau County Agricultural Society Fairs, **18:20**,
19:15
 Gatineau County Women’s Institute, **21:25**, **21:28**
Gatineau Covered Bridge (painting), **42:74 fig**, **42:76**
 Gatineau Drive Company, **46:12**, **46:15–16**
Gatineau Echo (newspaper), **5:2–6**, **9:3**, **27:4–5**, **35:37**
 Gatineau Falls Farm, **4:8–14**, **6:11–12**
 Gatineau Farm, **26:2**
 Gatineau Fish and Game Club
 acetylene lighting at, **31:23–24**
 Big Loge, **21:17 fig**, **21:21**
 charter members of, **21:16**, **23:22**
 club house, **21:20 fig**
 fishing in 1934, **21:21 fig**
 history of, **21:16–24**
 Imperial Economic Conference at, **31:26–27**
 manager of, **21:20**
 map, **21:17 fig**
 membership, **21:24**
 post office, **21:19**
 railway and, **38:29**
 secret meetings at, **31:28–29**
 Stan Franchot and, **24:23**, **24:28**
 Gatineau Gliding Club, **34:7–13**
 Gatineau hills
 aerial photography of, **27:37**
 artists’ views of, **26:33–34**, **26:39 fig**, **41:47 fig**,
 41:48 fig, **41:50 fig**, **41:51–57**, **41:53 fig**, **41:54 fig**,
 41:55 fig, **41:57 fig**, **42:75 fig**, **47:29–43**
 geology of, **48:1–13**
 glaciation of, **41:71–72**
 mining history of, **48:6–13**
 Gatineau Lakes Project, **19:43–48**, **19:47 fig**
 Gatineau League (baseball), **1:4**
 Gatineau legend, **14:1**
 “Gatineau Limited” (train), **29:30–33**, **29:31 fig**
 Gatineau Log Drive Company, **19:28**
 Gatineau Memorial Hospital
 cook, **26:30**
 Dr. Geggie and, **7:9**, **21:26–27**, **22:5**, **43:62**
 and flooding of Gatineau River, **9:11**
 fundraising for, **23:7**
 garden party, **18:35–36**, **46:96 fig**
 MacLaren house and, **14:16**, **26:25**
 medical students at, **18:37**
 Norma Geggie and, **46:89**
 nursing at, **18:35–38**, **33:1–2**
 photo, 1952, **18:35 fig**
 staff at, **18:38 fig**
 Sudbury children born at, **29:15**
 surgeons at, **18:37**
 Gatineau Mills, **34:39–40**, **40:34–44**, **40:35 fig**, **40:38**
 see also Gilmours’ Mills
 Gatineau Mills (village), **40:38n9**
 Gatineau Park
 breccias in, **30:48**
 creation of, **30:11–16**, **30:26**, **42:43**
 documents, **30:12–13**, **30:15–16**
 expansion of, **30:13–16**, **31:8**, **43:92**
 fieldstone wall, **47:99 fig**, **47:99–105**, **47:102 fig**,
 47:105 fig, **47:106**
 geology of, **11:2–3**, **30:47–49**
 land purchases for, **30:14–16**, **30:28**, **42:43**, **47:99–**
 100
 map of, **44:24 fig**

- map showing Sobie house/stone wall, **47:100 fig**
Percy Sparks influence on, **30:11–16**
Pink family property in, **1:9**
trail signs, **42:63 fig**
uranium in, **30:48**
walking in, **42:53–64**
Wolf Lake and, **48:57–58**
- Gatineau Park Advisory Committee, **30:11–12, 30:15, 42:45**
- Gatineau Park Visitor Centre, **43:98**
- Gatineau Parkway, **39:30, 39:34, 42:45, 42:47, 43:80, 43:82, 43:92, 44:33**
. *see also* Champlain Parkway
- Gatineau Point. *see* Pointe-Gatineau
- Gatineau Power Company
acquisition of land by, **17:37, 25:14, 25:23, 30:22, 34:22–23, 36:17**
in Aumont and Point Comfort, **30:39**
Cascades Club and, **27:3**
Chelsea dam, **1:4, 27:20**
corporate history of, **40:42n17**
dam construction, **40:51**
dispute with Harley Selwyn, **34:23, 36:36–38**
expropriation of land by, **9:23, 9:25, 40:49–50, 40:49n4, 40:50n5, 40:61–62, 41:18**
Farmer's Rapids dam and, **6:8, 9:3**
flooding of Chelsea Island by, **14:24**
flooding of Gatineau River by, **1:13, 12:16, 18:23**
Gatineau River hydroelectric project, **21:35–38, 35:8, 36:16–17, 37:31**
Gold Note Stock Farm, **38:33**
history of, **41:9n1**
hydroelectric project, **40:41–42**
Leslie Gorham and, **12:7**
on Pink land, **19:19**
power to Meech Lake, **37:24**
private power plants and, **41:35**
sale of power to Ontario Hydro, **21:36n5**
Tom Padden and, **43:32**
trophy for Larrimac, **25:13–14**
. *see also* Hydro-Québec
- Gatineau Privilege, **3:2–3, 7:21, 9:7, 11:3, 19:26, 34:37, 40:24, 40:35–37**
- Gatineau River
1817 map of, **46:3 fig**
aerial photography of, **27:33–40, 27:36 fig, 27:37 fig, 40:43, 40:44 fig, 40:65 fig**
Algonquin territory on, **40:2**
artists' views of, **26:33–34, 26:37, 42:74 fig**
bridges over, **5:13**
canoe trip on, **44:38–45**
at Cascades, **1:6 fig**
confluence with Désert River, **15:30**
current in, **29:42–44**
dams on, **15:12, 21:36**
deadheads in, **25:27–31**
Dixon painting of, **43:14 fig, 43:19 fig**
first appearance on map, **46:5 fig**
Flood of 1974, **9:10–15**
before flooding, **40:Back cover fig**
flooding of, **1:4–5, 1:14, 17:36–38, 18:23, 19:29, 20:26, 21:38, 25:23, 27:2, 27:20, 27:38–39, 30:20, 36:17, 36:36–38, 40:53, 41:2, 41:18, 47:16–17, 47:36–37**
and fur trade, **24:8, 24:10**
glass slide images of, **45:61 fig – 66 fig**
history of, **26:32, 40:34–35**
hydro-electricity works on, **21:35–44**
John MacTaggart on, **3:7–8**
Kazabazua River and, **27:24**
at Kirk's Ferry, **2:25 fig, 34:19 fig**
and La Pêche River, **19:6**
and Laurentians, **19:2**
legend of, **14:1**
logging on, **1:5, 2:10 fig, 3:3 fig, 15:5, 34:35–44, 40:67**
at Low (township/village), **35:Front cover fig**
lumber trade on, **25:1, 34:35–44**
mills on, **19:26**
naming of, **46:1–10**
rapids in, **46:14**
skating on, **17:11–12**
swimming in, **17:14, 42:9 fig**
trading posts on, **46:8–9**
view from Cantley, **40:68 fig**
water rights on, **21:35**
“Gatineau River centuries” (poem), **45:49–50**
“Gatineau River from the Home of Mr. A. Wright, Esq.” (sketch), **41:54 fig**
- Gatineau River Yacht Club (GRYC)
Alexander Fraser-Harris at, **30:6–8**
clubhouse, **43:87 fig, 43:87–88, 43:88 fig**
history of, **27:14–18**
location of, **1:11–12, 1:14, 23:25, 25:28**
Pat Evans and, **26:4, 26:7**
sailboats at, **27:14 fig, 27:17 fig**
Strutt family at, **43:87–88**
swimming at, **25:20, 25:30–31**

- “Gatineau Riverman” (poem), 2:11
 Gatineau Road Company, 2:9
 Gatineau Satellite Station, 27:40, 49:51
 Gatineau Ski Runners, 8:23
 Gatineau Ski Zone, 29:25
 Gatineau Summer School of Painting, 39:14
 Gatineau Valley
 dangerous early days in, 45:20–21
 death-care industry in, 45:40–41, 45:44, 45:47
 Dixon painting of, 43:12 *fig*
 geology of, 30:44–50
 glass slide images of, 45:52–68 *fig*, 49:38 *fig*
 Irish Gaelic language in, 45:4–12, 45:6–7 *fig*
 Irish immigrants in, 45:1–12
 place names, 14:1–4
 post offices, 17:25–26
 postal map of, 40:23 *fig*
 settlement of, 9:8–10, 40:24
 winter in, 1:10 *fig*
 Gatineau Valley Band, 35:12
 Gatineau Valley Gourmet Club, 31:15–21
 Gatineau Valley Historical Society (formerly Historical Society of the Gatineau)
 25th anniversary, 13:1–5
 archives, 37:42
 auction, 1:3 *fig*, 30:5, 37:24
 Bob Phillips and, 30:4, 30:5, 40:59
 Carol Martin and, 43:v, 43:vii
 and Chelsea Pioneer Cemetery, 7:17, 36:26
 executive, 1975, 1:i
 Genealogy Centre, 30:5, 36:1
 history of, 1:1–2, 13:3–5
 Lid and Ed Ryan and, 47:81 *fig*
 logo, 24:13
 museum, 21:27, 35:17
 Norma Geggie and, 46:98, 46:98 *fig*, 46:99 *fig*, 46:103 *fig*
 Patrick Evans and, 7:13, 26:5, 26:7, 26:9
 publications, 1:2, 21:29
 Remembrance Day and, 36:30
 and Robert Hyndman, 37:49
 support for covered bridge, 23:3–4, 23:8
 tearoom at Moorside, 5:10, 11:9–10 *fig*, 13:4–5
 “The Gatineau Valley” (poem), 49:37
 Gatineau Valley Railway, 17:5, 45:26
 Gatineau Valley Railway Committee, 47:5
 Gatineau Valley Song Project, 11:22
 Gatineau Valley Telephone Company, 47:97
 Gatteno, 46:3 *fig*
 Gauthier
 family, 26:29
 Jean, 47:9–10, 47:11 *fig*, 47:12, 47:102 *fig*
 Ovila, 29:32
 Gautier, Mme, 36:29
 Gauvin, Albert, 8:11
 Gauvreau
 family, 4:15
 André (Father), 12:10
 P. Thomas (Rev.), 5:4–5
 Gauvreau Lake. *see* Lac/Lake Gauvreau
 Geertsens, Brittany, 45:82 *fig*
 Geggie
 family, 42:72
 Andrew, 46:96 *fig*
 David, 7:9, 8:10, 12:6 *fig*, 29:15, 36:22, 43:60, 43:61 *fig*, 46:93
 Ella Gertrude (Stevenson), 7:9, 12:4, 36:22, 42:75, 43:50, 43:51 *fig*
 Hans James Stevenson
 1974 flood and, 9:11
 anecdote about, 12:7, 18:37
 David Rouleau and, 36:22
 Geggie family, 7:9, 8:10
 Geggie family medical team, 12:6 *fig*, 43:60, 43:61 *fig*, 46:93
 Loesche family and, 33:2, 33:4
 at training camp, 22:35 *fig*
 Harold, 49:83
 Harold James Gagy
 attending newborn, 43:52 *fig*, 43:53
 attending patient, 43:55 *fig*, 43:56 *fig*, 43:59 *fig*
 and Brookdale Farm, 8:9–10
 bust of, 43:62 *fig*
 on diphtheria, 12:3–4
 and Doctor’s House, 42:71 *fig*
 and Gatineau Memorial Hospital, 18:36–37, 21:27–28, 22:4–5, 33:2
 Geggie family medical team, 12:6 *fig*, 43:61 *fig*
 Gerald Ian Pritchard and, 43:50–62
 house visits in winter, 7:7–9, 48:74
 and Les Trois Érables, 42:75
 as matchmaker, 46:93–94
 Model T Ford, 17:10
 as president of Gatineau Valley Telephone Company, 3:22
 quoted, 21:25–26, 32:24–25
 snowmobile, 43:56–58, 43:58 *fig*
 snowmobile(s), 12:24 *fig*

- and temperance in Wakefield, **18:27–28, 27:21**
 with “tools of trade,” **43:60 fig**
 wedding, **43:51 fig**
- John, **33:3 fig, 46:96 fig**
- Judy, **2:14 fig, 33:3 fig, 46:96 fig, 46:97, 46:99**
- Norma, **47:97**
- Norma Dorothy (Callander)
 about, **46:89–100**
 Artists in their Environment Tour, **35:20**
 from Australia to Wakefield, **18:35–36, 33:1**
 as author, **46:98–99, 46:104 fig**
 bound for England, **46:92 fig, 46:93**
 Caring Canadian Award, **46:100, 46:104 fig**
 David Rouleau’s flight jacket and, **36:24 fig**
 early life, **46:90–91**
 early Wakefield days, **46:95 fig, 46:96 fig**
 Florence McGillivray and, **42:66**
 focus on seniors, **46:97, 46:99–100**
 Gatineau Valley Gourmet Club, **31:17**
 Gatineau Valley Historical Society, **46:98 fig, 46:99 fig, 46:103 fig**
 Kennedy Road and, **31:15**
 l’Armoire des Artisans, **42:92**
 and l’Armoire des Artisans, **46:97, 46:102 fig**
 literacy work, **46:101 fig**
 and local history, **46:98–99**
 McKenzie Marcotte and, **42:91**
 marriage, **46:94 fig, 46:94–95**
 Minnes family and, **46:102 fig**
 nursing training, **46:91–92, 46:92 fig**
 at The Opinicon, **46:105 fig**
 Tweedsmuir Village Histories and, **21:29**
 volunteer work, **46:95–100**
 and Wakefield Grannies, **46:89, 46:103 fig**
 Wakefield Walkers, **42:58 fig**
 Women’s Auxiliary Australian Air Force (WAAAF) and, **46:91, 46:91 fig, 46:92 fig**
 in Yellowknife, **46:97, 46:99**
- Stuart, **49:83**
 early days with Norma, **46:95 fig, 46:96 fig**
 Gatineau Valley Historical Society, **46:97–98, 46:103 fig**
- Geggie family, **7:9**
- Geggie family medical team, **8:10, 12:6 fig, 43:60, 43:61 fig**
- Kennedy Road and, **31:15**
 marriage, **18:35, 46:94 fig**
 Martin letters, **18:5**
 medical studies, **18:37, 46:93–95**
 Pinetor cottage, **36:22**
 Tweedsmuir Village Histories and, **21:29, 47:97**
Up the Gatineau! **43:vii**
- Gélinas, Gilles, **45:70 fig**
- Gemmill, John A., **25:32, 25:34, 25:36**
- Gemmill’s phosphate mine, **25:34–36, 25:37 fig, 27:40**
- Gendron, Ferdinand-Ambroise, **23:38**
- Gendron Bridge
 burning of, **20:1, 23:1 fig, 23:1–2, 23:38**
 Castenchel Choir singing on, **45:76 fig**
 ferries and, **6:21–22**
 and flooding of Gatineau River, **9:12**
 fundraising for, **23:3–8**
 history of, **12:8**
 logging sleighs and, **24:15**
 moving span of, **23:47 fig, 23:47–50**
 raising trusses of, **23:45 fig**
 rebuilding of, **20:4, 23: Covers, 23:3, 23:37–51, 23:Covers fig**
 roofing of, **23:50 fig, 23:51**
 weight limits on, **23:38**
 in winter, **17:11**
- Gens de Terre, Rivière, **3:4, 15:18**
- Geodetic Survey of Canada, **36:9 fig, 36:9–15, 43:40n1**
- Geodetic Survey Triangulation System, **11:12**
- Geological Survey of Canada, **16:23, 30:45–48, 34:19–21, 36:34, 41:68**
 map of mines, **41:Back cover fig**
- geological theme park, **41:75–77**
- geology
 of the Gatineau hills, **48:1–13**
 surficial, **48:1**
- George’s trail (ski trail), **27:20**
- Germaine, Dr., **12:3**
- German
 Barry, **11:14, 22:22, 22:24 fig**
 Dorothy, **22:24 fig**
 Gill. *see* Frewer, Gill (German)
 Sage (Ley), **22:25**
 Tony, **22:24 fig**
- German language, **14:7–9**
- German Linguistic Atlas*, **14:9–10**
- German Lutherans, **14:7**
- German settlers, **14:5–10**
- Gerry
 Elbridge, **43:40n2**
 Peter, **43:40, 43:40n2**
 Gerry & Isobel’s Country Pleasures, **28:6n3, 47:62**

Gervais
 Emanuel, **41:4** *fig*
 Vital, **27:5**
 “Ghost Corner,” **8:6**

Gibbs
 Arthur, **24:28**
 W., **21:23**
 William Taylor, **24:24–25**, **24:28**

Gibeault
 Marcie, **32:4** *fig*
 Suzanne, **45:80** *fig*, **45:82** *fig*

Gibson
 Bob, **45:80** *fig*
 Margaret Briscoe. *see* Egan, Margaret Briscoe (Gibson)
 Millar, **20:13**
 Pauline (Mrs.), **3:22**
 William, **10:15**
 Miss, **14:19**

Gibson property, **39:26** *fig*

Gidmark, David, **40:6**

Gilchrist, Joseph, **24:21**

Giles
 Jenny (Reid), **31:5**
 Reid, **31:5**

Gilfillan, Gisele, **46:89**, **46:97**, **46:100**

Gilhooly
 family, **8:18–19**, **30:26**
 Joseph, **37:28**

Gill
 family, **8:19**
 Dave, **34:17** *fig*

Gilleland, William, **43:96**

Gilleland and Strutt, **48:83**

Gillen
 family, **10:23**
 James, **10:24–25**
 Tom, **10:25**

Gillespie family, **10:23**

Gilliat, Rosemary. *see* Eaton, Rosemary (Gilliat)

Gillies, Peter, **46:99**

Gillies Bros., **15:23**

Gilmour
 family, **19:24**, **19:26**
 Allan, **4:24**, **11:24**, **34:38**, **34:43**, **40:37** *fig*, **40:39**
 Billie, **15:32**
 David, **19:29**
 Hamilton, **19:29**
 Jesse, **19:28–29**
 John, **19:27** *fig*, **19:28–29**, **31:26** *fig*, **31:27**, **34:43**,
40:40–41
 Sutherland “Suddie,” **15:32**, **19:29**
 Valerie, **14:23**

Gilmour house, **14:22–23**, **19:24–26**, **19:25** *fig*, **19:29–30**

Gilmour property, **39:2** *fig*

Gilmour and Company
 Andrew Alexander and, **10:4**
 at Aumond, **30:35**
 Blasdells and, **7:21**, **34:38**
 Chelsea town hall and, **26:12**
 company farm, **10:10**
 Gatineau Mills, **34:39**
 the Grove and, **42:16–18**
 High Falls and, **47:45**, **47:47**
 horses, **15:12**
 Isaac Cross and, **4:3**
 James Little’s account of, **34:39–40**
 John Gilmour and, **19:28–30**
 John Mather and, **3:4**
 at Kazabazua, **27:25**
 log sorting facility, **34:42**
 Lucien Brault on, **6:11**
 lumbermen working for, **4:15**
 mill on Chelsea Island, **40:36–40**
 petition to, **42:16–18**, **42:17** *fig*
 at Point Comfort, **31:27**
 reorganization of, **19:29**
 sale of, **19:30**
 Samuel Bingham and, **46:15–16**
 as shipbuilders, **19:26**
 . *see also* Gilmours’ Mills

Gilmour and Hughson, **15:31**, **21:35**, **34:43–44**, **40:40–43**, **46:15**

Gilmour’s Island, **14:4**, **14:20–24**, **34:35** *fig*
 bridge to, **14:21** *fig*
 company housing on, **19:27**
 ice house, **14:22**
 . *see also* Chelsea Island

Gilmours’ Mills
 buildings of, **40:36** *fig*, **40:38** *fig*, **40:40** *fig*
 Charles Wat[t]ers Chamberlin at, **4:24**
 at Chelsea Falls, **21:36**
 Chelsea Island and, **40:34–44**, **42:1**
 gatehouse, **14:4**, **40:38n8**, **42:16** *fig*, **43:31–32**
 John Sweeney at, **43:30**
 log chute, **32:9–10**, **34:35** *fig*, **40:39**, **40:39** *fig*
 overview of, **40:42** *fig*
 Raiff Kenney at, **11:13**

- . *see also* Chelsea Mills; Gatineau Mills
 Gilmours' Mills (community), **14:4**
Ginawaydaganuc, **40:16**
 Gingras
 Lucille. *see* Fournier, Lucille (Gingras)
 Thérèse, **18:35**
 ginseng root, **18:31–34**, **18:31n3**
 Giroulx
 Amedée, **33:40**
 Antoine, **33:40**
 Délice (Larche), **33:41**
 Esdras, **33:41**
 Sidonie (Proulx), **33:40**
 Siona Emma, **33:41**
 Giroux
 family, **33:29**
 A. V. *see* Racicot, A. V. (Giroux) Angèle [Angelle]
 (Sincennes), **33:40**, **33:42**
 Arline (Larche), **33:40**
 Baptiste, **33:40**
 Emeline [Hermeline] (Larche), **33:41**
 Harry, **33:40**
 Hélène, **46:104** *fig*
 Joseph, **33:28**, **33:40**, **33:42**
 Louis, **33:28–29**, **33:40**, **33:41**
 Marguerite (Larche), **33:40**
 Gisborne
 “Chev,” **36:22**
 Francis, **36:22**
 Gertrude. *see* Rouleau, Gertrude (Gisborne)
 Margaret “Peg.” *see* Christie, Margaret “Peg”
 (Gisborne)
 Reg, **36:22**
 Ruth (Stevenson), **36:22**
 glaciation
 Gatineau hills and, **48:4–5**
 glacial deposits, **48:6** *fig*
 glacial scratches, **41:72** *fig*
 theory of, **41:71–73**
 Glatt, Harvey, **44:110–111**
 Glazier
 Cynthia (Meech), **7:17–18**
 Stephen, **7:18**
 Gleason
 Mac, **46:43**
 Sara. *see* McSheffrey, Sara (Gleason)
 Gleason farm, **11:22**, **46:44** *fig*
 Glee Club, **18:37**
 Glen McTavish (part of ski trail), **39:41**
 Gleneagle
 aerial photo of, **27:36** *fig*
 beekeeping at, **36:39–40**
 Capital City Gas Bar, **45:92**
 dance hall, **22:2**, **42:26**, **42:32**
 Gatineau River Yacht Club at, **27:14–18**
 railway station, **12:17**
 . *see also* Summerlea
 Gleneagle Bay, **27:14**, **27:16**
 Gleneagle Eats, **36:39**
 Gleneagle Golf Course, **9:3**, **25:20**, **42:26**
 Gleneagle Inn, **32:32n3**
 Gleneagle Road, **25:19–20**, **27:14–15**
 Glenfarne, **8:25**
 Glidden, Joseph F., **7:19**
 gliders, **34:Back cover** *fig*
 gliding, **34:7–13**
 hangers, **34:9**, **34:9** *fig*
 glory holes, **19:13**
 Glynn
 Ninan, **44:17**
 Peter, **44:11** *fig*, **44:17**
 gneiss, **48:4**, **48:5** *fig*
 Gobeil, Father, **4:8–9**
 Goggin family, **45:4n3**
 Gogos, **46:89**, **46:102**
 Gold, David Ian, **46:100**
 Gold Note Stock Farm, **15:34**, **38:27–35**, **38:28** *fig*
 horses, **38:31** *fig*
 jockeys, **38:30** *fig*
 sale details, **38:31–33**
 Golden Arrow Gas Bar (Tenaga), **45:92**
 Golden Sheaf (cereal), **35:11**
 Golding, Lois, **18:38**
 golf
 Big Danford Lake, **8:21**
 chip and putt golf, **42:25** *fig*
 Club de Golf Hautes Plaines, **34:14**
 Gleneagle, **9:3**, **25:20**, **42:26**
 Kingsmere, **27:8**, **27:11** *fig*
 Kingsway Park Golf Club, **34:8n4**, **34:12**, **34:17**,
 36:14n7
 Larrimac, **1:14**, **9:22–26**, **9:23** *fig*, **14:3**, **22:4–5**,
 25:10, **25:13–18**, **25:15** *fig*, **25:17** *fig*, **25:18** *fig*,
 25:20, **34:18**, **36:8**
 Mont Cascades, **5:11**, **6:22**, **24:15**, **28:7**
 at Tenaga, **42:25**, **42:25** *fig*, **42:30** *fig*
 Good
 family, **10:10**

- Edward, **31:8**
 Laura, **31:8**
 Margaret. *see* Hall, Margaret (Good)
 Mary Ellen (MacNair), **31:8**
 Roxy. *see* Hamilton, Roxy (Good)
- Good Shepherd Anglican Church (Wakefield), **2:15**,
9:12
- Goodeve
 Ella, **31:5**
 William Morgan, **31:5**
 Brig., **11:14**
- Googan, Ella. *see* Moreau, Ella (Googan)
- Gordon
 family, **27:2**
 John, **7:17**, **13:6–7**
 Lloyd, **31:37**
 Margaret (Meech), **7:17**
- Gordon's general store, **46:62 fig**
- Gore, Francis, **3:12**
- Gorges, Doris Louise. *see* Pearson, Doris Louise
 (Gorges)
- Gorham
 Brian, **12:7**
 Leslie, **12:7**
- Gorka, André, **25:29 fig**, **25:30**
- Gorman, Thomas, **48:17**, **48:17 fig**, **48:19**, **48:22 fig**,
48:23
- Gosselin
 Anatole, **31:11**
 Dora (Marleau), **31:11**
- Gotignol, M., **33:28**
- Gouin lumber company, **10:24**
- Gourlay, John L.
 on Kirk's Ferry, **1:11**, **6:19**
 on Low, **8:15–16**, **37:37**
 on the Patterson family, **41:19**
- Gow
 Bruce, **41:27**
 Harry, **47:5**
 Sydney, **31:5**
- Gowan, Susan, **45:82 fig**
- Gowans, Alan, **7:3**
- Gowen, Margaretta J. *see* de Lotbinière, Margaretta J.
 (Gowen)
- Gowling, Gordon, **11:14**
- Gowling property, **39:2 fig**
- Goya (horse), **49:92**, **49:96 fig**
- Goyer dite Belisle, Odile. *see* Proulx, Odile (Goyer dite
 Belisle)
- Grace
 John, **4:7**
 S. (Mr.), **12:17**
- Gracefield
 Blue Sea Lake and, **44:66**
 bridge, **21:18**
 butter factory, **20:14**
 churches, **4:20**, **44:77 fig–78 fig**
 ferry, **21:18**
 hotels, **7:26**, **25:6**, **32:17**
 paved road to, **25:4**
 railway station, **10:2–3**, **12:17**, **17: Cover fig**, **24:41**,
43:67, **43:68 fig**
 settlement of, **9:8**, **38:19n2**
 as stopping place, **3:4**
 stores, **30:36**, **35:10**
 telephones, **3:21–22**
 trains, **3:8**, **17:1**, **17:2**, **29:32**, **44:76 fig**, **44:77–79**
 tugboats at, **41:15**
 use of tokens in, **28:36**
 Wright family at, **34:37**
 . *see also* Pickanock; Wright
- Gracefield Hill, **29:25**
- Gracey
 George, **6:23**
 William, **6:23**
- Graham
 Arthur, **23:14–19**
 Charles Duncan, **3:5**
 Elizabeth. *see* Irwin, Elizabeth (Graham)
 Helen. *see* Turnbull, Helen (Graham)
 John, **23:14–19**, **23:18 fig**
 Laird, **44:51–52**, **44:54**
 Mary. *see* Alexander, Mary (Graham)
 Mary Jane, **28:14–15**
 Roland, **45:74 fig**
 Rose Anne, **28:14**
 Sean, **43:79**
 Thomas, **28:14–15**
 Thomas Jr., **28:14–15**
 Dr., **4:7**, **5:21**, **48:20**
- Grand Gully, **29:42**
- Grand lac Rond, **38:28**, **38:35**
 . *see also* Roddick Lake; Round Lake
- Grand Poisson Blanc, Lac, **38:22**
- Grand Remous bridge, **23:37**
- Grand River, **1:7**, **3:11**, **7:10–11**
 . *see also* Ottawa River
- Grande Rapide, **34:36**

- Grandmaison family, **33:29**
 Grandmaitre, Mr., **2:15, 7:7**
 La Grange de la Gatineau (Cantley), **23:7, 30:2–4, 30:5, 40:58, 40:71, 40:71 fig, 40:74**
 La Grange (Wakefield), **34:1**
 Granger, Christine, **42:96**
 granite, pink, **48:4, 48:12, 48:12 fig**
 Granite, rue du, **19:23**
 Grant
 family, **26:29**
 Alex, **40:50**
 Annie, **26:30**
 Cathy, **46:63–64, 46:64 fig, 46:65 fig**
 James Alexander, **10:16–18, 14:25–26**
 Judy, **23:5, 39:62, 47:5, 47:9, 49:29**
 Melanie. *see* Hopkins, Melanie (Grant)
 Mingaye, **25:16**
 Norman, **27:5, 32:8**
 Ron, **46:59**
 William, **36:38**
 graphite, **48:1, 48:11 fig**
 graphite mines, **10:16, 48:11–12**
 Gratton, Michel, **23:3**
 Gray, T., **32:8**
 Great Falls, **3:8**
 Great Fire of 1870 (Ottawa Valley), **1:9, 19:15, 19:32, 32:9–15, 40:39, 40:39n11**
 Great Northern Heritage conferences, **48:91**
 Gréber, Jacques, **30:12, 30:15, 42:45**
 Gréber Plan. *see* *Plan for the National Capital*
 Green
 family, **14:21, 42:6 fig, 42:7**
 Anson, **9:23, 25:16**
 Bert, **35:9, 35:16**
 Caryl, **49:65 fig**
 Clarke, **42:22**
 Dorothy “Dodee” (Cockburn), **42:22, 42:23 fig**
 Garth, **42:27 fig**
 George T., **42:9 fig, 42:21, 42:22 fig, 42:24 fig**
 Harry, **25:16, 37:15, 37:49**
 James, **6:11**
 Kitty, **48:80**
 Lowell, **48:80**
 Monica, **25:16**
 Susan, **42:27 fig**
 Miss. *see* Kirk, Mrs. Thomas (Green)
 Mrs. (Smith), **6:11**
 Greene, Lorne, **35:29**
 Greenhalgh, Pamela, **18:37–38**
 Greenway, Trevor, **39:56, 39:56 fig, 39:58 fig**
 Greermount (Pontiac), Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), **49:20 fig**
 Grégoire
 A., **10:2**
 R. A. (Rev.), **33:42**
 Greig, Graham, **23:31, 23:34**
 Grenier, Robert, **40:76, 41:13**
 Grenville marble, **48:3, 48:11 fig, 48:11–12**
 Grenville orogeny, **41:72n2**
 Grenville Province (Canadian Shield), **48:12, 48:13 fig**
 Grey
 Frank, **29:7**
 Lady, **4:11**
 Grey Nuns, Maniwaki, **4:21**
Grey Owl (film), **39:54**
 Grierson property, **39:2 fig**
 Griffin, Edwin John, **25:32, 25:36**
 Grimes
 family, **2:8–9, 11:14**
 Ann. *see* Dunn, Ann (Grimes)
 Eleanor. *see* Church, Eleanor (Grimes)
 John, **11:13, 13:6**
 Michael, **26:12**
 P. A., **46:61 fig**
 Grimes property, **39:26 fig**
 Grindstone Island, **48:88**
 grist mills
 Aumond, **30:35**
 Blackburn Creek, **6:20**
 Chaudière Falls, **9:16**
 Deschênes, **18:12**
 Fairbairn’s, **16:20, 26:25**
 Farmer’s, **6:11**
 MacKay’s, **5:21**
 MacLaren’s. *see* MacLaren’s grist mill
 Oblate Fathers, **4:18**
 Old Chelsea, **4:23, 43:27–28**
 Pritchard’s, **8:22, 27:24–25, 28:24**
 Quyón, **10:15**
 Simmons,’ **18:12**
 Wakefield, **2:13, 14:15, 14:17, 35:9–11**
 Wright’s, **14:1**
 Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, **28:4 fig**
 Grondin
 L., **32:8**
 Marc, **47:6 fig, 47:7**
 Groulx
 family, **26:29**

André, 47:9–10
 Jack, 15:11
 Toine, 15:11
 Bailiff, 7:22–23
 Group of Eight, 42:76
 Group of Seven, 42:66, 42:70–71
 the Grove (Chelsea)
 booking requests, 42:16 *fig*
 map of, 42:15 *fig*
 petition about, 42:16–18, 42:17 *fig*
 popularity of, 42:1, 47:47–48
 postcard with history of, 42:14 *fig*
 Prince Albert and, 42:13–18
 site of, 42:11 *fig*
 view from, 42:2 *fig*
 Grunau glider, 34:10, 34:10 *fig*, 34:Back cover *fig*
 Guay, Father, 4:7
 Guénette, Léopold, 46:29–30, 46:32 *fig*, 46:Back cover *fig*
 Guenter, Rolf, 33:1
 Guerette, Elzéar, 30:38
 guest houses, 27:6–13
 . *see also* hotels
 Guigues, Joseph Eugène (Mgr)
 Diocese of Ottawa and, 7:2
 at Farrellton, 11:22, 13:17
 at Martindale, 21:31–32, 45:31
 at Masham, 33:27
 mission at Maniwaki, 4:16, 4:18–19, 9:8
 Guindon, Roger (Rev. Dr.), 5:24, 16:4
 Guité-Osterrath, Lucette. *see* Osterrath, Lucette
 “Gully Hill” (road), 12:14
 Gyp (tugboat), 41:15
 gypsies, 2:2

H

Hacket, Thomas Lett, 49:10
 Haddrell, Tara, 45:82 *fig*
 Haeffy’s logging camp, 10:9, 10:12
 Hailey, Harry, 41:70
 Hale
 Grete (Morrison), 5:24, 8:16, 12:17, 16:2, 16:3 *fig*, 37:40
 Ivan, 23:38–39
 Reginald B., 5:24, 6:18, 8:16, 12:17, 16:2, 16:3 *fig*
 Halifax aircraft, 22:17 *fig*
 Hall
 family, 44:84 *fig*
 Almeda, 44:84 *fig*

George, 8:5, 44:84
 George Jr., 8:5, 44:84 *fig*
 Jane, 8:5
 Kenneth, 8:5
 Margaret (Good), 44:84, 44:84 *fig*
 Pat, 36:21, 36:24, 36:24 *fig*
 Sebra, 44:84 *fig*
 Steve, 32:7 *fig*
 Hall farmhouse, 44:84 *fig*
 Hall lumber company, 10:24
 Hall’s Cemetery, 4:5, 5:10, 8:3, 8:4, 29:16, 32:22
 Halverson, William, 35:10
 Halverson’s store, 35:10
 Halverson (hamlet), 34:29
 Hamel, Edward, 15:33
 Hamelin
 family, 32:6
 André, 32:4 *fig*, 32:7 *fig*, 32:8
 Y., 32:8
 Hamilton
 family, 11:20
 A. B., 9:21
 Bertha (Mrs.), 7:13
 Brian, 32:27–28
 Bruce, 32:24 *fig*
 Clarence, 9:13–15, 32:25, 32:27–28
 Colleen, 32:27
 Curtis, 7:12
 Fred, 31:8, 32:24 *fig*, 32:24–28, 32:27 *fig*
 George, 3:2, 34:36, 35:7, 35:7n9
 Helen, 32:27
 Ines, 32:27
 Isabella, 32:24
 John, 18:6, 20:31
 Maisie. *see* Morrison, Maisie (Hamilton)
 R., 42:17
 Robert, 35:7n9
 Roxy (Good), 9:15–16, 31:8, 32:25, 32:27
 Roy, 32:28
 William, 6:19, 32:24
 Winnie. *see* Johnston, Winnie (Hamilton)
 Mr., 7:21
 Mrs. M., 17:9
 Hamilton and Low Company, 8:12, 16:1, 35:7, 35:7n9
 Hamilton Brothers
 early history in the Gatineau, 10:24, 35:7
 at Hawkesbury, 34:36, 34:40
 heirs to the business, 35:7n9
 James Martin and, 20:30

- log sorting facility, **34:42**
 lumbermen working for, **4:15**
 Hamilton Farm, **3:4**, **20:31**
 Hamilton Motors, **9:13**, **32:24–28**, **32:27 fig**
 Hamilton's Garage, **8:3**, **32:25–26**, **36:39**
 fire at, **31:37**, **32:26**
 Hamm, Pastor, **14:8 fig**
 hammer marks, **15:2**, **40:69**, **41:5**
 Hammond
 Barbara, **28:4**
 Felton, **28:4**
 James, **10:12**, **17:6**, **28:3–4**
 Jane (Barber), **28:3**
 Jean. *see* Brisenden, Jean (Hammond)
 Ken, **44:51**
 Mabel, **28:3**, **28:7**
 Richard Neiland, **28:3**
 Watson, **28:3**
 Hammond farm, **44:47 fig**
 Hanna, N. A., **42:17**
 Hannah
 Barbara, **38:7 fig**, **38:8**
 David, **38:8**
 John, **38:8**
 Patricia L. (Pearson), **38:1–3**, **38:6 fig**, **38:7**, **44:100**
 Paul, **38:6**, **38:7 fig**, **38:8**
 Robin, **38:8**
 Walter, **38:3**
 Hansen
 Catherine. *see* Franchot, Catherine (Hansen)
 Erna, **19:35**
 Hans, **19:35**
 Hardie
 family, **42:89**
 Annick, **42:89**
 John, **42:89**, **45:80 fig**
 Hardy, Frances, **18:36**, **18:37**
 Hare, W. A., **6:17–18**
 Harkness, Doug, **27:17**
 Harky's garage, **44:104–105**, **45:90–102**, **45:97 fig**,
 45:100 fig, **49:35 fig**
 harness, **15:10–11**, **15:14**
 harness makers, **15:11**, **19:38**
 Harper, Henry Albert "Bert"
 drowning of, **11:4**, **19:9n6**, **43:42–43**
 at Kingsmere, **37:2**, **39:3**, **43:37–45**, **43:41 fig**
 Mackenzie King and, **19:8–9**
 portrait of, **43:39 fig**
 Harrington
 family, **11:3**
 vs Hetherington, **19:31**
 Harriet (Meech), **7:17**. *see also* Hetherington, Harriet
 (Meech)
 Janet, **45:70 fig**
 John, **7:17**, **10:23**
 Michael (Mgr.), **4:14**
 Father, **15:21**
 . *see also* Hetherington
 Harrington Lake
 controversy over name, **42:43–45**, **42:50**
 development plans for, **42:45–47**
 Edwards cottage at, **30:25**, **30:27**, **30:30**
 Elizabeth II at, **17:4**
 FDC and, **42:43**, **42:45**, **42:47–50**
 fox farm near, **29:17–21**, **42:41**
 Gatineau Park and, **42:47**
 Harrington family at, **7:17**, **19:31**
 Healey family at, **30:26**
 John Diefenbaker at, **37:4**
 lumbering at, **27:20**, **30:26**
 Lyndon Baines Johnson at, **38:8**
 map of, **42:42 fig**
 naming of, **42:39–52**
 Pearson family at, **38:5–8**
 Pierre Elliott Trudeau at, **38:37**
 preservation of, **42:45**, **42:47**, **42:51**
 prime ministers' summer residence at, **17:4**, **29:18**,
 29:21, **37:1**, **42:46 fig**, **42:48–50**
 proposal for ski complex at, **42:47**, **42:48 fig**
 sawmill at, **1:10**, **30:26**, **42:40**
 W. C. Edwards at, **42:40**
 . *see also* Lac Mousseau
 Harris
 family, **2:9**
 Allan, **8:24**
 George Percy, **39:21**
 Harold, **9:10**
 Harry H., **30:48**
 Howard, **8:8**
 Lawren, **26:36**
 Mary Lou, **8:24**
 P., **11:14**
 Steve, **41:46**
 W. Dale, **17:1**
 Wilf, **8:23**, **18:27**
 Harris property, **39:2 fig**, **39:26 fig**
 Harrison, Dent, **23:49**
 Harry, Flora, **31:5**

- Hart property, **39:2** *fig*
- Hartin family, **11:18**
- harvest, **21:10** *fig*, **21:10–12**, **31:Front cover** *fig*
- harvesters (log), **15:15**, **15:15–16**, **15:23**
- Harvey, Mrs. Pearson, **26:30**
- Hastey
 family, **15:34**
 Robert, **25:2**
- Hastey's stage coaches, **25:1**, **25:2**
- Hattersley-Smith, Geoffrey, **48:84** *fig*
- Haughton, Phyllis, **44:29** *fig*
- hauling. *see* log haul
- haunted houses, **10:9–10**
- Haveron, Dave, **21:32**
- Haveron's Hotel, **7:26**, **25:5**
- Haveron's store, **37:39**
- Hawken, Frank, **17:33**
- hay barns, **34:2**, **34:5**
- hay pressing, **31:31–32**
- haying, **20:27** *fig*, **21:10**, **41:87** *fig*, **41:87–88**
- Haycock
 Edward Burton, **10:16–20**, **25:32**, **25:36–38**, **25:38**,
 25:41, **41:46**
 Edward Sr., **25:36**
 Esther (Hilton), **10:19**
 Frank Dawson, **25:36–37**
 John, **10:19**
 John Hiram, **10:19**
 Mary (Butler), **10:19**
 Mary Emily, **10:19**
 Maurice Hall, **26:38–39**
 Samuel H., **10:16**
- Haycock Iron Mine
 at Cantley, **41:46–58**, **48:10**
 Cantley 1889 visit, **41:51**, **41:52** *fig*
 A. E. Edmonds and, **26:34**
 end of, **41:57**
 failure of, **41:49**
 history of, **25:36**
 at Ironside, **10:16–18**
 tramway, **41:47** *fig*, **41:48**, **41:48** *fig*, **41:51**, **48:10**,
 48:11 *fig*
- Haycock Mine Road, **41:51**
- Haycock Phosphate Mine, **25:38**
- Hayden
 Noreen, **7:25**
 Patrick, **13:18**
 Thomas, **7:23**, **7:25**, **13:18**
 Thomas Jr., **13:18**
- Hayes
 family, **35:2**
 Eleanor (Barry), **9:20**, **9:22**, **13:16**
 Ellen (Donovan), **13:16**
 Honora. *see* Field, Honora (Hayes)
 Howard, **45:36** *fig*, **45:39**
 Jimmy, **15:12**
 Margaret (Daly), **45:6** *fig*
 Michael, **13:16**
 Thomas, **13:16**
 Mrs., **25:21**
- Hays Converters, **39:63**
- Hays family, **45:4n3**
- Hayworth family, **36:14**
- Hazelgrove, A. J., **25:16**
- Hazel's Stand, **42:32**
- Hazen family, **5:24**
- Healey
 family, **29:18**, **30:27** *fig*, **31:33**, **31:35**
 Bridget, **30:24**
 Catherine (Lipton), **30:24**
 Daniel, **30:24**, **30:26**, **30:27** *fig*
 Doreen. *see* Murphy, Doreen (Healey)
 Dorothy, **30:24**, **30:26**, **30:27** *fig*, **30:29–30**, **38:7**,
 44:36
 Edmond "Ned," **30:24**, **30:25**, **30:25** *fig*
 Edward, **30:24**
 Joe, **30:24**, **30:25**
 Maisie. *see* Cross, Maisie (Healey)
 Margaret "Peggy." *see* Jorgensen, Margaret "Peggy"
 (Healey)
 Patrick, **30:24**, **30:26**, **30:27** *fig*
 Stanley, **30:24**, **30:26**, **30:26–30**, **30:27** *fig*, **30:29** *fig*,
 38:7, **44:36**
- Healey farm, **30:24–26**, **30:25** *fig*, **30:26**, **44:36** *fig*
- Healey Lodge, **42:59** *fig*, **42:64**
- "Heat" (poem), **38:15–16**
- Hébert, Laurence, **41:31** *fig*
- Heckman, Joseph William, **43:76** *fig*
- Heeney
 Arnold Danford, **8:23**
 Henry C., **49:4**
 William Bertal (Canon), **8:23–24**, **10:9**
- Heggtveit, Bruce, **44:20** *fig*, **48:ii**
- Heinrich, Caroline. *see* Patterson, Caroline (Heinrich)
- Held, Julius, **39:15**
- Hellard, Harry, **1:13**
- Hellard's hotel, **1:16** *fig*, **25:5**
- Hellard's tavern, **1:13**

- Hellard Road, **1:12–13**, **6:20**, **27:39**
Hellgate (part of ski trail), **39:41**
hematite, **48:10 fig**, **48:12**
Hematite (village), **10:16**, **41:48–49**, **41:57**
Hemlockhead (cottage), **46:68–69**, **46:70 fig**, **46:71 fig**,
46:77, **46:79–80**, **46:80 fig**, **46:85**
hemp (crop), **9:7**, **9:9**
Hemphill, Samuel, **27:4**
Hempill, L. O., **46:61 fig**
Henderson
 Janet, **42:81n1**
 Judson Pulford “J. P.,” **31:8**, **35:17**
Hendrick
 family, **2:9**, **2:15**, **7:7**, **11:11**, **23:5**, **32:6**
 Gertrude (White), **39:71**, **44:87**, **47:68**
 Gordon, **32:4 fig**, **32:8**
 Joe, **39:68**
 John “Jack,” **22:1**, **39:37**, **47:65**
 Leo, **32:3**, **39:72**
 Martin, **31:31**
 Vincent, **22:1–2**, **36:18–20**, **39:71–72**, **44:87**
Hendrick Park, **23:43**
Hendricks, Miss. *see* Logue, Mrs. Charles (Hendricks)
Heney Lake, **44:39**, **44:44**
Hennessey, Frank, **26:37–39**
Henry
 Eva. *see* Desjardins, Eva (Henry)
 Frances. *see* Thompson, Frances (Henry)
 Kevin, **21:32–33**
 Muriel (McLaughlin), **21:32**
Henwood, Robert, **24:18**, **24:20**
Hepburn, Archdeacon, **25:26**
Herbert, Ivan, **26:4**, **27:14–15**, **27:18**
Herd
 Alfred, **29:8**
 Bertha. *see* Larcher, Bertha (Herd)
 Bobby, **29:8**
 Florence, **29:8**
Heritage Canada Foundation, **30:2**
Heritage Character Statement, **42:46**, **42:51**
Heritage Committee (La Pêche), **33:31**
Heritage Hall (Low), **35:1**, **35:3**
hermit, **14:11–14**, **39:22**, **39:27 fig**, **39:27–30**
Hermit Road/Trail, **43:77**, **43:79**, **43:80**, **43:80 fig**, **43:93**
“The Hermit” (poem), **14:13–14**, **39:30**
Herridge
 family, **29:18**
 Marjorie, **11:4**, **43:38**, **43:40–42**, **43:41 fig**
 William, **42:49**
 William Duncan, **30:25**, **30:27**, **42:41**
 William Thomas (Rev.), **11:13**, **43:38**, **44:58n3**
Herridge property, **39:2 fig**, **39:21**, **39:26 fig**
 purchase of by FDC, **42:43**
Herridge cottage, **44:58**, **44:61**
Herridge Lodge, **29:18**, **30:24**, **30:25**, **30:27–28**
Herron, Adrienne, **35:23**, **46:65 fig**, **47:iv**
Hesse, Christa, **8:10**
Heteren Cemetery (Netherlands), **49:65–66**, **49:67 fig**,
49:67–68
Hetherington
 family, **19:31–32**
 pronunciation of, **19:31**, **42:39**
 Alva “Alvy,” **19:31**, **19:32–33**, **19:33**, **19:34**
 Charlotte (Clements), **19:31–32**
 George, **19:31**, **19:33–35**, **19:34 fig**, **44:34 fig**
 Harriet (Meech), **19:31**. *see also* Harrington, Harriet
 (Meech)
 Isaac, **19:31–33**
 John, **19:31–32**, **42:40**
 Joseph, **19:31**, **19:32–33**, **42:39–40**
 Lucy (Benedict), **19:31**
 Mary. *see* Kenny, Mary (Hetherington)
 Mary Ann (Moss), **19:33**
 Wesley, **19:31–33**
 Mr., **7:17**
 . *see also* Harrington
Hetherington farm, **19:31–35**, **19:32 fig**
Hétu
 E., **32:8**
 J., **32:8**
Hewitt, Godfrey, **39:15**
Hewson
 Jean (Cross), **41:31**
 John “Jack,” **41:30–36**, **41:32 fig**
Heyworth, John, **1:8**
Heyworth Creek, **19:33**
Hickey
 family, **35:2**, **45:32**
 John, **13:15**
 Kate, **17:36**
 Ossie, **48:46 fig**
 Sherman, **42:26**
Hicks
 Alan, **14:19**
 H. (Mr.), **8:10**
Hieronymous Waits (exhibition), **42:97 fig**
Higgins
 Edward, **13:14**

- Jean, **29:26**
- High Falls, **27:29, 27:31, 47:44–53**
- High Lake, **21:23**
- High Rock phosphate mine, **24:21, 27:31**
- High Street (Chelsea), **14:2**
- Highland Fling (part of ski trail), **39:41**
- Highland Trail, **39:41**
- Highway 11
cottages on, **21:4**
and flooding of Gatineau River, **9:11, 25:3, 40:53**
as gravelled road, **18:21**
landslide, **29:34**
police on, **8:21**
routing of, **26:25**
St. Joseph Blvd. and, **19:4**
in winter, **1:13, 17:11**
- Highway 105
1973 washout, **45:96**
clay banks near, **17:7**
as macadamized road, **19:28, 25:3**
map of, **37:32 fig**
St. Joseph Blvd. and, **29:41**
Tenaga and, **42:20–21**
in winter, **17:11**
- Highway 107, **30:35, 30:38, 30:40**
- Highway 307, **24:29, 24:30, 40:60, 40:74, 41:40, 41:70, 41:Front cover fig**
. *see also* Cantley Road
- Hill
Catherine. *see* Hudson, Catherine (Hill)
J. M., **46:61 fig**
J. R., **46:61 fig**
Jack, **46:59**
Shuldham, **39:39 fig**
Dr., **5:21**
Mr., **10:2**
- Hill property, **39:2 fig, 39:26 fig**
- Hillary
Elizabeth (McGillivray), **42:65 fig, 42:67**
Kathleen, **42:67 fig**
- Hillsden Hotel, **7:26, 25:5**
- Hilton
Esther. *see* Haycock, Esther (Hilton)
William, **10:19**
- Hilton, Sandy. *see* Castledine, Sandy (Hilton)
- Hincks Township, **3:22, 12:10, 37:35**
agriculture, **9:8–9**
. *see also* Lac Ste-Marie; Ryanville
- Hiscocks, Richard D., **34:9, 34:12**
- Historic Sites and Monuments Board of Canada, **36:9**
- Historical Society of Ottawa, **7:13**
. *see also* Women’s Canadian Historical Society of Ottawa
- Historical Society of the Gatineau. *see* Gatineau Valley Historical Society
- History of Wakefield Village*, **21:29, 47:94–98**
quoted, **12:17, 14:16, 18:27**
- HMCS Gatineau*, **21:28**
- Hoare
family, **44:7**
Alicia, **44:29 fig**
Catherine Alicia (Cowan), **44:3, 44:29 fig, 44:34 fig**
Sheila. *see* Thomson, Sheila (Hoare)
W.H.B. “Bill,” **44:3, 44:28, 44:29 fig, 44:37**
- Hobblety Lake, **15:14**
- Hobbs, Hillary, **8:8**
- hockey
in Maniwaki, **15:32**
Silver Seven (hockey team), **19:29**
- Hodgins
Brian, **31:13 fig**
Clarence, **25:14**
Cora (McCorkell), **31:12, 31:13 fig, 31:14**
Daryl, **31:13 fig**
Donald, **31:13 fig**
Stuart, **31:13 fig**
- Hodgson, Charles, **44:23 fig, 44:26 fig**
- Hogan
family, **1:14, 37:iii**
Alfred, **6:20 fig, 23:25, 23:27, 41:39**
Bertha, **23:25**
Bill, **24:12**
Bridget (Bailey), **23:24**
Catherine, **23:25**
Cora, **23:27**
E., **44:43 fig**
Ellen (Doyle), **23:24, 37:37**
Harold, **23:25**
Jack, **37:40**
John, **23:24, 37:37, 45:23 fig**
Maggie, **37:37**
Margaret (Walsh), **23:24**
Marie (O’Boyle), **23:25**
Mary, **13:17**
Mary Ellen, **37:37**
Mervyn, **6:20, 23:27, 41:39–40, 41:41**
Patricia. *see* Trudeau, Patricia (Hogan)
Patrick, **23:24**

- property of, **23:25 fig**
 Rita, **41:41**
 Wilfrid, **23:25**
- Hogan house, **23:27 fig**
 Hogan property, **23:25 fig, 37:37**
 Hogan's hotel, **37:37, 37:40**
 Hogan Road, **24:37**
 Hogan's Swamp, **37:36 fig**
 Hogarth, Donald, **14:27, 41:46, 41:48, 41:50–51, 41:52 fig, 41:72, 48:1**
 Holden, Sam, **2:8**
 Holdstock, Alfred Worsley, **26:33–35, 26:34 fig, 45:iv–viii fig, 46:2 fig**
 Holland Mills, **27:30**
 Hollow Glen, **27:18, 34:11, 34:18**
 barns, **34:3 fig**
 schools, **33:21**
- Holmes
 Alice. *see* McClelland, Alice (Holmes)
 Bridget Mary. *see* Fleming, Bridget Mary (Holmes)
 Catherine “Ketta” Timlin (O’Boyle), **45:7 fig, 45:7 fig –8, 45:10 fig**
 Cletus, **41:27**
 Curly John, **41:25**
 Elizabeth. *see* Darby, Elizabeth (Holmes), **10:16**
 Margaret. *see* Fleming, Margaret (Holmes);
 Mulcahy, Margaret (Holmes)
 Patsy, **41:25**
 Philip, **41:28**
 Stephen, **24:30**
 William, **24:29, 24:31, 36:6, 36:8, 36:8n1, 36:8n2, 45:10**
- Holstein Friesian Association of Canada, **19:15**
 Holt, Bertha (Wilson), **1:4, 2:11**
 Holy Ghost Fathers. *see* Congregation of the Holy Ghost
 Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, **11:20, 32:22**
 Holy Trinity Anglican Church (Lascelles), **11:20, 32:22**
 Home Children, **31:38**
 “Home to Beattie Point” (poem), **42:37**
 “Homestead” (house), **12:17**
Homesteaders Act, **18:8**
 Honegger, Eunice, **45:69 fig**
 honey production, **34:22–23, 34:32, 36:39–40**
 honeybees, **36:29 fig, 36:32–42, 36:33 fig, 36:33n3, 36:35 fig, 36:Front cover fig**
 . see also beekeeping
- Honeywell
 Bert, **42:32**
- Hazel, **42:32**
- Hood
 family, **42:6 fig**
 Clive, **42:8 fig**
 Hoodless, Adelaide, **21:24, 21:25 fig**
 Hood's Sarsaparilla, **45:21 fig, 45:24, 45:24n5**
 Hoolihan, Mr., **17:2**
 hoopskirt door, **13:5 fig, 13:7**
 Hoover, Mrs., **33:14**
 Hopbach, Werner, **33:1**
- Hope
 Ethel (Penman), **7:17, 8:19, 42:44**
 John, **7:17**
 Hope Bay (Meech Lake), **8:18**
 Hope's Hill, **13:8**
 Hopital Veterinaire de la Gatineau
 sign, **49:35 fig**
 . see also Veterinary Hospital of the Gatineau Hills
- Hopkins, Melanie (Grant), **46:64 fig**
- Hopper
 A. E., **42:17**
 William D., **19:30**
- hops (*humulus lupulus*), **41:92 fig, 41:92–93**
 in bread making, **16:22, 19:38, 41:92**
- Horner, Ruth, **44:38**
Hors Série (exhibition), **42:93, 42:94 fig**
- Horsdal, Paul, **11:14, 29:23**
- horse scows, **3:9 fig, 19:39**
- horses
 with britchin, **49:50 fig, 49:53**
 draught horses, **47:55 fig, 49:93**
 drivers, **15:9, 15:12, 15:14**
 Gold Note Stock Farm, **38:29–31**
 importance of in farming, **45:19–20 fig**
 racing, **38:29–30**
 transportation, **12:8–9**
 use of in dam building, **21:40–41**
 use of in logging, **15:9–13, 15:10 fig, 15:13 fig, 23:33**
- Horseshoe Bay
 aerial photo of, **41:3 fig**
 booms at, **40:68–69**
 flooding and, **29:35**
 flooding of Gatineau River and, **47:45**
 glass slide image of, **40:Back cover fig**
 High Falls and, **47:52**
 view from Cantley, **47:53 fig**
 . see also Foley Bay
- Horseshoe Falls, glass slide images of, **45:64 fig – 66 fig**

horseshoes, **17:16**
 Hospital Women's Auxiliary, **21:27**
 hostels
 about, **19:2**
 Kingsmere, **19:1, 19:4, 32:1**
 Luskville, **19:1, 19:4**
 Ottawa, **19:3**
 Ste. Cécile de Masham, **19:1, 19:6**
 hot springs, **41:41**
 Hotel du Lac, **18:27**
 hotels
 about, **7:26, 25:5–6, 26:17–19**
 Alpengruss Motel and Restaurant (Wakefield),
 42:60, 46:57 fig
 Avalon, **8:22, 37:17**
 Beaver (Chelsea), **7:26, 25:5**
 Black Sheep Inn, **23:7, 31:8, 32:25, 39:60. see also**
 Château Diotte; Chateau Pearson
 Brennan's Hill, **10:11, 23:12**
 Brooks's, **7:22, 7:23, 7:26, 16:1, 25:5, 40:29**
 Carroll's Saloon, **10:11**
 Cates's, **26:19**
 Cecil (Ottawa), **5:21, 6:25**
 Château Diotte, **9:4, 25:8, 25:8 fig. see also** Black
 Sheep Inn; Chateau Pearson
 Chateau Pearson, **39:60. see also** Black Sheep Inn;
 Château Diotte
 Chelsea, **27:21**
 Clark's, **11:24**
 Cowden (Kirk's Ferry), **7:26, 25:5**
 Cross's, **25:19**
 Dean's, **3:15 fig, 3:15–16, 11:12, 13:5–7, 26:12,**
 26:18, 43:30, 47:62 fig. see also Chelsea Pub
 Dorion's (Bytown), **3:13**
 Dunn's, **1:10, 11:12, 13:6, 26:18, 26:19 fig, 27:21,**
 28:2, 43:28 fig, 43:28–29, 47:62 fig, 47:64
 Earle's, **18:27, 25:7–8, 47:96. see also** Wakefield Inn
 Edmond's, **8:21**
 Fairy/Ferry Hotel, **1:13, 14:2**
 Farrell's, **3:17, 11:24, 40:30**
 Fitzpatrick House, **11:19–20**
 Gleneagle Inn, **32:32n3**
 Gracefield, **32:17**
 Haveron's (Venosta), **7:26, 25:5**
 Hellard's, **1:16 fig, 25:5**
 Hillsden (Cascades), **7:26, 25:5**
 Hogan's, **37:37, 37:40**
 Hotel du Lac, **18:27**
 Ironside, **27:21**
 Iroquois (Kazabazua), **7:26, 25:5**
 Island View House, **6:25**
 Kazabazua, **7:26, 25:5, 33:2**
 Kingsbury's, **26:17, 26:17n1, 26:18n2**
 La Vallée, **39:60**
 Lnwarn Lodge, **5:26, 25:7**
 McAllister's, **1:13, 12:17, 14:2, 25:5, 25:Cover,**
 25:Cover fig
 McCaffrey's (Farrellton), **7:26, 13:16, 25:5**
 McCluskey's, **11:24**
 McSweeney's, **13:6**
 Marks's, **40:30, 40:30 fig**
 Meech Lake House, **10:5, 10:5 fig, 25:6 fig, 25:6–7,**
 25:6n1, 27:20
 Moore's (North Wakefield), **2:4 fig, 7:26, 25:5,**
 40:27, 40:31
 Murphy's, **29:24, 39:26 fig, 39:32**
 O. & G. House (Chelsea), **7:26, 25:5**
 Old Chelsea, **43:27–32**
 O'Neil's, **1:12, 1:23, 5:25 fig, 13:16, 26:17**
 Paugan Inn, **3:22, 8:15, 25:3, 46:46 fig**
 Peerless Hotel, **1:6 fig, 3:23, 7:26, 25:5, 25:7, 27:39,**
 31:33, 46:59, 46:62 fig
 Pickanock (Gracefield), **7:26, 21:18, 25:6, 40:29**
 Riverside (Wakefield), **7:26, 25:5**
 Rowan's (Blue Sea Lake), **7:26, 25:6**
 Royal (Chelsea), **7:26, 25:5**
 St. Jacques (Gracefield), **7:26, 25:6**
 Stage (Aylwin), **7:26, 25:5–6**
 Sweeney's, **43:30**
 Temperance (Aylwin), **25:5–6**
 Thomas's, **14:19**
 Tip Top Inn, **46:59, 46:62, 46:63 fig**
 Tom Moore's, **2:4 fig, 40:27 fig, 40:31**
 Tulip Valley Motel, **4:2, 39:60**
 Venosta, **37:19–20**
 Victoria (Gracefield), **7:26, 25:6**
 Wakefield Inn, **7:26, 9:13, 18:27–30, 18:29 fig, 22:3,**
 25:5, 25:8, 27:21, 36:39, 46:56 fig. see also Earle's
 Hotel
 Wakefield Temperance Hotel, **25:8, 25:33, 27:22**
 Wattsford's, **39:32**
 Whittaker's, **5:23, 13:6, 43:31**
 Wilson's, **25:1**
 . *see also* boarding houses; guest houses; stopping
 places; summer hotels; temperance hotels
 house parties, **31:12, 31:33**
 Houston
 A. C., **19:45**

- James, **40:66**
- Howard family, **11:14**
- Howard property, **39:2 fig**
- Howe, Mrs., **33:15**
- Hubert's store, **15:31**
- Huddle, Diane, **23:5**
- Hudon, Jack, **25:30**
- Hudson
- family, **6:17, 37:iv, 37:15**
 - Alice (Lee), **29: Cover fig, 29:1, 29:3 fig, 29:6–8, 29:7 fig, 29:8 fig**
 - Arthur Bartlett, **37:9, 37:14**
 - Arthur Gavin, **37:iv, 37:9–15, 37:11 fig, 37:14 fig**
 - Catherine (Hill), **37:9**
 - Deidamia (Church), **37:9**
 - Edith, **2:2**
 - Elsie (Fairbairn), **28:21**
 - Frank, **29:6–8, 29:7 fig**
 - Gail, **29:6–8**
 - Helen (Fairbairn), **28:21**
 - Helen Gertrude. *see* Meredith, Helen Gertrude (Hudson)
 - Henry, **28:21**
 - Janet, **10:4**
 - John, **36:39, 42:17**
 - Josephus, **9:25, 10:22, 17:26, 26:12, 37:9**
 - Nancy, **29:8**
 - Samuel, **2:2, 29:6**
 - Thomas, **37:9**
 - William, **28:21**
 - Mr., **7:17**
- Hudson family cottage, **37:9–15, 37:10 fig**
- Hudson's Bay Company, **21:3, 40:29**
at Maniwaki, **8:14, 12:18, 15:30**
- Hughes
- Carol, **33:13, 46:63 fig**
 - Emily, **46:63 fig**
 - James (Rev.), **5:18, 7:2, 7:6n3, 36:6, 43:32**
 - John, **45:21**
 - Robert John "RJ," **27:2–3, 27:6, 32:15, 33:14 fig, 33:30, 45:91 fig, 45:101 fig, 46:59, 46:63 fig, 46:65 fig, 47:19 fig, 47:22**
- Hughson
- John, **34:43, 40:40, 46:14–15**
 - John W., **40:40**
 - Ward C., **34:43, 40:40–41**
- Hull (family)
- John, **4:2**
 - Sarah (Earle), **4:2. see also** Cross, Sarah (Earle)
 - Sarah (Wright), **4:2**
- Hull (family) property, **42:6 fig**
- Hull
- boundaries of, **19:12, 19:16**
 - doctors, **12:3–4**
 - fire of 1900, **5:18–22, 17:23, 19:17, 25:31**
 - Great Fire of 1870, **32:10–12**
 - incorporation of, **2:9**
 - movies on Sunday, **19:6**
 - naming of, **14:1**
 - post offices, **17:23, 17:25, 17:28**
 - settlers, **4:24**
 - volunteer fire brigade, **32:12**
 - . *see also* Wright's Village; Wrightville
- Hull (Township), **3:10, 40:46n1**
- allocation of land in, **36:3n3, 36:8n2**
 - boundaries of, **26:10–11**
 - Brigham family in, **4:24**
 - divisions, **5:14**
 - Enright family in, **32:15**
 - Great Fire of 1870, **32:14**
 - Hetherington family in, **19:31**
 - land petitions, **36:1–8**
 - map of, **36:2 fig**
 - plan of, **36:2, 36:3 fig**
 - Reid family in, **1:15**
 - settlement of, **1:7, 9:6–9**
 - Simmons family in, **18:11**
 - Wright family in, **3:2**
- Hull and Templeton Militia, **1:7**
- Hull and Wakefield Macadamized Road Company (HWMRC), **19:27–28**
- Hull Attraction Company, **14:28**
- Hull Bus Company, **26:20, 34:14**
- Hull City Transport, **28:40, 37:25**
- Hull Electric Company, **10:13, 28:39**
- Hull Intermediate School, **40:47, 40:48 fig**
- Hull Iron Mine, **12:16**
- Hull Mining Company, **12:16, 19:16–17**
- Hull to Maniwaki Road, **18:8**
- Hull-Chelsea-Wakefield Steam Train, **23:4, 23:6, 23:46, 24:15, 29:30, 47:1–15, 47:Front cover**
. *see also* steam trains
- Humphrey, Jack, **39:15**
- Hunt, Austin Jr., **44:95 fig**
- Hunter, Edith, **5:22**
- Hunter, Sue, **49:75 fig**
- hunting, **21:22 fig**
game books, **21:22–23**

- Hupé
 Evelyn, **41:40**
 Joe, **41:40**
 Hupé's Mill, **24:33**
 Hurdman (lake), **15:9**
 Hurdman, Elizabeth, **49:19**
 Hurdman's Lumber Yard, **5:19**
Hurling Down the Pine, **46:14–15**, **46:19–23**
 Hurst, Ricki, **46:97**
 Hutchinson, Lee, **35:23**
 Huxley, Thomas H., **48:83**
 Hyde
 Carry. *see* Clarke, Carry (Hyde)
 Ernest "Ernie," **8:8–10**, **49:50 fig**
 George, **8:8**, **31:38**
 Hattie, **20:10**
 James, **42:3**, **42:4–5**
 Jennie, **8:8**
 Jessie. *see* Waterston, Jessie (Hyde)
 Lise, **45:70 fig**
 Mildred, **8:8**
 Veneta (Stevenson), **8:8**
 Hyde Farm, **4:5**
 hydroelectric plants
 Alie's, **21:19**
 Blackburn Creek, **41:30–36**, **41:31 fig**, **41:33 fig**
 design of, **41:32**
 F. T. Cross, **14:16**, **31:35**, **41:31**
 Gatineau River, **21:35–44**
 as industrial heritage sites, **21:43–44**
 MacLaren's, **35:11**
 Paugan Falls, **45:26**
 powerhouse in operation, **41:34 fig**
 Hydro-Québec
 control of dams by, **9:15**
 and flooding of Gatineau River, **6:8**, **9:10–12**
 and Gatineau Power Company, **41:9n1**
 industrial heritage and, **21:43–44**
 and rebuilding of Gendron Bridge, **23:46–47**
 takeover of Alie plant, **21:19**
 transmission lines, **19:24**
 . *see also* Gatineau Power Company
 Hydro-Québec beach, **41:3 fig**, **41:5**, **41:7**
 Hyland
 family, **11:14**
 Mr., **11:13**
 Hyndman
 Anna. *see* McCorkell, Anna (Hyndman)
 Arthur, **31:13 fig**
 Brydie. *see* Ladouceur, Brydie (Hyndman)
 Elizabeth (Hyndman), **31:11**
 Ethel Marion (Davies), **37:42**
 James Duncan, **37:42**
 Joan (Blakslee), **37:45–46**
 Margot. *see* Mann, Margot (Hyndman)
 Mary (Duchak), **31:13 fig**
 Robert Stewart (artist), **26:39**, **30:5**, **37:42 fig**, **37:42–50**, **37:47 fig**, **37:48 fig**, **45:102**
 art instructor, **37:46–47**
 awards, **37:48–49**
 caricatures, **37:45**
 murals, **37:45–46**, **37:49–50**
 "Old Studio," **37:47**
 political cartoonist, **37:46**
 portrait of Bob Phillips, **30:5**
 war artist, **37:44–45**
 William John, **31:11**
 hyperbolic paraboloid (hypar) roof, **43:85**, **43:95 fig**
 I
 ice, delivery of, **18:25**, **42:27 fig**, **42:28**
 ice cutting, **20:27**, **22:1**, **27:19**, **31:32**, **40:64**, **41:34**
 ice houses
 Avion Fur Farm, **29:18**
 Brown's farm, **48:27**
 cottage life and, **37:12**
 Gilmour's Island, **14:22**
 Kingsmere, **27:9**
 Lac/Lake Gauvreau, **49:86**
 McClelland's, **41:34**
 Meech Creek Valley, **31:32**
 at Meech Lake, **10:6**, **27:19**, **37:24**
 Prime cottage, **48:57**
 Reid's, **18:21**
 Simmons,' **18:18**
 ice roads, **12:9**, **48:56 fig**
 Ice Storm of '98, **32:6**, **32:7 fig**, **39:53–54**
 Ile St-François. *see* Kettle Island
 Ilsley, Robert, **21:23**
 immigration
 from Germany, **14:5–7**
 from Ireland, **18:7–10**, **19:4**, **21:31–32**, **23:9**, **35:5**, **49:2**
 post WWII, **33:1–4**
 Imperial Economic Conference (1932), **31:26 fig**, **31:26–27**
 "In Memoriam" (poem), **45:85**
 "In the Woods" (poem), **46:87**
 income in 1880s, **18:12**

Independent Order of Foresters, **18:20**
Indian Act elections, **40:8**
 Indian Affairs White Paper, **40:13**
 Indian Agent at Maniwaki, **20:32–38**
The Indian Arts and Crafts of William and Mary
Commanda, **40:6**
Indian Encampment on Desert and Gatineau Rivers,
P.Q. (painting), **46:2 fig**
 Indian Island, **40:2**
 Indigenous peoples
 artists' views of, **26:34 fig**
 encounters with Philemon Wright, **7:12**
 government policies towards, **4:19**
 warfare, **13:10**
 . *see also individual First Nations: Algonquin etc.*
 influenza, **12:10, 33:24**
 Ingal, F.L. (Lieutenant), **48:8**
 Insula Sanctae Annae (island), **49:84**
 insurance agents, **20:38–39**
 Intercolonial Railway, **6:2**
Internal Meanderings, **49:71, 49:72 fig**
 International Art Union, **42:70**
International Barbed Wire Gazette, **7:19**
 International Marine Signal Company, **2:19–21**
 International Paper Company, **21:36**
 Interprovincial Bridge, **6:6, 19:4, 19:6**
Inventory Update of Potential Heritage Features in
Gatineau Park, **43:79**
 Inverlyn Farm, **42:66, 42:68**
 Irish, Henry, **25:32, 25:34**
 Irish famine, **45:4–5**
 Irish Gaelic language
 decline of in Canada, **45:6, 45:11–12**
 in Gatineau Valley, **45:1–12**
 history of in Canada, **45:1**
 songs in, **45:11–12**
 Irish immigrants
 in Fieldville and Brennan's Hill, **23:9**
 in the Gatineau hills, **19:4**
 great famine and, **18:7–10, 21:31–32**
 Irish Gaelic language and, **45:1–12**
 in Low, **35:5**
 map of settlement of, **45:2 fig**
 Orange Order and, **49:2**
 Irish surnames, **13:13–20**
 iron industry
 Canada Iron and Manufacturing Company, **19:17**
 Canada Iron Mining and Manufacturing Company,
 10:17 fig, 25:39
 Gatineau Hills history of, **48:10**
 Ottawa Iron and Steel Manufacturing Company,
 10:18
 Robert Randall and, **3:10**
 Iron Mine Road, **17:23, 18:20, 19:12–13**
 . *see also* Cité des Jeunes Boulevard; Mine Road
 iron mines
 Canada Iron and Manufacturing Company, **19:17**
 Canada Iron Mining and Manufacturing Company,
 10:17 fig
 Edward Burke, **10:17 fig**
 Forsyth, **10:16, 10:17 fig, 48:10**
 A. H. Baldwin, **3:14, 10:16**
 Haycock, **10:16–18, 10:17 fig, 41:46–58, 48:10**
 Ironsides, **11:3**
 map of, **10:17 fig**
 Michael Flynn, **10:17 fig**
 Rainville Creek, **10:17 fig**
 Robert Randall and, **3:10–14**
 Ironside
 Alonzo Wright Bridge, **5:12**
 beekeeping at, **1:12**
 church services at, **25:22**
 covered bridge, **23:37, 23:41**
 early days of Hull Township, **26:10, 40:39n10**
 ferry, **5:12**
 fires at, **19:17, 19:32, 32:10–12, 32:13, 40:39**
 Hammond family at, **28:3**
 hotels, **27:21**
 iron mines, **10:16, 11:3**
 lumber yards at, **32:10, 34:38, 40:39**
 naming of, **14:4**
 overnight camp, **10:25**
 post offices, **17:26, 26:12**
 fire in, **17:32, 17:33**
 revenues of, **17:28**
 railway station, **12:16**
 Robert Randall at, **3:10**
 schools, **25:22, 33:18–21**
 stage coach stopping place, **1:12**
 Steele family at, **34:29**
 Tréau de Coeli family at, **43:35**
 Ironside Mission Hall, **25:22**
 Iroquois Hotel, **7:26, 25:5**
 Iroquois Nation, **16:25**
 and fur trade, **24:6**
 Irving, W., **11:14**
 Irwin
 Abraham, **26:26**

- Ann, **26:26**
Elizabeth (Graham), **26:27, 26:27n1**
Elvira, **26:26**
Foster, **26:26**
James, **26:24, 26:26, 26:27, 26:27n1, 28:27**
Jim, **41:15**
John, **26:26, 28:27**
Joseph, **13:15, 16:19–20, 20:5, 20:9–10, 26:24–27, 28:27, 44:81**
Joseph Jr., **26:25, 26:26**
Judith, **26:26**
Lois, **43:57 fig**
Margaret. *see* Moncrief[f], Margaret (Irwin)
Mary (Pritchard), **26:24, 26:26, 26:27, 28:27, 44:81**
Mary Jane, **26:26**
Roseanne, **26:26**
Sarah, **26:26**
Sidney, **26:26**
Silas, **26:26**
Thomas Andrew, **26:26**
Miss, **14:18**
Irwin family cemetery, **26:27**
Irwin farm, **26:24–25, 26:27 fig, 27:40, 44:81 fig**
Irwin’s sawmill, **26:26**
Irwin’s store, **26:26, 28:27, 28:29 fig, 28:29–30, 36:39, 41:15**
Is Truagh Gan Mis’ In M’Aladh (poem), **45:3–4 fig**
Isabelle
 Jocelyne. *see* Milks, Jocelyne (Isabelle)
 Lucien, **49:35 fig**
Island View House (hotel), **6:25**
Isle de Chantigny, **38:17**
Iveson, Mr., **14:15 fig**
Ivory, Joan, **18:38**
- J**
J. E. Boyle Ltd., **15:14, 15:21**
J. F. Fleming Signs, **24:38–39, 24:39 fig, 49:30 fig**
J. H. Connor & Son Limited, **41:37**
 brochure, **41:38 fig**
 washing machine, **41:39 fig**
 . *see also* Connor Washing Machine Company
J. P. Chenier Co. Limited, **41:70**
J. R. Booth Lumber Company
 camp, **15: Cover fig, 15:27 fig**
 Claude Marion and, **15:20**
 Ed Fleming and, **24:37**
 lumber mill, **23:29**
 panelling in Library of Parliament, **24:11**
 at Schyan River, **15:21**
 shingle mill, **23:29**
 skidway, **15: Cover fig**
 use of tokens by, **28:38**
Jack Hill baseball trophy, **46:59**
jack-lighting, **37:19–20**
Jackson
 A. Y., **26:39, 39:9 fig, 39:10 fig, 39:12–13**
 Ainley, **27:15**
 Benton, **40:76**
 E. (Miss), **27:4**
 E. R., **46:61 fig**
 Edward, **27:4**
 Jackie, **31:34**
 Jennifer, **45:82 fig**
 Margaret. *see* York, Margaret (Jackson)
 William, **33:20**
Jacob, Dick, **27:10**
Jago, Philip, **47:13 fig, 47:17, 47:19–20**
Jamboree (shop), **47:12**
James
 family, **38:3**
 Blake, **35:32**
 Carrie (York), **8:3. see also** Pinchback, Carrie (York)
 Dorothy, **39:7**
 Fred, **38:4, 38:9, 46:80**
 Helen, **44:4 fig**
 Sam, **8:3**
James property, **39:26 fig**
James Street, **32:26**
James Davidson & Sons, **15:24, 15:29–30**
James MacLaren and Company, **4:15, 35:15, 35:16, 35:17**
 . *see also* MacLaren
Jamieson
 Brenda, **45:80 fig, 45:82 fig**
 Didaema (Cross), **4:4**
 Ken, **48:1**
 Thomas, **4:4**
jammers, **15:3, 15:36**
jam watchers, **15:28**
jams. *see* log jams
Janssen
 Brigid (Phillips), **30:5, 40:63 fig, 40:64, 40:66, 40:74**
 Rod, **40:66, 40:74**
Janssen-Zhuang, Emma, **40:74**
Jay Treaty Border Crossing Belt, **40:12**
Jean, Michaëlle, **40:11 fig**

- Jeffs [Jefts]
 family, **39:28**
 William, **10:22, 14:13, 39:44**
 Mr., **11:13**
- Jeffs' Lake, **39:28, 39:44**
 . *see also* Kingsmere Lake
- Jenkins
 Alice. *see* Bradley, Alice (Jenkins)
 Annie (Lampman), **39:1, 39:3, 39:3 fig, 39:4 fig, 39:17**
 Dorothy Lampman. *see* McCurry, Dorothy Lampman (Jenkins)
 Frank Maurice Stinson, **39:3, 39:7 fig, 39:17**
 Frank Tristram, **39:4, 39:4 fig, 39:17**
 Marjorie, **39:4, 39:4 fig, 39:7 fig, 39:9, 39:18**
 Phil, **40:56 fig, 46:103 fig**
 Ruth, **39:4, 39:4 fig, 39:7 fig, 39:18**
- Jenkins property
 cottage, **39:5, 39:5 fig, 39:7 fig, 39:8 fig**
 house, **39:17 fig**
 map of, **39:2 fig, 39:26 fig**
- Jeness
 Diamond, **30:17–23, 30:19 fig**
 Frances Eileen (Blakeney/Bleakney), **30:19–20**
 Francis, **30:18**
 Nathaniel, **30:18**
 Pearl, **30:18**
 Pete, **30:18, 30:20**
 Robert, **30:20**
 Ruby, **30:18**
 Stuart, **30:20, 30:22**
- Jeness plaque, **30:17 fig**
- Jeness properties, **30:21 fig**
- Jeness Road, **30:17**
- Jessup, Audrey, **31:21**
- Jetty, D'Arcy, **42:8 fig**
- "Jimmy Judge" (song), **46:26 fig, 46:27**
- Jim's Lake
 sawmill, **15:21, 15:23**
 school, **15:21**
- Joan Carol* (tugboat), **41:15**
- Joanis' store, **15:31**
- jobbers, **15:5, 15:13, 15:36**
- jobbers' camps, **15:6–7**
- Joe Morin Slalom Hill, **29:24**
- Johanssen, Charlie, **6:22**
- Johns, Jean, **29:21**
 . *see also* Doraty, Jean
- Johnson
 Bob, **42:90**
 Carman, **28:28**
 Edwin, **15:28**
 Frances, **28:28**
 George, **42:17**
 Harry, **23:20**
 Howard, **21:7 fig**
 Sue, **45:80 fig, 45:82 fig**
 Tom, **15:11**
 Truman, **32:8**
 Willy, **42:90**
- Johnson property, **39:26 fig**
- Johnston
 family, **5:21**
 Andrew M., **39:1, 39:18 fig, 39:19 fig**
 Antony, **39:1, 39:16, 39:17–18**
 C. C. "Cam," **46:61 fig, 46:65 fig**
 David, **39:1, 39:18 fig, 46:100, 46:104 fig**
 Edward, **4:3**
 George, **4:7**
 George B., **6:8, 6:8 fig**
 Howard, **20:13**
 Iain, **39:1, 39:18 fig**
 Margot Lampman (McCurry), **39:1, 39:10 fig, 39:11, 39:14 fig, 39:17–18, 39:19 fig, 39:20 fig**
 Naomi. *see* Nicholson, Naomi (Johnston)
 Rebecca (Cross), **4:3**
 Reby. *see* Dodds, Reby (Johnston)
 Winnie (Hamilton), **22:5**
- Johnston property, **39:2 fig**
- Johnstone, Mrs. Ellen, **34:31n12**
- Joineryco, **28:2**
- Joly, Mrs. Roland, **29:35**
- Joncas
 Lise. *see* Lalande, Lise (Joncas)
- Jones
 Bob, **46:59, 46:60 fig, 46:63–64**
 David, **46:1–2**
 Harry, **27:10**
 J. A. "Art," **46:59, 46:61 fig, 46:63–64**
 Leo, **46:59, 46:61 fig**
- Jones, Haycock and Company, **10:19**
- Jordan, Emily Jane (Maxwell), **47:24**
- Jorgensen
 Herman, **30:26**
 Margaret "Peggy" (Healey), **30:24, 30:26, 30:27 fig**
- Joseph's Farm, **3:4**
- Jost family, **42:24 fig**
- Journeaux, Frederick, **25:22, 25:24–25**

- Joyal, Mr., **8:19**
- Joyce
 Catherine (Beattie), **45:82 fig, 46:103 fig, 47:26, 48:35 fig**
 Elizabeth Charlotte. *see* Murphy, Elizabeth Charlotte (Joyce)
 Michael, **13:15, 45:82 fig**
- Joyce Brothers, **32:25**
- Joynt
 family, **8:18**
 Pearl. *see* Carruthers, Pearl (Joynt)
 Robert, **17:30, 17:34**
 Miss. *see* Mulligan, Mrs. (Joynt)
- Joynt (settlement), **17:30**
- Juniper Farm, **36:42**
- K**
- Kaffe 1870 (Wakefield), **49:74 fig**
- Kalbfleisch
 Douglas, **28:27**
 Winnifred (Kenney), **28:24**
- Kallio, Jamie, **45:82 fig**
- Karsh
 Barbara, **41:61 fig, 41:62, 41:63 fig, 41:64 fig, 46:28**
 Jeremy, **41:65**
 Laurence, **41:62, 41:63 fig**
 Malak, **41:59 fig, 41:59–67, 41:63 fig, 41:64 fig, 46:28–40, 46:29 fig**
 article in *Mayfair* magazine, **46:30–31**
 headstone, **41:67 fig**
 photo of Léopold Guénette, chef, **46:32 fig, 46:Back cover**
 photo of loggers at prayer, **46:40 fig**
 photo of loggers at work, **46:38 fig, 46:39 fig, 46:Front cover**
 photo of logging camp, **46:31 fig, 46:37 fig**
 photo of logging camp, mealtime, **46:33 fig, 46:34 fig**
 photo of logging scene, **41:60 fig, 41:65 fig, 45:51 fig**
 photo of Rosemary Gilliat Eaton, **44:18 fig**
 photo of shanty interior, **46:35 fig, 46:36 fig**
 photo of steam train, **47:Front cover**
 photo of tulips, **41:66 fig**
 photo on dollar bill, **41:65 fig**
 photo on stamp, **41:66 fig**
 photos of Parliament Buildings, **46:31**
 tugboat photos, **41:3, 41:16**
- Marianne, **41:62**
- Michael, **41:62, 41:63 fig**
 Sidney, **41:62, 41:63 fig**
 Yousuf, **41:59, 47:89 fig**
- Karsh Award, **41:67**
- Karsh-Masson Gallery, **41:67**
- Kazabazua
 carding mill, **20:9**
 Carruthers family, **12:10**
 doctors, **12:4**
 elk enclosure, **30:33–34, 30:34 fig**
 history of, **27:24, 28:24–30**
 hotels, **7:26, 25:5, 33:2**
 logging at, **4:22**
 map, **37:32 fig**
 mills, **26:26, 28:24**
 Orange Young Britons (OYB) Hall, **49:22 – 23 fig**
 post offices, **28:24, 28:28–29**
 Pritchard family at, **28:24**
 railway station, **12:17, 32:18, 43:67, 43:68 fig**
 roads, **37:31–33**
 robberies in, **28:28–30**
 St. Paul family at, **30:31–34**
 schools, **28:25**
 as stopping place, **3:4, 8:13–14, 37:37**
 stores, **26:26, 28:24–25**
 telephone system, **3:21, 3:22**
 trains, **17:1, 17:3**
 tugboats at, **41:15**
- Kazabazua Anglican Church Cemetery, **29:16**
- Kazabazua Bridge (cave), **27:24–26, 27:25 fig**
- Kazabazua Creek, **8:22**
- Kazabazua Hotel, **7:26, 25:5, 33:2**
- Kazabazua River, **26:26, 27:24 fig, 27:24–25, 27:25 fig, 28:24**
- Kealey
 family, **8:13, 10:11, 35:3, 37:37, 37:39**
 family, **45:32**
 Catherine, **45:23 fig**
 Don, **35:1, 37:39, 45:25 fig, 45:35 fig, 45:45 fig, 45:46**
 Howard, **10:13, 17:38**
 John F. “Jack,” **35:3–4, 35:4 fig**
 Martin, **45:21**
 Marvin, **17:9n1**
 Nellie (McSheffrey), **11:23, 12:10**
 Paddy, **10:8**
 Tom, **11:23**
 William, **11:23, 12:10**
 Mrs. (Darcy), **10:8**

Kealey settlement, **37:39**, **45:2** *fig*
 Kearns, Dr., **18:37**
 Keefer, Charles H., **40:40**
 Keeler family, **35:2**
 keep-overs, **15:1**, **15:16–18**, **15:36**
 . *see also* depots
 Keffalinou, Maria, **48:84** *fig*
 Kelley family, **42:6** *fig*
 Kelly
 family, **32:6**, **35:2**, **45:3**
 Albert, **29:25**
 Anthony, **11:22**
 Ellen, **45:23** *fig*
 Frank, **32:4** *fig*
 Harvey, **39:66**
 James, **6:23**, **10:9**, **13:14**
 James E., **48:19–20**, **48:19n8**, **48:22** *fig*, **48:24**
 Jim (Ambassador), **45:36** *fig*, **45:39**
 John, **13:14**, **17:7**, **20:5**
 Margaret, **45:80** *fig*
 Marion (McCorkell), **31:13** *fig*, **31:14**
 Orval, **11:22**
 Patrick, **7:24**
 Mr., **8:20**
 Kelly's ferry, **6:23**
 Kelly Road, **22:4**
 Kemp
 Alice, **39:13** *fig*, **39:14**
 Helen, **39:9** *fig*, **39:10** *fig*
 Howard, **9:3**
 Zita. *see* May, Zita (Kemp)
 Dr., **12:4**
 Kempt, James, **36:1**, **36:1n1**, **36:4**
 Kennedy
 Beatrice (Otterson), **31:10**, **31:15**
 Betty, **42:85** *fig*
 Dalton, **31:10–11**, **31:15**
 Dennis, **11:11**
 Gerhard, **42:86**
 Jean, **31:21**
 Maria (Cross), **4:3**
 Mary. *see* Cross, Mary (Kennedy)
 Miss. *see* Logue, Mrs. Charles (Kennedy)
 Robert, **31:10**, **31:10** *fig*
 S. (Dr., veterinarian), **3:21**, **12:5**
 Sam, **4:3**
 Sarah, **31:10**, **31:10** *fig*
 Maj. Gen., **11:14**
 Mr., **5:23**
 Mrs., **12:5**
 Kennedy gravestone, **42:86** *fig*
 Kennedy house, **31:10** *fig*, **31:11** *fig*
 Kennedy property, **39:2** *fig*
 Kennedy Road
 in the 1930s and 1940s, **31:8–15**
 cave, **31:11**
 map of, **31:9** *fig*
 Kenneth Lochhead – Garden of Light (exhibition),
 46:82
 Kenney
 Andy, **8:21–22**
 Athol, **28:27**
 Brian, **2:5–6**
 Frances Abigail (Pritchard), **28:24**
 Judith (Pritchard), **28:24**
 Mamie, **2:5**
 Raiff, **11:13**
 Samuel Church, **4:7**, **28:24**
 William, **28:28**
 William Andrew, **28:24**, **28:26**
 Winnifred. *see* Kalbfleisch, Winnifred (Kenney)
 Mr., **21:21**
 Kenney house, **28:25**, **28:25** *fig*
 Kenney's store, **6:24**, **8:21**, **28:24–25**, **28:26** *fig*, **28:27**
 fig, **28:28–29**
 Kenny
 family, **10:23**
 John, **19:32**
 Mary (Hetherington), **19:32–33**
 Mary Clementine, **19:32**
 Ralph, **26:12**
 Kensington (sector), **24:9**
 Keogan
 family, **11:3**
 Jerry, **11:11**
 Keogan Lodge, **39:35**, **44:3**, **44:22**
 Keogh, Father, **49:47**
 kerf, **15:21**, **15:36**
 Kerr
 family, **31:15**
 Robert, **3:15–16**, **17:33**, **26:13–14**
 Sharon, **45:70** *fig*
 Kettle Island, **5:3**, **5:5–6**, **5:12**
 kettle lakes, **41:74**, **41:76** *fig*
 Keyser, Ernest Wise, **43:42**
 Kezar, Maud L., **33:22**
 Kezish
 George, **9:21**

- Kate (Barry), 9:21. *see also* Law, Kate (Barry)
- Kichissippi, 40:2
- Kicking Horse Pass (part of ski trail), 39:41
- Kilby
 Allan, 24:33
 Marilynne, 8:10
- Kilgour
 Alex, 8:8
 Eleanor. *see* Newcommon, Eleanor (Kilgour)
 Miss, 33:6
- Killpot, 41:68 *fig*, 41:74–75
- Kilroe, Katherine, 13:17
- Kincora Farms, 37:23
- Kincora Lodge, 37:47
- King
 Augusta Florence (Snow), 36:13n5
 Harmon, 32:19
 Isabel Grace (Mackenzie), 43:40, 43:41 *fig*
 Janet “Jennie,” 43:40, 43:41 *fig*
 John, 11:12, 36:14, 43:37
 William Frederick, 36:9, 36:11–15, 36:14 *fig*,
 43:40n1
 William Lyon Mackenzie, 19:10 *fig*, 43:38 *fig*. *see also* Mackenzie King Estate
 agricultural policy of, 20:21
 beekeeping, 36:38
 bequest of land, 43:37
 bequest of land of, 19:11, 42:43
 Bob Phillips and, 30:2
 and Canadian Air Force, 27:34
 and Carbide Willson, 2:18
 death at Kingsmere, 43:43, 43:46
 as deputy minister of labour, 43:37
 dogs of, 11:5 *fig*, 11:5–6, 19:11, 20:17, 39:6 *fig*,
 39:7
 as farmer, 20:15–21
 and Federal Woodlands Preservation League,
 42:43
 gardens of, 20:18–20, 20:20 *fig*
 and Gatineau Park, 11:4–9, 30:11–12
 and “the hermit,” 14:11, 14:12 *fig*, 39:29 *fig*
 John Buchan and, 47:88–92, 47:89 *fig*
 and Karsh photo, 41:66–67
 at Kingsmere, 2:8, 5:10, 11:4–9, 19:8–11, 20:
 Front cover *fig*, 20:15, 30:13, 37:2, 37:2–3, 39:1,
 39:6, 39:6 *fig*, 39:7, 39:16, 42:43, 43:37–45,
 43:41 *fig*, 43:46 *fig*
 land acquisitions of, 19:9, 20:15, 39:2, 39:21–22,
 39:26 *fig*, 39:44, 43:40–42
 love of nature of, 19:10
 messages for, 27:9
 and Miles Barnes, 39:29 *fig*
 at Mountain Lodge, 29:23
 portrait of, 27:7
 as prime minister, 43:46–48
 ruins at Moorside, 11:4–5, 38:2
 and school taxes, 33:18
 and sheep, 20:Cover *fig*
 spiritual character of, 18:4
 stone angels of, 18:vi *fig*, 18:vi–4, 18:3 *fig*
 “W.L.M.K.” (poem), 43:48
- King Mountain
 aerial photograph of, 36:10 *fig*
 cairn, 36:9, 36:9 *fig*, 36:15
 Geodetic Survey plaque at, 36:9 *fig*
 hiking to, 27:9–10, 39:12, 43:39
 instrument towers at, 36:12, 36:12 *fig*
 John King and, 11:4, 11:12, 36:14
 Mackenzie King and, 11:7, 19:8
 naming of, 11:12, 36:14–15, 43:40n1
 rock faces at, 34:7
 triangulation point at, 36:9–15
 William King and, 36:9
- King Mountain Downhill, 34:15
- Kingsbury
 Arthur, 31:Front cover *fig*
 Charles, 1:23, 26:12, 26:17, 26:17n1, 31:8
 Clifford, 28:4
 George Frazer, 28:4
 Mary, 28:4
 Miss, 14:18
- Kingsbury house, 26:12
- Kingsbury’s Hotel, 26:17, 26:17n1, 26:18n2
- Kingsmere
 in the 1920s, 27:6–13
 aerial photo of, 43:80, 43:81 *fig*
 aerial photography of, 27:36–37
 application for post office, 17:29
 artists at, 26:38, 35:19, 39:1–20
 beekeeping at, 20:19–20
 church services at, 25:22
 Crawley Films and, 35:32
 early settlement of, 10:24, 11:10–11
 Elizabeth Smart and, 44:58–64
 farm buildings at, 20:16 *fig*
 fishing at, 27:9
 Forsey family at, 44:66
 gardening at, 20:18–20, 20:20 *fig*

- golf course, **27:8**, **27:11** *fig*
 guest house at, **27:6–13**
 hermit of, **14:11–14**, **39:27–30**
 hostel, **19:1**, **19:4**, **32:1**
 John Buchan at, **47:88–90**, **47:91–92**
 Mackenzie King at, **2:8**, **5:10**, **11:4–9**, **19:8–11**, **20:**
 Front cover *fig*, **20:15**, **30:13**, **37:2–3**, **39:1**, **39:6** *fig*,
 39:16, **42:43**, **43:37–45**, **43:41** *fig*, **43:46** *fig*
 map of, **39:2** *fig*, **44:60** *fig*
 Moore family at, **32:1**
 Mountain Lodge at, **29:22–26**
 musicians at, **39:1–20**
 post offices, **11:14**, **17:29**
 postmaster at, **27:10**
 Regal Heights, **39:21–26**, **39:23–26** *fig*
 ruins at, **38:2**
 sawmill at, **36:19**
 sheep farming at, **20:17–19**
 ski trail map, **34:15** *fig*
 Smart family at, **44:58–61**
 stone angels of, **18:vi** *fig*, **18:3** *fig*
 writers at, **39:1–20**
- Kingsmere Lake**
 aerial photography of, **27:37**, **34:8** *fig*
 boarding house at, **11:4**, **29:24**, **34:18**, **43:37–38**,
 43:40–43
 canoeing on, **39:4** *fig*
 history of, **11:12**, **36:14**, **39:44**
 J. R. Booth boathouse at, **11:13** *fig*
 Jenkins and McCurry families at, **39:1–20**
 King and Harper at, **37:2**
 map of, **39:2** *fig*
 ownership of lake bottom, **11:15**
 summers at, **27:9**
 . *see also* Jeffs' Lake
- Kingsmere Lodge**, **27:6–13**, **27:7** *fig*, **27:11** *fig*
- Kingsmere Road**
 Booth estate on, **11:14**
 Hermit Road and, **43:77**
 LeMay's restaurant on, **22:2**, **26:22–23**, **34:14**
 map of, **39:2** *fig*
 mines near, **25:40**
 Mountain Lodge on, **29:26**
 Ryan property on, **36:19**
- Kingsmere Ski Club**, **29:25**
Kingsmere Symphony, **39:15**
 "The Kingsmere Road" (poem), **39:45**
Kingsmount from Chelsea Rectory (painting), **47:35** *fig*
 Kingsway Park Golf Club, **34:8n4**, **34:12**, **34:17**,
 36:14n7
- Kingswood** (cottage), **11:4**, **19:9**, **39:2** *fig*, **39:3**, **39:6**
fig, **39:7**
- Kirby**
 family, **42:15** *fig*
 Florence Eurette (Wade), **42:2n1**
 Florence Hilda, **42:2n1**
 Georgina, **42:2n1**
 Harriet, **42:10** *fig*
 Ted, **42:8** *fig*
 William George, **42:2n1**
 William Pattee, **42:2**, **42:17**
 Mrs. R. H., **21:27** *fig*
- Kirk**
 family, **1:11–12**
 John, **1:11**, **6:19**, **17:30–31**, **25:32**, **25:36**
 Lydia A., **1:11**
 Mary (Brooks), **1:11**, **6:19**
 Thomas, **1:11**, **6:19**, **12:17**, **14:2**
 Miss. *see* Eaton, Mrs. (Kirk)
 Mrs. Thomas (Green), **1:11**
- Kirk's ferry**, **1:16** *fig*, **6:19**, **23:26** *fig*, **23:26–27**
- Kirk phosphate mine**, **48:8**
- Kirk's Ferry** (village)
 aerial photo of, **27:36** *fig*
 Brown family at, **17:21**, **20:22–29**
 churches, **25:21–22**, **25:25** *fig*, **25:26**, **33:17**
 Collins' sawmill at, **36:16** *fig*, **36:16–18**, **36:17** *fig*,
 36:18 *fig*, **36:20** *fig*
 early settlers, **26:11**
 East Wakefield Telephone Company, **3:21**
 falls, **23:26** *fig*
 Farmer family at, **28:2**, **49:56–57**
 flag stop at, **24:43**
 flooding of, **1:4**, **25:23**, **27:2**, **27:38–39**, **40:49–54**,
 49:57
 Gatineau River at, **2:25** *fig*, **34:19** *fig*
 glass slide image of, **45:62** *fig*
 history of, **1:11–15**, **40:45**
 Hogan family at, **23:24–27**
 hotels, **7:26**, **14:2**, **25:5**
 Kirk family at, **14:2**
 Kirk's ferry and, **32:27**
 map of, **40:50** *fig*
 naming of, **14:2**
 Norma Walmsley at, **22:8–9**
 post office, **17:26**, **17:30–31**, **40:52**
 revenues of, **17:28**
 postmaster at, **20:24**, **31:6**, **40:54**

- railway rerouting at, **40:51–52**, **40:52 fig**
 railway station, **12:17**, **22:8**, **34:20**, **40:54**, **43:74 fig**
 Reid family at, **43:v**
 Reid's store at, **9:4**, **18:21–26**, **18:22 fig**, **26:5**, **36:40**,
39:49, **40:53**, **40:53 fig**, **40:55**
 schools, **1:13**, **25:21**, **33:17**, **33:20**
 Selwyn family at, **34:18–26**, **36:32–42**
 stores, **30:42**, **36:40**, **43:v**
 telephones at, **3:20**, **40:54**
 tennis court, **25:19 fig**
 tollgate, **26:12**
- Kirk's Ferry Mission Hall, **25:22**
 Kirk's Ferry Road, **18:26**
 Kirk's Tavern, **1:12–13**, **6:19**
 "kissing bridges," **20:4**
Kitigaming seti, **4:16**
 Kitigan Zibi Anishinabeg, **16:23**, **40:1–2**, **40:8**
 Kling, Hannah, **18:36**, **33:1**
 Klotz, Christopher, **37:29**
- Knight
 Adelaide (Riel), **38:19**
 Alfred "Fred," **38:22**, **38:23**, **38:24**, **38:25**
 Annette, **38:25**
 Celima (Riel), **38:20**
 Celina "Lena" (Dubeau), **38:17**, **38:19**
 Cordelia (Roberge), **38:17**, **38:19–21**, **38:20 fig**,
38:24, **38:25**
 Irene, **38:21**, **38:25**
 Jock (Laurien), **38:25**
 John, **38:17**, **38:19**
 Joseph, **38:17**, **38:19–21**, **38:20 fig**, **38:25**
 Marie. *see* Roberge, Marie (Knight)
 Reginald, **38:25**
 Thomas, **38:20**
- Knight farm, **38:21 fig**, **38:24 fig**
 Knight schoolhouse, **38:23 fig**, **38:24**
 Knight's lumber camp, **38:19**
 Knight Bay, **38:17**, **38:18 fig**, **38:25–26**
- knitting
 Lina MacKenzie and, **26:30**
 for sale in Simmons General Store, **18:15**
 in school, **32:38**
 in wartime, **22:3**
- knitting bees, **21:25**, **21:28**, **22:4**
 Knowles, Farquhar McGillivray, **42:66**
 Knox, David, **35:5**
 Kolapore Cup, **19:18**
- Kraemer
 Bertha (Alexander), **28:16–17**. *see also* Thompson,
- Bertha (Alexander)
 Richard, **28:16–17**
 Kreck, Rev. Fred & Mrs., **8:10**
 Krieghoff, Cornelius, **26:33**, **41:42–43**
 Kripps, Mary, **24:33**
 Kristmanson, Mark, **43:98**
 Kuen, Albert, **6:16–17**
 Kumer, Bonnie, **44:109 fig**
 Kuntz, A. E., **29:25**
 Kurtz, Jutta, **46:104 fig**
- Kyle
 Margaret "Peg," **24:30**
 Martina. *see* Strachan, Martina (Kyle)
- L**
*La Pêche, a History of the Townships of Wakefield and
 Masham*, **21:29**
 la Pêche Creek, **17:14**
 La Pêche Interconnected Seniors (LINCS), **46:99**
 La Pêche (municipality), **4:15**
 Heritage Committee, **33:31**
 la Pêche Rapids, **23:38**, **23:49**
 la Pêche River, **20:11**, **21:28**, **23:4**
 and 1974 flood, **9:13**
 dams, **35:11**
 Fairbairn's mill on, **16:20**, **26:25**, **28:19**
 and Gatineau River, **9:11**, **19:6**, **26:24**, **31:8**
 landslide risk at, **29:42**
 MacLaren's mill on, **35:9**
- La Pêche school, **31:8**
 La Vérendrye Provincial Park, **3:4**
- Labelle
 A. (Father), **1:19**
 Marie. *see* Coderre, Marie (Labelle)
- Labelle County, **14:6**
- LaBine
 Charles, **30:31**
 Gilbert, **30:31–32**, **30:33 fig**, **30:34**
- Labrick, Lois, **43:57 fig**
- Lac/Lake Bernard, **35:19**
 Lac/Lake Bernard Road, **10:10**, **36:41**
 Lac/Lake Bitobi, **40:v**, **40:1**, **40:13**, **44:43**
 Lac/Lake Bois Franc, **28:41**
 Lac/Lake Capimitchigama, **13:10–11**
 Lac/Lake Commandant, **40:2**, **40:2**
 Lac/Lake Deschênes, **10:14**, **10:21–22**
 Lac/Lake Désert, **15:17**
 Lac/Lake Gauvreau, **24:35**, **49:80–90**
 aerial view of, **49:83 fig**

- caves, **49:87–88**
 Gauvreau Lake Environmental Protection Association, **49:90**
 Insula Sanctae Annae (island), **49:84**
 map of, **49:81 fig – 82 fig**
 Lac/Lake Grand Poisson Blanc, **38:22**
 Lac/Lake la Pêche, **35:11**
 Lac/Lake Lacharité, **8:19**
 . *see also* Meech Lake
 Lac/Lake Menjobagus, **23:14, 23:16 fig**
 Lac/Lake Montagne, **34:11–12**
 Lac/Lake Mousseau, **1:10, 8:19**
 controversy over name, **42:43–45, 42:50**
 naming of, **42:39–52**
 . *see also* Harrington Lake
 Lac/Lake Newcombe, **32:20 fig, 32:21–23**
 Lac/Lake of Two Mountains, **40:3**
 Lac/Lake Papineau, **40:2**
 Lac/Lake Pelissier, **10:11–12, 14:26**
 Lac/Lake Pemichangan, **20:4, 20:41**
 dam at, **30:36**
 fish stocking of, **21:23**
 fishing rights in, **21:22**
 Franchot family at, **23:22**
 Gatineau Fish and Game Club, **21:16, 31:23, 31:26–29, 38:29**
 Knight family at, **38:17–26**
 land development at, **21:4**
 map, **21:17 fig, 38:18 fig**
 sawmill, **21:18, 30:36, 30:37 fig**
 as source of water supply, **19:44–46**
 summer residents at, **25:1**
 Tone family at, **23:22–24**
 Lac/Lake Philippe, **26:23, 30:28, 31:11, 42:45, 42:55 fig, 48:51**
 Lac/Lake Piscatosine, **23:16 fig**
 Lac/Lake Rond, Grand. *see* Grand Lac Rond
 Lac/Lake Tenpenny, **48:1**
 Lac/Lake-des-Fées, **34:14**
 Lac/Lake-des-Loups
 draft dodgers at, **48:63**
 map of, **48:51 fig**
 wall art, **48:61 fig**
 . *see also* Wolf Lake
 Lac/Lake-Ste-Marie
 Alfred Roberge and, **38:20**
 fishing at, **38:22**
 flooding at, **17:36–37**
 Gert & Ed Newton and, **18:27**
 land development at, **21:4**
 logging at, **38:19**
 settlement of, **9:8**
 . *see also* Hincks Township; Ryanville
 Lac/Lake-Ste-Marie Road, **28:28, 37:32 fig, 37:33, 37:35, 37:37**
 Lacharity
 family, **1:14, 10:23, 35:3, 37:17**
 Augustin, **12:17, 14:3, 25:32, 25:34**
 Owen, **9:23, 25:13–14, 34:21n4, 36:35**
 Pat, **24:37**
 Sheila, **35:21**
 Lacharity's sawmill, **1:14**
 Lacharity (hamlet), **40:53**
 Lacharity Road, **37:39**
 Lacharity/Lacharité apatite mine, **48:8**
 Lackey, J. A. (Rev.), **31:6, 33:23–24**
 Lacoursière, Notary, **15:32**
 Ladouceur
 Arthur, **37:48**
 Brydie (Hyndman), **37:45–46, 37:48**
 Ladysmith
 German settlers at, **14:5–10**
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), **49:24 fig**
 parsonage, **14:8 fig**
 school, **14:7–8**
 Lafferty
 Jean, **31:21**
 Terry, **31:21**
 Laflamme, David, **23:39, 23:45–46, 23:49**
 Laflamme barges, **23:45–46, 23:48**
 Laflèche, Zephir, **14:28–29**
 Laflèche Cave, **14:25–30, 14:29 fig, 21:27 fig, 24:31, 27:26**
 deterioration of, **14:29–30**
 . *see also* Caverne Pelissier
 Lafleur
 family, **8:19**
 François (Brother), **8:19**
 Mr., **4:15**
 Lafond, Edgar, **48:55**
 Lafontaine family, **41:50**
 Laframboise, John, **26:18**
 Lafrance, Hector, **15:5**
 Lafrenière
 France, **15:17**
 Joseph, **35:10**
 Réjean, **23:4**
 Dr., **29:32**

- Lafrenière's store, **35:10**
- Lagen family, **45:4n3**
- Lagueux, D., **32:8**
- Lahtinen, Martti, **45:98**
- Laing
 family, **42:28, 44:103**
 George, **42:22**
 Jim, **42:22, 42:27 fig, 42:28, 42:35**
 Stuart, **42:27 fig**
- Laing Road, **44:103**
- Lait, Michael, **44:35**
- Laiterie Maniwaki, **28:41**
- Lalande
 Jean, **45:70 fig**
 Lise (Joncas), **45:70 fig**
- Lamarche Road, **41:51**
- Lamb
 Edith, **37:13**
 Molly. *see* Bobak, Molly (Lamb)
 Miss, **33:14**
- Lambe
 Gertrude Morris. *see* Selwyn, Gertrude Morris (Lambe)
 Mabel, **25:14**
- Lambton, Gunda, **23:12, 42:94, 42:97 fig, 46:103 fig**
- Lamorie, Heather, **35:23**
- Lamothe
 Dan, **37:40**
 Tommy, **24:32**
- Lamoureux, Mary, **45:70 fig**
- Lampman
 Annie. *see* Jenkins, Annie (Lampman)
 Archibald, **27:32, 27:32n9, 38:14, 38:14 fig, 39:1, 39:3, 39:10, 47:48**
 Isabelle. *see* Voorhis, Isabelle (Lampman)
 Natalie, **39:7 fig**
- lamprophyre, **30:45–46**
- Lamy, A., **18:6**
- Lancaster bombers, **36:28, 36:28n2**
- land grants, **18:8, 19:31, 34:33, 36:3, 36:34**
- land petitions, **36:1–8, 36:7 fig**
- Landers, John, **13:17, 44:86**
- Landon, Sally, **45:98**
- Landreville
 Joseph, **10:12**
 Michel, **47:7**
- Landry
 family, **42:6 fig**
 Mr., **42:4**
- Landry's Cartage, **14:20, 42:6**
- landslides
 Autoroute 5, **25:3 fig, 25:4, 29:34–37, 29:36 fig**
 clay soil as cause of, **29:37**
 Lièvre River, **29:38**
 lower Gatineau, **17:1, 29:34–44, 29:39 fig**
 Notre-Dame-de-la-Salette, **29:38**
 precautions against, **29:39–40**
 risk zones, **29:43 fig**
 Stag Creek, **17:5, 29:44**
 St-Jean-Vianney, **29:38**
 triggers of, **29:38**
- Lang, Allison. *see* Leppard, Allison (Lang)
- Langford
 Annie, **6:11**
 Bessie, **6:11**
 Mary, **6:11**
 Richard, **6:11**
 Samuel, **6:11**
 William, **6:11**
 Mr., **5:13**
 Mrs., **6:11**
- Lannen, Harriet. *see* Carroll, Harriet (Lannen)
- Lapêche. *see* La Pêche
- Laplante, Dominic, **39:58 fig**
- Laporte
 Father, **4:21**
 Floyd, **44:104–105**
 Luella, **44:104–105, 44:107**
- Laracina* (tugboat), **41:13 fig**
- Larche
 Arline. *see* Giroux, Arline (Larche)
 Délice. *see* Giroulx, Délice (Larche)
 Eloïse [Loïse]. *see* Robinson, Eloïse [Loïse] (Larche)
 Emeline [Hermeline]. *see* Giroux, Emeline [Hermeline] (Larche)
 Ernest, **33:42**
 Hélène. *see* Robertson, Hélène (Larche)
 Joseph, **33:40–41, 33:41**
 June Hélène. *see* Robinson, June Hélène (Larche)
 Lillie, **33:40**
 Marcelle (Belisle), **33:40**
 Marguerite. *see* Giroux, Marguerite (Larche)
 Marguerite (Belisle), **33:40–41**
 Samuel, **33:40**
 Sara. *see* Robinson, Sara (Larche)
- Larcher
 family, **33:29**
 Alf, **29:8–10, 29:9 fig**

- Bertha (Herd), **29:8–10**, **29:9** *fig*, **29:10** *fig*
 Bobbie, **29:10**
 Brent, **29:10**
 Corinne, **29:9–10**, **29:10** *fig*
 David, **29:10**
 John, **23:23** *fig*
 Lynda, **29:10**, **29:10** *fig*
 Paul, **29:10**
- Larkin
 James, **13:17**
 Mary, **13:17**
- Larmour
 family, **28:12**
 David, **1:9**
 Margaret (Pink), **1:8**
 William, **1:8**
- Larocque
 family, **45:34**
 Dominique, **49:98** *fig*
 France, **33:30**
 Gabriel, **33:41**
 Gaston, **41:12** *fig*
 Hector, **33:31**
 Laura (Martineau), **33:30**
 Maria (Robinson), **33:41**
- Larose
 family, **32:6**
 Lorraine, **32:6**
 Normand, **12:10**
- Larrimac
 Brown farmland at, **20:27**
 cottages at, **21:4**
 MacRae family at, **42:36**
 origin of, **14:3**, **40:53**
 Pat Evans at, **26:4**
 railway station, **12:17**
 Reid's store and, **18:25**
 stores, **36:40**
- Larrimac Golf Club
 club house, **25:14**, **25:18** *fig*
 entrance to boom, **1:14**
 the fairway, **9:23** *fig*
 founders of, **34:18**
 golfers, 1924, **25:15** *fig*
 grounds-keepers, **25:14**
 history of, **9:22–26**, **14:3**, **25:10**, **25:13–18**
 honour rolls, **22:4**, **22:5** *fig*, **25:15**
 Niel Currie and, **36:8**
 regatta, **9:25**, **25:16**
 sixth tee, 1930, **25:17** *fig*
 tennis at, **25:16–17**, **25:20**, **42:37**
 Wakefield Walkers at, **42:61**
 Larrimac Road, **25:14**, **25:17**, **25:20**, **34:24**
 Lascelles, **9:21**, **32:22**, **35:19**, **36:41–42**
- Last
 Betty, **27:29**
 Rupert, **27:29**
- Latendresse, Marie. *see* Gardner, Marie (Latendresse)
- Latham, Ted, **36:21**
- Latourelle, Alex, **29:32**
- Latté, Rolf, **7:13**
- Lattimore
 Jill, **45:69** *fig*
 Ralph, **45:69** *fig*
- Lauder, Jim, **37:15**
- Laundres family, **45:4n3**
- Laurentian Iroquois, **40:34–35**
- Laurentian Mountains, **19:1–2**, **48:1**
- Laurentian Tearoom, **28:25**
- Laurentide Ice Sheet, **40:34**
- Laurentide Mica Company, **25:36**
- Lauriault Hill, **10:6**, **23:24**, **34:14–15**, **43:79**
 . *see also* Beamish Hill
- Laurier, Wilfrid, **37:5**
- Lavallée, Hélène, **45:69** *fig*
- Laverdure (ferry), **5:4**
- Law
 B. V., **9:21**
 A. E., **9:21**
 Kate (Barry), **9:20–21**. *see also* Kezish, Kate (Barry)
- law enforcement, **45:21**
- Lawless
 J. P., **4:7**
 Jerry, **15:31**
 John, **45:23** *fig*
 Mildred, **41:25**
 Rosina Wright (Mrs.), **2:19**
- Lawlis
 Anne (Crilly), **24:30**, **24:32n5**
 D'Arcy, **24:32**, **24:32n5**
 Mildred, **24:30**
 Thomas, **24:30n3**
- Lawlor
 family, **24:34**
 James, **24:31**
 Thomas, **24:29**
 William, **24:29**, **24:31**
- Lawlor's Hill, **24:31**

- lawn bowling
 Chelsea Island, **2:7–8**, **42:7**, **42:8 fig**, **42:15 fig**
 at Tenaga, **42:22**, **42:30 fig**
- Lawson
 Bea. *see* Robertson, Bea (Lawson)
 Bill, **40:74–75**
 Harold, **41:38**
- Lawson Point, **41:7**
- lawyers, **3:11**
- Layton, Jack, **40:11 fig**
- le Cheminant, Arthur Norman “Chem,” **34:9**, **34:12**
- Le Roy, Alexandre (Bishop), **1:21**, **4:9**
- lead, **48:1**
- Leahey, Margaret. *see* Mulvilhill, Margaret (Leahey)
- Leamy, Andrew, **23:29**
- Leamy Creek, **19:23**
- Leamy Lake, **23:29**
- Learmonth, Kenneth, **29:33**
- Lebaudy, Mme Jules, **4:9**
- Leblanc, Hervé, **47:5**
- Lebrun
 Calixte, **48:73**
 Conrad, **31:28**
- Lebrun/Serre homestead, **48:73 fig**
- Leda clay, **17:7**, **29:37**, **42:91**, **42:101**
- Leduc
 family, **8:20**
 Charles, **21:16**
 Fern, **44:84**
 Jeff, **47:69**, **47:69 fig**
 Lucien, **47:69**, **47:69 fig**
 Lucienne (Corriveau), **47:69**
- Lee
 family, **29: Cover fig**, **29:3 fig**
 Alice. *see* Hudson, Alice (Lee)
 Bill, **29:1**, **29:3 fig**
 Horace Roderick, **28:5**, **29:1**, **29:3 fig**
 Hulbert “Bert,” **29:1**, **29:3 fig**, **29:6**
 Jemima, **29:3 fig**
 Jim, **29:1**, **29:3 fig**
 John, **29: Cover fig**, **29:1**, **29:3 fig**
 Kathleen “Kay,” **29:1**, **29:3 fig**
 Lily Susannah (Brittan), **28:5**, **29:1**, **29:3 fig**
 Nicholas, **29:3 fig**
 Robert Edward, **28:5–6**, **29: Cover fig**, **29:1**, **29:3 fig**, **29:6**
 Rowena, **29:1**
- Lee family road trip, **29:1 fig**, **29:1–5**
- Lefebvre
 Paul Gaspard Joseph, **19:29–30**
 Father, **4:21**
- Lefebvre, Louis, **48:19n8**
- Legault, Marg, **42:62 fig**
- Légère, Michel, **47:5**
- Legros
 family, **4:15**
 Hector (Father), **33:28**, **33:30**
- Leitner, Hans, **33:1**
- Lemay family, **22:2**
- Lemay’s Restaurant (Kingsmere), **26:22–23**, **34:14**, **46:55 fig**
- Lemieux
 Marguerite. *see* Duclos, Marguerite (Lemieux)
 Octave, **5:5**
- Lemmon, Phoebe-Anne, **45:70 fig**
- Lemoine, Ivan, **31:36**
- Leney, William, **19:30**
- Lenore property, **39:26 fig**
- Leonard, Evelyn, **44:7n2**, **44:29 fig**
- Lepage
 Alphonse, **41:12 fig**
 Armand, **41:12**, **41:12 fig**
 Claude, **41:12 fig**
 Denis, **41:12 fig**
- Lepine Depot, **15:17–18**
- Leppard
 Alfred, **17:18**
 Allison (Lang), **17:18**
 Annie. *see* Benedict, Annie (Leppard)
 Ellen. *see* Dence, Ellen (Leppard)
 Emma. *see* Fleury, Emma (Leppard)
 George E., **17:18**
 George H., **17:18**
 Hartley, **17:18**
 Ida. *see* McCord, Ida (Leppard)
 Mary Ann (Bradley), **17:16**
 Philip, **17:15–18**, **17:17 fig**, **42:17**, **43:29**
 Philip Jr., **17:18**
 Sophia, **17:18**
 William A., **17:18**
 William H., **17:18**
- Leppard Blacksmith Shop, **17:15–18**
- Les Fougères, **25:20**, **42:18**, **42:32**, **45:92**
- “Les Girls” (cabin), **40:64 fig**, **40:67**
- Les Trois Érables (B&B), **42:75**
 . *see also* The Maples (House)
- Lescalier, **27:31**
- Leslie
 Harry, **10:2**

Jim, **42:23** *fig*
 William, **4:7**
 Lestage, Henri (Father), **4:14**
 Lett
 Audrey. *see* Strutt, Audrey (Lett)
 William Pittman, **43:85**
 Letters Patent, **38:17**, **38:19n1**, **38:21**, **38:23**
 Lettinoe River, **46:2**
 Letwaba, Rose, **46:89**, **46:102**
 Léveillé
 family, **32:6**
 J., **32:8**
 S., **32:8**
 Levesque, Mr., **31:31**
 Lewandowski, Jan, **23:4**, **23:42**
 Lewis
 Bill, **21:5**, **33:3**
 Dorothy, **34:24**
 Meghan, **40:74**
 Sarah, **40:74**
 W. A., **34:24**
 Ley, Sage. *see* German, Sage (Ley)
 Lièvre River
 apatite mines at, **24:16–18**
 bridges over, **5:12–13**, **27:27**
 canoe trip on, **23:18**
 and fur trade, **24:8**
 geology of, **30:44–50**
 hunting at, **19:38**
 hydroelectric power of, **24:24–25**
 J. C. Borth on, **27:29**
 John McTaggart description of, **3:8**
 landslide, **29:38**
 phosphate mines, **27:31**
 du Lièvre and Ottawa Rivers Transportation and
 Mining Company, **24:21**
 Light Brigade, **5:7–10**
 Lignières-de-Touraine (France), **36:26–31**, **36:29** *fig*,
 36:30 *fig*, **36:31** *fig*
 Limbour, Amet (Father), **1:20–21**, **4:9**, **4:11**, **4:14**
 Limbour, **1:22** *fig*, **5:12–17**, **5:16**, **34:37**
 Limbour Farm, **1:21**
 Limbour Rapids, **29:41**
 Lindsay
 Adam, **28:19**, **28:22–23**
 Ann (Morin/Moran), **28:23**
 Archibald, **28:19**
 Ellen. *see* Fairbairn, Ellen (Lindsay)
 Frances (Wanless), **28:19**, **28:23**
 Jean, **18:27**, **25:8**, **36:39**, **47:96**
 Mabel, **18:27**, **21:26**, **25:8**, **36:39**, **47:96**
 Samuel George, **28:23**
 Thomas, **28:23**
 Lindsay and Company, **24:12**
 Link
 George, **14:11**
 Isabelle. *see* Pink, Isabelle (Link)
 Thomas, **42:21n2**
 Tom, **2:9**
 Linn tractors, **15:14**, **15:15** *fig*, **15:36**
 Lipton, Catherine. *see* Healey, Catherine (Lipton)
 liquor act, 1907, **11:12**
 Lisgar High School Ski Team, **34:15**, **34:17** *fig*
 Lismer, Arthur, **39:12** *fig*, **39:12–13**
 Lismore House (cottage), **24:43**
 lithium, **48:1**, **48:12**
 Little
 James, **34:39–40**
 Mrs., **13:22**
 Little Cedar Lake, **26:30**
 Little Dipper (part of ski trail), **39:41**
 Little Island Lake, **17:14**
Little Memorandum for 1900, **18:7**, **21:30–32**
 “little people,” **10:8**
 Little Rapids Mine, **25:40**
 Litvinovitch, Mike, **42:28**
 “Living in Wakefield is Like Living in Heaven”
 (poem), **49:71**
 Lloyd, Bill, **43:57** *fig*
 Lnwarn Lodge, **5:26**, **25:7**
 location tickets, **36:3**, **36:3n3**, **36:4**, **36:5**
 Lochhead
 Allan, **46:75**, **46:80**
 Allan Grant, **46:68–69**, **46:69** *fig*, **46:77**, **46:84–85**
 Colin, **46:75**
 Douglas, **46:68–69**, **46:69** *fig*, **46:84** *fig*, **46:84–88**,
 46:86 *fig*
 Helen, **46:68–69**, **46:69** *fig*, **46:77**, **46:84–85**
 Jean, **46:86**
 Jenny, **46:71** *fig*, **46:77**, **46:81** *fig*
 Joanne, **38:4**, **46:68**, **46:71** *fig*, **46:77**, **46:81** *fig*
 Kenneth
 about, **46:67–83**
 and brother Douglas, **46:86** *fig*
 at Burnett, **46:71** *fig*
 early life, **46:69**, **46:69** *fig*
 education, **46:72**
 at the Gatineau River, **46:70** *fig*

- in his studio, **46:72 fig**
- paintings in NCC Crown Collection, **46:78**
- Pearson family and, **38:4**
- public commissions, **46:74–77**
- studio, **46:67–68, 46:72 fig, 46:73 fig**
- teaching career, **46:72, 46:80**
- Merrill, **46:75**
- Patricia (Poole), **46:72**
- Polly, **46:71 fig, 46:77, 46:81 fig**
- Tessa, **46:71 fig, 46:77, 46:81 fig**
- Lochhead cottage (Hemlockhead), **46:68–69, 46:70 fig, 46:71 fig, 46:77, 46:79–80, 46:80 fig, 46:85**
- “Lochview” (cottage), **49:89 fig**
- Locke, Josiah, **7:11–12**
- Loesche
 - Elke, **33:2 fig, 33:2–3**
 - Ella (Stoever), **33:1–2, 33:2 fig**
 - Hella, **33:2, 33:2 fig**
 - Herbert, **33:1–3**
 - Herta, **33:2, 33:2 fig**
 - Horst, **33:1–2**
 - Ingrid, **33:2, 33:2 fig**
- Loeven, Paul, **49:90**
- log booms, **15:25, 15:28, 34:36, 34:42, 35:Front cover fig, 40:67–68, 41:7, 42:31, 42:31–32, 46:15**
 - tugboats and, **48:46**
- log buildings, Phillips’ restoration of, **40:69 fig, 40:70 fig, 40:70–73, 40:71 fig, 40:72 fig**
- log chutes, **6:11, 40:39 fig, 40:67, 42:6 fig**
 - aerial photo of, **41:3 fig**
- log drives, **15:22, 19:26, 45:20–21, 45:51 fig**
 - management of, **15:25**
- log flumes. *see* log chutes
- log hammers, **15:3**
- log haul, **15:1, 15:13–14, 15:36**
- log jams
 - at the chute, **41:8**
 - definition of, **15:36**
 - on Gatineau River, **46:15 fig**
 - as hazardous job, **15:25, 34:41**
 - J. E. Boyle on, **15:28**
 - photo of, **3:3 fig, 34:37 fig**
 - Samuel Bingham and, **46:14–17**
- log scalers, **15:5–6, 15:12**
- log sleighs, **15:11**
- log sorting facility, **34:42**
- log squaring, **20:43**
- Logan
 - William, **10:16, 41:46–47**
 - Mrs., **33:14**
- loggers, Dixon painting of, **43:2 fig**
- “Loggers at work, 1949” (Karsh photo), **46:Front cover**
- logging and lumbering
 - and agriculture, **9:7**
 - automation of, **15:15**
 - clothing worn in, **15:4**
 - Gatineau Valley, **1:5, 3:2–5, 16:1, 34:35–44, 40:22**
 - at Harrington Lake, **1:10, 27:20, 30:26, 30:28–29**
 - housing for workers, **15:21**
 - identification of logs, **4:22, 34:42**
 - J. E. Boyle on, **15:1–4**
 - Karsh photo of, **41:60 fig, 41:65 fig**
 - Knight family and, **38:19**
 - Lac Philippe, **30:28–29**
 - Linn tractor, **15:15 fig**
 - lower Gatineau, **30:12–13**
 - Meech Lake, **1:10, 30:28–29**
 - payment for logs, **4:22**
 - quality specification, **4:22**
 - sawn lumber, **3:5, 34:36**
 - seasons of, **15:5**
 - Sixes Farm, **38:35**
 - squared timber, **3:2, 20:41, 24:11**
 - sweep, **1:5, 2:10 fig, 2:11, 15:37, 41:9**
 - tools used in, **15:2, 15:11**
 - transportation, **13:11–12**
 - use of horses in, **15:9–13, 15:10 fig**
 - . *see also* timber trade
- logging trails, **25:1**
- logging/lumber camps
 - agriculture and, **40:24**
 - alcohol restrictions in, **15:8**
 - building of, **15:2**
 - company camps, **15:6–7**
 - Eddy’s No. 3, **15:6 fig**
 - food in, **15:4, 15:7–8, 15:8 fig**
 - gun restrictions in, **15:8**
 - Haefly’s, **10:9, 10:12**
 - J. R. Booth Co., **15: Cover fig, 15:27 fig**
 - jobbers’ camps, **15:6–7**
 - Knight’s, **38:20**
 - pay rates in, **15:8**
 - priests in, **4:19–20**
 - prohibition in, **27:23**
 - religion and, **4:16**
 - seasons in, **15:3**
 - site of, **15:2, 15:7**
 - supplies for, **3:3–5, 34:37, 35:10**

- . *see also* shanties
- logrolling, 1:5
- logs
 identification of, 4:22, 15:2, 19:29, 40:69
 salvage of, 15:24, 25:27 *fig*, 25:27–31
 sorting of, 34:42
- The Logs Coming Down the Gatineau River* (painting), 42:72
- Logue
 Charles, 4:7, 4:8, 15:30–31, 20:34, 20:36, 35:10
 J. P., 15:30
 Mrs. Charles (Hendricks), 15:30
 Mrs. Charles (Kennedy), 15:30
- Logue farm, 15:31
- Logue's store, 15:30, 35:10
- Lola Thompson Revue, 9:3
- Lomas, Larry, 42:59 *fig*, 42:60, 42:62 *fig*
- Lonerger, M. S., 17:2
- Long Depression, 41:49
 . *see also* Panic of 1873
- Long Island Lake, 21:23
- Long Lake, 19:46, 23:15, 29:6
- Long Lake Depot, 46:29
- Long Point Range (Pointe-Gatineau), 46:9
- “Longing” (poem), 45:86 *fig*
- Looking into Trees* (book), 46:84, 46:87 *fig*
- Looking up Burnside* (painting), 42:75, 42:Back cover *fig*
- Loon Lake. *see* Kingsmere Lake
- loons, 21:24
- Loop Road, 1:4, 4:2, 4:5, 39:63 *fig*
 school, 4:5
 . *see also* Cross Loop Road; Pine Road
- Lord
 Charles W., 25:32, 25:33
 Janet Louisa Scott (Mrs.), 1:21
 John M., 25:33
 Samuel, 33:28–29
- Lordsvale flag station, 24:44, 43:76
- Loring, Frances, 39:15
- Lough
 Annie (Morris), 24:31
 Arthur, 24:31
- Louisbourg, Cape Breton Island, Selma Barkham's work at, 48:88–89
- Love Letters from the Cedar Chest*, 49:48
- The Love Token Society, 48:79
- love tokens, 48:75 *fig*, 48:78 *fig*, 48:78–80
- Low (family)
 family, 35:7 *fig*
 Charles Adamson, 2:13, 3:2, 35:6 *fig*, 35:6–7, 35:7n9
 Grace. *see* Wattsford, Grace (Low)
 Grace (Shaw), 35:6–7
 John, 35:6–7
 Mary, 35:7
 Mr., 7:21
- Low (township/village)
 150th anniversary, 35:1–4, 35:5–8
 arena, 23:5
 “Balaclava Bill,” 5:7–10
 Battle of Brennan's Hill, 7:20–25, 11:21, 23:9–13, 35:8
 boarding houses, 7:26, 25:5
 Brooks family at, 8:15–16, 16:1, 25:1 and Confederation, 18:5–6
 Dr. Geggie at, 7:7–8
 effect of Paugan dam on, 17:36–39
 Gatineau River at, 35:Front cover *fig*
 Heritage Hall, 23:5, 35:1, 35:3
 hotels, 7:26, 25:5
 Irish Gaelic language in, 45:6–8
 Irwin family at, 26:26
 landslides, 29:44
 McSheffrey family at, 11:21–23
 map, 37:32 *fig*
 Martin family at, 20:30, 20:35
 mission of, 21:30–31
 Orme's Bakery deliveries to, 17:10
 Paugan Falls Canoe Works, 29:27–29
 post offices, 17:25, 17:28, 18:6, 35:6
 railway station, 12:17, 43:67, 43:67 *fig*
 roads, 37:31–33
 schools, 11:22, 35:6
 settlement of, 9:8, 18:8, 45:17, 45:26, 45:29
 as stopping place, 3:4
 stores, 35:10
 telephone system, 3:21, 3:22
 temperance inn, 5:23
 trains, 4:6–7, 17:1
 tugboats at, 41:15
- Low-Maniwaki trail, 10:14
- Low Down to Hull and Back News*
 advertisers, 39:50
 April Fool's spoofs, 39:56
 Bob Phillips and, 30:4
 history of, 39:47–58
 masthead, 39:48 *fig*
 “punny” headlines of, 39:55

quoted, **23:13**
 sign, **39:51** *fig*
 staff of, **39:56–58**, **39:58** *fig*
 Worst Joke of the Week, **39:56**
 Low Rebellion. *see* Brennan's Hill, Battle of
 Low United Church, **12:17**, **37:33**
 Low United Church cemetery, **16:2** *fig*
 Lowell
 Elizabeth. *see* Picard, Elizabeth (Lowell)
 family, **35:2**
 Low[er] Chelsea, **14:2**, **26:10–11**
 . *see also* Chelsea
 Lower Canada Land Grants, **19:31**
 Lower Gatineau Refugee Sponsors, **33:4**
 Lower Gatineau Woodlands Survey, **30:12–13**
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL)
 Aylmer, **49:25** *fig*
 Bristol, **49:19** *fig*
 Charteris (Pontiac), **49:20** *fig*
 Danford Lake, **49:23** *fig*
 Greermount (Pontiac), **49:20** *fig*
 Ladysmith, **49:24** *fig*
 Luskville, **49:18–19** *fig*
 map of, **49:16** *fig*
 Rupert, **49:18** *fig*
 Shawville, **49:17** *fig*
 Starks Corners (Pontiac), **49:24** *fig*
 Wakefield, **49:21** *fig* – 22
 Lucan, J., **31:5**
 Lucas, Paul A., **1:17**
 Lucerne, **17:29**
 Luke
 Catherine (Prime), **48:52** *fig*
 Trev, **48:54**
 lumber camps. *see* logging/lumber camps
 lumber mills. *see* sawmills
 lumber slides, **19:26**, **32:10**, **34:35** *fig*, **34:38–39**
 lumber yards, **15:19**, **32:9–10**
 lumberjacks, **4:19–20**
 Lusignan, Alphonse, **5:2–6**, **5:3** *fig*
 Lusk Cave, **14:27**, **27:26**
 Lusk family, **49:18**
 Lusk farm, **19:4**
 Luskville
 community hall, **19:5**, **19:5** *fig*
 hostel, **19:1**, **19:4**
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), **49:18–19** *fig*
 Luster Lake, **31:35**, **31:37**, **35:41–42**
 Lynch

Charles, **23:5**, **39:21n3**
 Mr., **4:8**
 Lynott
 family, **42:6** *fig*
 Pat, **36:8n1**
 Patrick, **49:31** *fig*
 Stephen, **49:31** *fig*
 W., **41:24**
 Lyon, May, **25:15** *fig*
 Lyster family, **5:21**
 Lytle, Ann. *see* Robinson, Ann (Lytle)

M

Note: Names beginning with Mc and Mac are interfiled in this index.

M&R (depanneur), **45:92**, **47:66**
 Mac King (painting), **46:78** *fig*
 Mac Lane, **42:31**, **42:34**, **42:36**, **42:37**
 macadamized roads, **1:12**, **1:14**, **18:6**, **19:27**
 McAdam
 Edith, **29:10**
 Mrs., **2:5**
 McAdam's Store, **2:5**
 McAfee
 David, **23:2**
 Robert, **4:7**
 McAlindon, Mary Ann. *see* Milks, Mary Ann (McAlindon)
 MacAllister
 Betsy, **42:27** *fig*
 Freddie, **42:27** *fig*
 McAllister
 family, **41:44n1**
 Jim, **15:16**
 Minnie. *see* Fleming, Minnie (McAllister)
 Mrs., **1:13**
 McAllister Road, **41:44**
 McAllister's Hotel, **1:13**, **12:17**, **14:2**, **25:5**, **25:Cover** *fig*
 McArthur
 Anna, **15:33**
 J., **4:7**
 McAulay, John, **39:49** *fig*, **39:50**
 Macauley John, **12:17**
 McBryde, Tom, **6:21**
 McBryde's ferry, **6:21**
 McBurnie, James, **20:15–17**

Note: Names beginning with Mc and Mac are interfiled in this index.

Maccaferri gabions, **41:65–66**

McCafferty, J., **25:2**

McCaffrey

family, **37:17**

Catherine (Farrell), **13:16**

Eilleen, **27:4**

Francis, **13:16**

James, **20:38**

Norma, **29:32**

William, **10:9, 20:38**

McCaffrey's Hotel, **7:26, 13:16, 25:5**

McCaffrey's Corners, **37:39**

McCallum, Dan, **3:19, 12:5**

McCambley

family, **45:32**

Delbert, **39:65**

John, **37:41 fig**

Margaret (O'Brien), **37:37, 37:38**

Rod, **37:38**

Tom, **37:36, 37:38**

McCambley-Henry homestead, **21:32**

McCann, Owen, **45:11**

McCarthy

family, **35:3**

Bridget. *see* Daly, Bridget (McCarthy)

Charles, **13:15**

Mary, **10:9, 13:15**

Patrick, **13:15**

Tony, **9:3**

Father, **4:7**

McCartney family, **47:108**

McCarty family, **45:4n3**

McCauley, John, **37:39**

McCay, Elaine, **18:7**

McClelland

family, **27:29**

Alice (Holmes), **41:27**

Bob, **41:79, 41:90 fig, 49:54 fig**

Carolyn, **41:64 fig**

Cindy, **27:29**

Eirene, **41:31, 41:39, 41:41**

Grace, **41:33 fig**

Harriet (Bonsall), **27:31**

Hubert, **41:33 fig, 41:36 fig, 41:69–70, 41:75, 49:54 fig**

James, **26:10, 41:64 fig**

Jean. *see* Smith, Jean (McClelland)

John Blythe, **27:31**

Ken, **41:27**

Margaret, **41:31**

Marie, **41:64 fig**

Robert, **41:31**

Samuel Duncan, **27:31**

Sifton P. & Mrs., **18:20**

Sue (Roth), **41:64 fig, 41:79, 46:104 fig**

Trevellyn "Trev," **41:31, 41:33 fig, 41:70, 49:51, 49:52 fig**

William, **41:31, 49:52**

Councillor (East Hull), **5:14–15**

Mr., **33:24**

McClelland farm

aerial view of, **41:68 fig**

Cantley pit and, **41:69–70, 41:70 fig**

farmhouse, **41:79 fig, 49:51 fig**

first electricity at, **41:30–36**

Malak Karsh at, **41:64 fig**

power line on, **41:33 fig**

in winter, **41:81 fig**

McClelland's store, **27:31**

McClinton

family, **6:22**

Ken, **6:24 fig**

Lloyd, **44:85**

Lorne, **44:85**

McClinton farmhouse, **44:85 fig**

McCloskey

family, **2:6, 10:4, 10:23, 11:3, 39:28**

Catherine, **45:84**

Catherine Ita (Blake), **45:84–89, 45:86 fig, 45:88 fig, 45:89 fig**

Charles, **11:24**

D'Arcy, **2:6, 45:89**

Edmund, **10:5, 45:84**

Jane (Crilly), **45:84**

Kathleen, **2:6**

Laura. *see* Brownrigg, Laura (McCloskey)

M., **2:19**

Mary, **44:31**

Mary (McGinnis), **45:84–85**

Mary Winnifred Violet. *see* Stevens, Mary Winnifred Violet (McCloskey)

Michael, **14:11, 32:30, 33:20, 43:35, 45:84–85, 45:88–89 fig**

Paddy, **11:11**

Patrick, **45:84**

Raymond Charles "Rick," **45:87–89**

Note: Names beginning with Mc and Mac are interfiled in this index.

- Rick, **2:6**
Mr., **2:6**
Mrs., **2:6**
McCloskey homestead, **45:87 fig**
McCloskey Road, **11:11, 30:48, 37:23, 37:25**
McCloskey's General Store, **47:35**
McCluskey. *see* McCloskey
MacConail
Kathleen, **44:10 fig**
Monique, **44:10 fig**
McConnell
family, **11:22**
Bertha (Reid), **17:19–21, 17:21 fig, 20:25n13, 31:5, 48:30 fig**
Bill, **17:5**
Cecilia (Meech), **7:17**
Felton, **43:57 fig**
George Edwin, **20:25n13**
John, **26:18**
Joseph, **17:5**
Leigh, **8:21**
Nelson, **17:5–9, 17:8 fig**
Rinaldo, **7:17**
V., **32:8**
William Felton, **32:17 fig**
Mrs., **17:9, 26:18**
McConnell's store, **32:16**
McConnell Lake, **8:23**
McConvey
Alan, **29:24**
D'Arcy, **29:24**
McCooley, Larry
beginnings of Larrimac, **1:14, 25:13–14**
cottage golf course, **9:23**
death of, **25:18**
development of Larrimac, **9:25**
on golf, **25:16**
golfing, 1924, **25:15 fig**
naming of Larrimac, **14:3**
McCord
Ida (Leppard), **17:18**
John, **17:18**
McCorkell
Anna (Hyndman), **31:11, 31:13 fig, 31:14**
Cora. *see* Hodgins, Cora (McCorkell)
Margaret. *see* Childs, Margaret (McCorkell); Reid,
Margaret (McCorkell)
Marion. *see* Kelly, Marion (McCorkell)
Robert, **31:11, 31:13 fig, 31:14**
McCortell, Mary. *see* Chamberlin, Mary (McCortell)
McCovic
family, **37:17**
Earl, **37:21 fig**
Eileen, **37:21 fig**
Emmett, **37:20**
Lorne, **29:44, 37:21 fig**
Rita, **37:21 fig**
McCrank
family, **35:2, 35:3, 37:iii, 37:39**
Margaret. *see* O'Neil[1], Margaret (McCrank)
Neil, **20:13–14**
W., **7:25n6, 11:21**
McCrank Road, **37:39**
McCumber, William, **4:7**
McCurry
Dorothy Lampman (Jenkins), **39:4, 39:4 fig, 39:6–7, 39:7 fig, 39:9 fig, 39:9–10, 39:10 fig, 39:13 fig, 39:18**
Harry Orr, **11:14, 26:38, 39:9–10, 39:10 fig, 39:14 fig, 39:18**
Margot Lampman. *see* Johnston, Margot Lampman (McCurry)
McCurry cottage, **39:8 fig, 39:16 fig**
McCurry property, **39:2 fig**
McDermott Street, **41:55**
MacDonald
Bruce, **27:16, 30:7–8**
D. B., **10:16**
J.E.H., **26:36**
Mary, **38:3**
Macdonald
Florence (Simmons), **18:12**
Jack H., **14:16**
John A., **37:2, 37:4, 37:6, 37:7 fig, 37:Front cover fig**
Kay. *see* Marshall, Kay (Macdonald)
Lloyd, **18:12**
Mary E.
early years, **44:92–93**
Jean Chrétien and, **44:98 fig**
Landon Pearson and, **44:93–94, 44:97 fig, 44:99 fig**
Lester B. Pearson and, **44:91, 44:93–94, 44:94 fig, 44:100–101**
Order of Canada, **44:96 fig**
Pierre Trudeau and, **44:95, 44:95 fig**

Note: Names beginning with Mc and Mac are interfiled in this index.

- on Remembrance Day, **44:100 fig**
- with siblings, **44:92 fig, 44:94 fig**
- at Tenaga, **44:92, 44:96–98, 44:97 fig**
- during World War II, **44:91 fig, 44:93**
- Neil, **44:92 fig, 44:96, 44:98**
- Macdonald, John A., **49:14**
- Macdonald Road, **10:11**
- McDonald
 - Andrew, **25:2–3**
 - Charlie, **37:25**
 - Hazel, **8:10**
 - Thomas, **7:25n6, 11:21**
- McDonald property, **39:26 fig**
- MacDonnell, Benny, **24:32**
- McDougall
 - J. M., **21:16**
 - Mrs., **33:6**
- McDowell, Marjorie, **43:57 fig**
- McElroy
 - Anne, **37:27 fig**
 - Joan, **37:27 fig**
 - Pat, **15:12**
- MacElroy, James, **13:17**
- McEvoy-Shields Funeral Home, **45:45**
- McFadden
 - Hugh, **4:3**
 - Sarah (Cross), **4:3**
- McFall, William, **17:2, 17:7–8**
- MacFarlane family, **42:6 fig, 42:21, 42:24 fig**
- McFaul
 - Elizabeth, **18:37**
 - Louis, **32:17–18**
- McGarrie, John “Jock,” **49:62, 49:63 fig, 49:64–65**
- McGarry
 - family, **45:3**
 - Bill, **31:31, 31:36–37, 35:35, 35:41**
 - Edward “Ned,” **24:30n3**
 - Faye, **27:29, 27:31**
 - Hugh, **13:15**
 - James, **24:33, 27:29**
 - Lyla (Cross), **31:30, 31:31, 31:34, 31:36–37, 35:35, 35:41**
 - Raymond, **27:29, 27:31**
- McGechan, Catherine. *see* Pink, Catherine (McGechan)
- McGee, Bill, **43:78 fig, 47:100, 47:102 fig**
- McGiffin, William, **27:4**
- McGill family, **42:24 fig**
- McGillivray
 - family, **32:6, 42:66**
 - Adelaide. *see* Gamble, Adelaide (McGillivray)
 - Caroline. *see* Fotheringham, Caroline (McGillivray), **42:65 fig**
 - Caroline Amelia (Fothergill), **42:65 fig, 42:66, 42:68–69, 42:81n1**
 - Catherine. *see* MacLaren, Catherine (McGillivray)
 - Charles, **42:65 fig**
 - Donald, **32:8, 42:65 fig**
 - E. M., **4:7**
 - Elizabeth. *see* Hillary, Elizabeth (McGillivray)
 - Florence Helena, **42:65 fig, 42:65–78, 42:67 fig, 42:69 fig, 42:75 fig, 42:77 fig, 42:79, 42:81, 42:83**
 - china painting, **42:68 fig**
 - headstone, **42:76 fig**
 - Wakefield connection, **42:67–68**
 - George Jr., **42:65 fig**
 - George Sr., **42:65 fig, 42:66, 42:68**
 - Gordon, **32:4 fig, 32:6, 32:8**
 - John, **42:65 fig, 42:66**
 - Mary, **42:65 fig, 42:68, 42:70**
 - Norman, **42:65 fig**
 - Theodore, **42:65 fig**
 - William, **42:65 fig**
 - William (fur trader), **3:11**
- McGillivray property, **39:26 fig**
- McGinnis, Mary. *see* McCloskey, Mary (McGinnis)
- McGlashan
 - Agnes, **24:29**
 - Alice (Power), **24:30, 24:32, 24:33**
 - Annie (Brown), **24:30, 31:5**
 - James, **24:29**
 - John, **24:29**
 - Maynard, **24:30, 24:31, 24:32, 24:33**
 - Minnie, **31:5**
 - Murray, **24:32, 24:33**
 - Patrick “Peter,” **24:29**
 - Peter, **24:33, 35:10**
 - Rob, **41:28**
- McGlashan’s store, **24:29–31, 24:33 fig, 24:34, 35:10**
- McGlashan Lake, **24:29**
- McGoey
 - family, **8:14, 45:32**
 - Carroll. *see* Thatcher, Carroll (McGoey)
 - Catherine Sophia (Cuddihey), **49:39, 49:41 fig, 49:48 fig**
 - Ernie, **37:33**

Note: Names beginning with Mc and Mac are interfiled in this index.

- G., **18:6**
Jack, **15:11**
James, **49:39, 49:41 fig, 49:45 fig, 49:48 fig**
Joseph “Joe,” **49:39–48, 49:44 fig**
Maryan. *see* O’Hagan, Maryan (McGoey)
Nicholas, **37:33**
Sabina “Bina” (Carroll), **49:39–48, 49:44 fig**
Sam, **15:11**
Sarah (Cuddihey), **37:33**
Thomas, **3:2**
Father, **5:18, 13:19**
McGoey property, **37:35**
McGooley
Jo, **20:13**
Patrick, **2:15**
McGovern
Farrell, **41:56**
Father, **5:18**
McGovern’s farm, **41:55 fig, 41:56 fig**
McGowan, Father, **5:18**
McGrath family, **8:19, 18:34**
MacGregor
William Firth, **26:38, 39:12, 39:14**
Father, **10:9**
McGregor, Stephen, **46:9–10**
MacGregor Highlands, **21:5**
McGregor Lake, **3:19, 19:44–45, 24:22**
McGrewy, Mr., **18:6**
McGuire, Hugh, **11:11**
MacHaffie, Lloyd, **8:21**
MacInnes, Malcolm, **39:13**
Macintyre
family, **31:20**
Duncan Eberts, **49:27**
Duncan Eberts “Colonel,” **21:1–5, 21:2 fig, 28:7**
Frank, **21:1, 21:3, 21:5, 27:16, 28:1, 46:80**
Jane, **31:15, 31:17, 31:17 fig, 49:31 fig**
Jane (Stone), **21:3**
John, **21:3**
John Scott, **28:7**
Marjorie (Scott), **21:2, 28:7**
Macintyre Realities, **21:1**
McIntyre
family, **42:37**
Bernard, **42:21, 42:24 fig, 42:34**
Bernie, **42:34 fig**
Bill, **42:34 fig**
Dalton, **42:34 fig**
G., **32:8**
Gordon, **45:80 fig, 45:82 fig**
Irene (Cody), **42:21, 42:24 fig, 42:34**
Jeff, **42:34 fig**
John (Rev.), **7:16**
Lorne, **42:31, 42:33, 42:34 fig**
Marion, **42:34 fig**
Mary (Meech), **7:16**
Mary Frances, **42:34 fig**
Myrna, **42:34 fig**
Rhonda, **42:34 fig**
Ross, **42:34 fig**
Scott, **42:34 fig**
Wendy, **42:34 fig**
McKale’s Corner, **37:38, 45:2 fig**
McKay, J. S., **31:28**
Mackay, Sandy, **18:29**
McKay’s estate, **4:2**
McKay’s flour mills, **5:21**
McKechnie, Donald F., **8:8**
Mackelcan, Mr., **2:16**
McKell
family, **42:6 fig**
Archie, **42:22**
Eddy, **42:8 fig**
McKelvie
family, **4:4**
James, **4:4**
Mary Ann. *see* Cross, Mary Ann (McKelvie)
McKennitt, J.A.O. (Rev.), **6:16–17**
MacKenzie
family, **26:29**
Lina, **26:30–31**
Peter, **25:17**
William, **26:30–31**
Mackenzie
Isabel Grace. *see* King, Isable Grace (Mackenzie)
Landon. *see* Pearson, Landon (Mackenzie)
William Lyon, **3:10, 3:13**
McKenzie
Allegra, **42:92 fig, 42:98**
Annie, **42:90, 42:91 fig, 42:92 fig**
David, **35:20, 42:87–101, 42:91 fig, 42:92 fig, 42:94 fig, 42:99 fig, 46:97**
Ethel Tait, **39:15n13**
Greg, **42:92**
Mackenzie Art Gallery (Regina), **46:67, 46:82**

Note: Names beginning with Mc and Mac are interfiled in this index.

- MacKenzie Bay, 26:30
- Mackenzie King Estate, 34:8, 36:14, 37:3, 37:47 *fig*, 42:43, 43:37, 43:93
. *see also* Moorside
- Mackenzie King, William Lyon. *see* King, William Lyon Mackenzie
- McKibbin
Lillian, 37:26 *fig*
Michael, 37:26 *fig*
Pat, 37:26 *fig*
Ralph, 37:26 *fig*
- McKillop, Jessie. *see* Earle, Jessie (McKillop)
- mackinaws, 15:36
- McKinley
family, 32:6
John, 32:2
Mr., 11:14
- McKinnon, Angus, 41:29
- Mackintosh, Charles H., 4:7–8, 6:3
- McKittrick, Roy, 32:26
- McKittrick, Mr., 49:27
- Macklin. J. G., 40:40–41
- McLachlan
Bill, 44:54
Reid, 35:23, 42:94, 42:96
- MacLaren
family, 11:3, 11:18, 42:40
Albert, 2:15, 21:16, 35:16
Alexander, 9:4, 12:5, 14:16, 21:16, 24:24, 35:10, 35:12, 35:16, 36:38, 44:86
Barnett, 24:25
Catherine (McGillivray), 42:65 *fig*, 42:67, 42:71, 42:76, 42:81
Charles, 42:81
David, 4:7, 7:9, 14:15–16, 16:20, 26:25, 28:21, 35:16, 42:67, 42:68, 42:71, 42:81
H., 21:23
J., 23:18
J. A., 21:23
James, 2:13–14, 8:3, 12:17, 26:25, 28:21, 35:15–16, 42:67, 42:68, 44:86
John, 8:3, 12:17, 17:1, 21:23, 26:25, 28:21, 35:15–16
- McLaren. *see* MacLaren
- MacLaren Cemetery
Alice Cross and Samuel Wilson, 5:10
Gerhard Kennedy, 42:86 *fig*, 42:87
- Harley Selwyn, 36:42
- Ken Young, 29:16
- Lester Pearson, 37:3, 38:11–13, 38:12 *fig*
location of, 42:67
- MacLaren family and, 35:17
- Malak Karsh, 41:67
view from the Brown farm, 31:10
- MacLaren house, 14: Front cover, 14: Front cover *fig*, 23:6, 30:3 *fig*, 32:27, 35:9, 35:9n1, 35:16, 44:86, 44:86 *fig*
- MacLaren Pulp and Paper Company, 24:25
- MacLaren's Best Flour, 35:10
- MacLaren's General Store
Cross family and, 31:31
David MacLaren and, 35:16
deliveries, 17:10
fire at, 26:25, 35:13, 35:17
Gatineau Echo (newspaper) and, 9:4
history of, 14:15–19
interior of, 14:15 *fig*
McCorkell family and, 31:13
mill and, 35:9
telephone system, 3:19–21
use of cash in, 20:12
- MacLaren's grist mill
in the 1850s, 6:19
advertisement, 35:15 *fig*
animal feed production at, 21:14, 35:13
Bill Bridgeman at, 35:9–14, 35:10 *fig*, 35:12 *fig*
early days of, 20:12
fire at, 16:20, 35:10, 35:16
flour milling, 32:21
making animal feed, 17:11
milestones at, 35:15–18
order, 35:11 *fig*
sale of, 35:17
school near, 31:13
Wakefield Mill and, 31:8
. *see also* James MacLaren and Company; Wakefield Mill
- MacLaren's Lumber Company. *see* James MacLaren and Company
- MacLaren's sawmill, 16:20
- MacLaren's woolen mill, 20:7 *fig*, 20:9–11, 20:10 *fig*, 26:26, 35:15
fire at, 20:11, 35:10, 35:16
- MacLaren Road, 35:17
- McLaughlin
family, 6:21, 35:2, 37:17, 45:4n3, 45:32

Note: Names beginning with Mc and Mac are interfiled in this index.

- family tombstones, **45:9** *fig*
- Anne, **13:17**
- Dennis, **13:17**
- Eddie, **18:7**
- Edward J., **45:9** *fig*
- Etta M (Fleming), **45:9** *fig*
- John, **13:17**
- Mary, **13:17**
- Michael, **13:17**
- Muriel. *see* Henry, Muriel (McLaughlin)
- Nellie (Foley), **17:36**
- Paddy, **37:38**
- Reid, **35:23**
- Ross, **37:38, 37:40**
- McLaughlin gate, **37:38** *fig*
- McLaughlin's Road, **37:39**
- McLean
 - family, **11:14**
 - Edmond P., **29:23**
 - H., **4:7**
- McLean farm, **11:14**
- McLean's Mountain Lodge, **29:23**
- McLean, D., **32:8**
- Maclean, Mr., **10:2**
- MacLeod
 - Pegi (Nicol), **39:13**
 - Rob, **23:39, 23:43**
- MacLeod's shanty, **3:4**
- McMaster
 - Isabella (Pink), **1:9**. *see also* Moffat[t], Isabelle (Pink)
 - John (Rev.), **1:9**
- MacMillan, Don, **42:97**
- MacMillan, Helena, **48:54**
- McMinn
 - Pauline, **11:4, 43:37**
 - William, **43:37**
- McMinn's boarding house, **11:4, 43:37–38, 43:40–43**
- McMullan, Mr., **26:18**
- MacNair/McNair
 - family, **31:12**
 - Jim, **31:11**
 - John, **28:21**
 - Mary (Fairbairn), **28:21**
 - Mary Ellen. *see* Good, Mary Ellen (MacNair)
 - May (York), **8:3, 8:4, 45:42** *fig, 45:45*
 - Minnie, **31:11**
 - Wilfred, **8:3, 8:4, 9:3, 45:45**
- MacNair's Creek, **31:11**
- McNally
 - family, **44:87**
 - Ed, **20:13**
 - Lewis, **28:21**
 - Nelson, **28:21**
 - Richard, **29:33**
 - Father, **2:8, 5:18, 26:18, 43:30**
- McNaughton, Anna. *see* Connor, Anna (McNaughton)
- McNeil
 - Father, **41:27**
 - Mr., **1:17**
- McNevin, Shawn, **42:94, 42:96**
- McPartlin, Jack, **18:29**
- McPhee, Ann. *see* Smith, Ann (McPhee)
- MacPherson family, **38:22, 38:25**
- McQuarrie
 - Bill, **44:48, 44:49** *fig*
 - Laughlin, **25:32, 25:38, 25:39**
- McQuarrie Mine, **25:39**
- Macquet, Gérard, **5:5**
- MacRae
 - Alex E., **25:17, 42:37**
 - Bob, **46:71** *fig*
 - Donalda. *see* Beattie, Donalda (MacRae)
 - Patricia, **46:76** *fig, 46:79–80*
- McRae
 - Frank, **8:21**
 - George, **8:21**
 - Gordon, **27:4**
- McSheffrey
 - family, **6:21, 11:20, 37:17**
 - Bernice (Skillen), **6:8, 11:23**
 - David, **6:23**
 - Edmund, **39:Back cover** *fig*
 - Edward, **6:8, 7:25n6, 11:21–23, 11:23** *fig*
 - Elizabeth. *see* Myles, Elizabeth (McSheffrey)
 - Emmanuel, **11:22, 11:23, 15:30**
 - Gerald Martin, **6:8**
 - James, **6:23, 11:22, 11:23, 13:19**
 - John, **6:8, 6:23, 11:23**
 - Joseph, **6:23, 11:22**
 - Mary. *see* Cuddihey, Mary (McSheffrey)
 - Mary (O'Grady), **11:23**
 - Nellie. *see* Kealey, Nellie (McSheffrey)
 - Sara (Daley), **11:22, 13:17**
 - Sara (Gleason), **11:22**

Note: Names beginning with Mc and Mac are interfiled in this index.

- Stephen, **15:30**
Suzanne (Mrs.), **6:8**
McSheffrey's ferry, **6:21, 6:23**
McSweeney
family, **43:30**
Dan, **39:72**
Ellen (O'Neil), **47:63 fig, 47:64–65**
John, **25:32, 25:40, 26:18, 47:63 fig, 47:63–65**
. *see also* Sweeney
McSweeney Mine, **25:40**
McSweeney's Hotel, **13:6**
McSweeney's tavern, **47:62 fig, 47:63 fig**
. *see also* Parkway General Store; Sweeney's Hotel
MacTaggart, John, **3:7–8, 26:2**
MacTavish
family, **11:14**
Alastair, **11:14**
Clyde, **44:50 fig–51 fig, 44:53, 44:55–56**
Duncan, **11:14**
McVeigh, Jessie (Bridgeman), **35:9, 35:12 fig, 35:13 fig**
Magasin Générale (Rose's), **35:10**
Magee
C., **21:23**
Eliza. *see* Rielly, Eliza (Magee)
Magistrate's court, **1:16**
magnesium, **48:1, 48:11**
magnetite, **30:44, 48:12**
Maguire, Father, **5:18**
Mahon
family, **11:20**
Eileen, **22:9**
Roy, **16:22**
William, **6:21, 6:22, 17:7**
Mahon Lake, **22:9**
Mahoney
family, **35:2, 35:3**
Carmel, **9:22**
Dominic, **20:13**
Ernie, **38:33, 39:51 fig**
Michael, **13:15, 20:5**
Norman, **23:11**
Patrick, **27:25, 37:35**
Mahony family, **45:3**
mail
contract, **8:14**
crossing the Gatineau River, **1:13, 6:19**
delivery of, **5:24, 16:1, 17:22–23, 17:26, 18:25, 25:2**
mail tender register, **17:27 fig**
overseas, **3:17, 8:5**
penalties for felonies, **17:27**
regulations, **17:23**
. *see also* post offices; postal service
Maillou Plan, **7:3**
Main
family, **31:17**
Ken, **33:4**
Tom, **33:4**
Willie, **1:17**
Maingot, Joe, **42:62 fig**
La Maison des Collines, **46:100**
Maison Earle House (Wakefield), **46:57 fig**
Maitland, David, **26:4**
Major
Marilyn, **31:20–21**
Warren, **19:30, 29:41, 31:20–21**
“Malabar Meadows” (cottage), **41:59–62, 41:61 fig, 46:28, 46:31n2**
malaria, **8:13**
Malloch, Dr., **5:21**
Mallory, Dave, **32:2**
Malone
Jack, **10:2**
R. S., **6:12**
Malone's boarding house, **25:5, 25:7**
Maloney
Annie (Cleary), **24:30. see also** Donovan, Annie (Cleary)
Clare. *see* Sheridan, Clare (Maloney)
F., **41:24**
Mary (Cuddihey), **11:23**
Mamma Teresa Restaurant, **42:18 fig**
Mandela, Nelson, **40:11 fig, 40:14**
Manitou, **21:32**
post office, **37:34**
road to the, **37:31–41**
Manitou Falls, **37:31**
Manitou Lake, **37:31**
Manitou Rapids, **27:38**
Maniwaki
Algonquin families of, **16:23**
Algonquin First Nation reserve at, **16:23–24, 24:9, 40:2–3**
bridge, **4:21**
butter factory, **20:14**
CPR bunkhouse at, **29:31**

- farms at, **3:4–5**, **15:11–12**
and flooding of Gatineau River, **9:11**
history of, **4:15–21**, **9:8**, **15:30–34**
Hudson’s Bay Company post at, **8:14**, **40:29**
Indian Agent at, **20:32–38**
J. E. Boyle at, **15:5**
origin of name, **15:30**
Parson trip to, **40:27–31**
post office, **15:32**
prohibition in, **27:22**
railway station, **12:18**, **15:32**, **24:41–42**, **43:69**, **43:73**
fig
roads to, **3:2**, **25:4**, **37:35**
schools, **4:17 fig**, **4:18**, **4:21**, **20:35**, **20:37**
sports in, **15:32**
stores, **35:10**
telephone system, **3:21**, **3:22**
trains, **4:6**, **17:2–3**
travel to, **4:3**
tugboats at, **41:15**
use of tokens in, **28:36**, **28:41**
. *see also* Desert Village; Rivière Désert
- Maniwaki Subdivision (CPR), **32:16–18**
Maniwaki United Church, **26:29**
Mann, Margot (Hyndman), **37:45–46**
Manoir de Wakefield, **26:5**, **26:7**, **26:25**
Manor House (Wakefield), **26:25**, **42:68**
Manse Road, **14:17**, **26:24**, **33:3**
- Mantell
Alexis, **39:49 fig**, **39:51**
Art, **39:47**, **39:47 fig**, **39:49 fig**, **39:51 fig**, **46:103 fig**
Catherine “Kitty,” **39:47**, **39:49 fig**, **39:50 fig**
Nikki, **39:49 fig**, **39:51**, **39:52 fig**, **39:53 fig**, **39:55**
fig, **39:58 fig**
- maple syrup
at Avion Farm, **29:19–20**
on Brown farm, **20:27**, **48:31**
Foran sisters making, **48:72 fig**
Gatineau Falls Farm, **4:11–12**, **5:13**
on Reid farm, **17:20**
on Stevenson farm, **19:39**
sugar shanty, **4:12 fig**
- The Maples (boarding house, Kirk’s Ferry), **28:2**, **49:57**
The Maples (house in Wakefield), **43:55 fig**
. *see also* Les Trois Érables (B&B)
- Mapleview Farm, **42:89**, **42:89 fig**, **42:90 fig**, **42:92 fig**
- Mara, E. A., **7:2**
- marble, **48:4**
. *see also* Grenville marble
- marbles (game), **17:13**
- Marceline, Father, **4:7**
- Marchand, Caroline, **41:13**
- Marché Wakefield Market, **41:88 fig**, **41:93 fig**
- Marcil, Sylvie, **45:80 fig**
- Marcotte
Albert, **15:27 fig**
Maureen, **35:20**, **42:87–101**, **42:90 fig**, **42:91 fig**,
42:92 fig, **42:94 fig**, **42:Front cover fig**, **46:97**,
46:100
- Margrethe, Queen, **40:6**, **40:10 fig**
- Marier, Honorius, **42:24 fig**
- marijuana in Gatineau Park, **42:56–57**
- marine clays, **29:37**
- Marinier, Jean-Guy, **45:69 fig–70 fig**, **45:71**, **45:74**,
45:74 fig, **45:78**
- Marion, Claude, **15:20**
- Mark Crossing railway station, **17:9**
- Markham, Violet, **47:88**
- Marks’ Hotel, **40:30**, **40:30 fig**
- Marleau, Dora. *see* Gosselin, Dora (Marleau)
- Marois, Pierre (Father), **18:7**
- Marok, John F., **49:97**
- Marquis of Lorne, **3:24**
- Marsden, Dr., **12:4**
- Marshall
family, **10:4**
Donald Jr., **40:14 fig**
Duncan, **42:58 fig**, **42:60**
Greg, **44:98**
Herbert, **30:16**, **39:32**, **47:92–93**
John, **44:96**
Kay (Macdonald), **44:92 fig**, **44:94 fig**, **44:96**, **44:97**
fig
- Marston
George Jacob, **1:17**
George Jacob Jr., **4:7**
Dr., **5:21**
- Martel, **23:19**
- Martin
family, **38:23**, **45:31**
Aldeneiges. *see* Cleary, Aldeneiges (Martin)
Annie, **24:30**, **45:22**
Billy, **24:30**
Bob, **45:80 fig**
Brent, **27:5**
Catherine (O’Connor), **20:30**, **45:17**, **45:23 fig**
Don, **38:22**
Eleanora “Ellie.” *see* Tucker, Eleanora “Ellie”

- (Martin), 20:30, 20:34
 Jack, 26:40
 James, 4:7, 18:5–6, 45:17, 45:19, 45:22, 45:25–26, 45:32
 letters of, 20:30–40
 Jean Carol (Craig), 16:11–14, 25:26, 31:15–16,
 31:20–21, 40:54 *fig*, 42:59 *fig*, 42:61 *fig*, 42:64,
 43:v *fig*, 43:v–vii, 43:vi *fig*, 45:70 *fig*
 Jimmy, 24:30–31
 John, 20:30, 45:17, 45:23 *fig*
 John Jr., 20:30, 45:17
 Katie, 20:39, 45:22
 Lizzie, 20:39, 45:22
 Mary, 20:30, 20:34, 20:39, 45:17, 45:22, 45:24
 Nancy, 38:22
 P., 11:14
 Patrick, 45:22
 Paul, 4:14, 5:16
 Robert, 25:16, 25:26, 28:1 *fig*, 31:20, 43:v
 Ronnie, 45:36 *fig*, 45:39
 Rose Anne, 45:22
 Wanda, 38:22
 Wilbur, 38:22
 William, 18:5, 20:30, 20:40, 45:17–19
 Martin farm, map of, 45:18 *fig*
 Martin Letters, 45:17–25
 Martin's Lake, 24:30, 24:31, 24:34
 Martins' Shack (cottage), 38:22, 38:22 *fig*, 38:25
 Martindale
 Celtic cross, 18:9 *fig*, 45:28, 45:35 *fig* – 36 *fig*, 45:37
 cemeteries, 21:34, 45:9 *fig*, 45:23 *fig*, 45:25 *fig*,
 45:30 *fig*, 45:32–34, 45:33 *fig*, 45:34, 45:37, 45:37
fig, 45:38–39, 45:39
 cenotaph, 45:23 *fig*, 45:34–36, 45:35 *fig* – 36 *fig*
 church, 18:7–10, 21:30–34
 economic conditions in, 20:31–34
 families at, 37:33
 Irish immigrants in, 45:2 *fig*
 map of, 45:28 *fig*, 49:40 *fig*
 origin of name, 45:31n4
 O'Sullivan farm at, 46:43, 47:54–61
 post office, 21:34, 37:33
 Ramsay farm near, 17:37
 Martindale Pioneer Cemetery, 45:23 *fig*, 45:34, 45:37,
 45:37 *fig*, 45:39
 Martindale Road, 35:3, 37:31–41, 37:32 *fig*, 37:36,
 37:40
 Martineau
 family, 33:29
 Alphonse, 10:2
 Henri, 33:25
 Henry, 12:17
 Laura. *see* Larocque, Laura (Martineau)
 Louis, 33:40
 Maggie (Robinson), 33:40
 Murray Louis, 33:40
 Norbert, 3:19–20, 12:4–5
 Rosa, 33:40
 Martin-Van Son, Jeannette. *see* Tréau de Coeli,
 Jeannette (Martin-Van Son)
 Mary Anne Phillips Park, 29:42, 30:4, 40:66, 41:1,
 41:10–11
 Mary's Land. *see* Maniwaki
 Masham (township)
 application for post office, 17:30
 bakery, 49:87
 doctors, 12:4
 Duclos family at, 34:27–34
 Fairbairn gristmill near, 2:15
 Gatignol family at, 34:29
 Kennedy family at, 31:10
 lack of butter factory at, 14:17
 MacLaren family at, 26:25–26
 settlement of, 9:9
 stores, 35:10
 telephone system, 3:19, 3:20, 3:21, 3:22
 . *see also* Ste-Cécile-de-Masham
 Masham Mills
 Bertrand general store at, 28:41
 post office, 17:30, 34:29
 use of tokens in, 28:36
 Masham North, 4:15
 Masham Roman Catholic Church, 33:25
 dissidents, 33:25–31
 Masham South, 4:15
 Mason
 Bill, 35:29, 35:32, 38:37–45, 38:41 *fig*, 38:43 *fig*
 filming, 38:40 *fig*
 films, 38:38–42
 Joyce, 38:37–45, 38:39 *fig*, 38:42 *fig*
 Paul, 38:37
 Rebecca “Becky,” 35:23, 38:37, 42:94, 42:96
 Massicotte, Louis, 33:12
 Masson
 G., 11:14
 Henri, 26:36–39
 Patrick, 35:15
 Robert Donald, 46:11 *fig*
 Walter Bingham, 46:18

- Masson property, **39:2** *fig*
 Masson (Buckingham Junction), railway station, **43:67**
 match industry, **8:13**, **10:24**, **24:24** *fig*, **24:24–26**
 match rifle shooting, **29:12–13**
 target, **29:15** *fig*
 matchbook collection, **46:51–58**
 Mather, John, **3:4**, **32:13**, **40:37**, **43:30**
 Matte, Joseph, **4:15**
 Matthews
 Albert, **37:10** *fig*
 Bruce, **37:10**, **37:11** *fig*
 Mr., **33:7–8**
 Mrs., **37:10** *fig*
 Matthews cottage, **37:10** *fig*
 Mauriot, Rev. Father, **30:35**
 Maxwell
 family, **1:14**, **6:21**, **47:22–23**, **47:24**
 Albert Edward, **25:36**, **42:3**, **42:4**
 Betsy (Brooks), **23:13**
 Billy, **30:20**
 Elizabeth “Eliza” (Rainey), **47:24**
 Emily Jane. *see* Jordan, Emily Jane (Maxwell)
 Fanny. *see* Benedict, Fanny (Maxwell)
 J., **25:32**
 Katherine “Katie” Grieg (Burnett)
 family history, **47:24–25**
 grave marker, **47:22**, **47:23** *fig*
 Olga, **47:28**
 Sarah (Wright), **42:3n2**
 Thomas
 death notice, **47:25** *fig*
 family history, **47:24–25**
 grave marker, **47:22**, **47:23** *fig*
 William, **20:5**, **23:13**, **27:5**
 Maxwell cottage, **47:26**, **47:27** *fig*, **47:28** *fig*
 May
 family, **14:21**, **42:6** *fig*, **42:7**
 Archie, **25:34**
 Audrey, **47:32** *fig*, **47:33** *fig*, **47:35**, **47:36**, **47:39**
 Barbara, **47:32** *fig*, **47:33**, **47:35**, **47:36**
 Edward Geoffrey (Rev.), **3:24**, **25:23**, **25:24–25**,
 47:29–43
 Henrietta Mabel, **42:69**
 Stephen, **47:32** *fig*, **47:33**, **47:33** *fig*, **47:37** *fig*
 Winifred, **47:32** *fig*
 Zita (Kemp), **47:32**, **47:32** *fig*, **47:39**
 Mrs., **17:20**
 Mayer
 family, **45:34**
 Beatrice Agnes (Foran), **48:68** *fig*, **48:71** *fig*, **48:72**
 fig
 David, **48:37** *fig*, **48:72** *fig*
 Emery, **48:69**, **48:71** *fig*
 Hazel Jane (Foran), **48:68** *fig*, **48:68–74**, **48:70** *fig*,
 48:71 *fig*, **48:72** *fig*
 draft dodgers and, **48:59**
 Frutkin interview with, **48:63–67**
 gravestone, **48:74** *fig*
 Rutledge interview with, **48:70–74**
 selling milk, **48:58**
 John, **48:72** *fig*
 Léo, **41:12** *fig*
 Marcel, **41:12** *fig*
 Marie, **48:72** *fig*
 Zéphirin, **48:68**, **48:69**, **48:71** *fig*, **48:72** *fig*, **48:74** *fig*
 Mayer house, **48:73** *fig*
 Maynard, Peter, **32:2**
 Mayo, geology of, **30:44–50**
 Mazenod, Eugène de (Bishop), **4:15**
 Meach. *see* Meech
 Meagher, Mr., **10:12**, **17:5**
 Mealyer family, **45:4n3**
 measles, **45:24**
 medical care, **43:50–56**
 early settlers and, **45:21–22**
 Meech
 family, **6:17**
 Asa (Rev.), **2:22**, **4:2**, **7:14–19**, **8:15**, **10:22–23**, **11:3**,
 14:4, **19:31**
 Asa Jr., **7:16**
 Cecilia. *see* McConnell, Cecilia (Meech)
 Charles George, **7:17–19**
 Cynthia. *see* Glazier, Cynthia (Meech)
 Earle, **7:16**
 Ellen (Moore), **7:18**
 Harriet. *see* Harrington, Harriet (Meech);
 Hetherington, Harriet (Meech)
 John Dockstader, **7:14**, **7:17**, **7:18–19**
 M. E., **37:13**
 Margaret. *see* Gordon, Margaret (Meech)
 Margaret (Dockstader), **7:14**, **7:16**, **7:18–19**, **10:23**
 Maria. *see* Bolton, Maria (Meech)
 Maria (DeWitt), **7:15**
 Mary. *see* McIntyre, Mary (Meech)
 Mary (DeWitt), **7:15**
 Mary Elizabeth (Church), **7:17**
 Samuel, **7:17**
 Silas, **7:17**

- Stephen, 7:17
 Thomas, 7:17
 Meech house, 7:16 *fig*
 Meech Creek
 Carbide Willson plant at, 2:19, 2:20 *fig*, 11:3
 covered bridge, 20:1 *fig*, 20:4, 31:30, 31:34 *fig*
 Cowden farm near, 33:11
 Cross barn at, 21:6 *fig*, 21:6–8, 21:7 *fig*
 Cross family at, 4:2–5, 18:31, 18:31n1, 18:32–33
 dams, 31:35
 ferry landing, 6:22
 floating logs on, 27:20
 hydroelectric plant on, 41:31
 McKelvie family at, 4:4
 Patterson family at, 16:20
 Willson dam on, 2:21
 Meech Creek Road. *see* Cross Loop Road
 Meech Creek Valley
 Asa Meech at, 14:4
 Brown family at, 33:20
 Cross family at, 4:2–5, 30:25, 31:30–40, 39:61n3
 farming at, 21:13 *fig*, 21:14, 31:30–32
 Froimovitch veterinary clinic in, 39:60, 39:60 *fig*
 Sully family at, 24:13
 Wakefield Walkers at, 42:56 *fig*
 Meech Lake
 Alexander family at, 2:8, 10:4–6, 16:17, 28:13,
 28:15
 Asa Meech at, 14:4, 19:31
 boating at, 37:26 *fig*, 37:26–27, 37:27 *fig*
 Capucin brothers at, 8:17–20
 church services at, 25:22
 Duffett family at, 37:22–27
 fishing at, 2:6
 geology of, 30:44–50
 Gilhooly family at, 30:26
 and Harrington/Mousseau naming, 42:44
 ice cutting at, 27:19
 Kennedy family at, 42:85–86
 lumbering at, 1:10
 Mason family at, 38:37–45
 O'Brien family at, 37:47
 post office, 10:5
 sailing at, 27:15
 schools, 8:19, 10:4
 settlement of, 10:20–back cover
 squatter at, 18:31–32
 Tilley property at, 10:21 *fig*
 Willson family at, 2:19–21, 2:19–22
 wolves at, 38:37–45
 . *see also* Lac/Lake Lacharité
 Meech Lake breccias, 30:49–50
 Meech Lake House, 8:19, 10:5, 10:5 *fig*, 25:6 *fig*, 25:6–
 7, 25:6n1, 27:20
 Meech Lake Road, 10:25, 22:2, 25:40, 29:18, 30:11,
 35:27
 Meikle, Mackay, 30:33 *fig*
 Meilleur, Pierre, 23:39
 MELOROL ice cream, 47:66, 47:69 *fig*
*Memorandum on the Enlargement and Development of
 the Gatineau Park*, 30:15
 Ménard
 Laurent, 15:25
 Maurice, 8:19, 10:4
 Meness
 Frank, 16:23–26
 Teresa (Tenasco), 10:13, 16:23–26, 16:24 *fig*
 Menin Gate Memorial (Ypres, Belgium), 49:56
 Mercier, Jacques, 23:4
 Mercier Dam, 3:4, 21:36
 and flooding of Gatineau River, 9:10–11, 9:14–15
 and rebuilding of Gendron Bridge, 23:46, 23:46–47
 Meredith
 family, 6:17
 Cecil, 6:16, 9:25, 28:9, 28:11–12
 Doug, 32:1, 32:2, 32:3
 Helen Gertrude (Hudson), 9:25
 John, 9:24–25
 Minnie (Church), 9:25
 Mr., 21:10
 Mereweather, Clifford, 27:4
 Meriweather, W. H., 7:19
 Merleau, Hermany, 15:17
 Merrifield, Mr., 2:7, 12:16
 Merry-Go-Round Trail, 39:40 *fig*, 39:41, 44:23
 Messines
 Forsey family and, 44:71
 Harvey family near, 26:30
 railway station, 12:18, 24:41, 43:69, 43:70 *fig*
 RCAF base near, 27:39
 . *see also* Burbidge
 Metcalfe, Cam, 44:50
 Methodist axe, 16:4
 Methodist Church. *see* churches
 Methodist manse (Chelsea), 32:1
 Meunier
 family, 32:6
 Alain, 45:94 *fig*

- D., 32:8
 Eusèbe, 12:9
 Marc, 32:4 *fig*, 32:6, 32:8
 mica, 48:10 *fig*, 48:12
 mica mines
 Borden Mica Mine, 13:8–9
 Cantley, 24:34, 41:22–23
 Cascades, 30:43
 Connor’s, 41:38
 Farm Point, 31:38
 Gatineau Park, 11:3
 Hetherington, 19:33
 Lac Girard, 48:10
 Ladysmith, 13:8–9
 Morris Road, 18:17
 Stanislaus Franchot and, 24:21–22
 West Hull (municipality), 25:31–43
 Michaud, Joseph (Rev.), 7:2–3
 “Mic-Mac” (cottage), 44:67 *fig*, 44:68 *fig*
Mild Winter’s Day Wakefield (painting), 42:71 *fig*
 Mile Hill, 11:25, 14:28, 18:21, 19:27, 19:29, 29:41, 38:14, 47:13–14, 47:36 *fig*, 47:43, 47:48
 Mileage Twelve, 18:32
 Miles family, 32:6
 military artists, 26:32–33
 militia, 8:14
 Miljour, Barney, 33:13
 milk deliveries, 19:15
 milk tokens, 28:34
 milking machines, 41:34
 Milks
 Anthony, 41:22, 41:23 *fig*, 41:24 *fig*
 diary of, 41:22–26, 41:26 *fig*
 Arnold, 41:27
 Beatrice, 45:93
 Cindy, 45:93
 Ellen “Nellie” (Mulcahey), 41:23, 41:25 *fig*
 Erle, 45:90, 45:92 *fig*, 49:61 *fig*, 49:61–66, 49:62 *fig*, 49:63 *fig*, 49:64 *fig*, 49:67 *fig*, 49:67–68, 49:68
 Erle Kenneth, 28:6, 36:26, 36:30
 Erle Mayne, 28:6
 Erle Sr., 49:61, 49:64
 Frances (Burke), 41:22, 41:24 *fig*
 Harold “Harky”
 awards, 45:95 *fig*
 at Chelsea Elementary School, 33:14 *fig*
 Chelsea Fire Department and, 32:8
 at Chelsea Post Office, 45:101 *fig*, 45:102
 contraction of business, 45:100–102
 early years, 45:90 *fig*–94 *fig*, 45:90–91
 expansion of business, 45:99–100
 first job, 45:92–93
 at Harky’s Garage, 45:97 *fig*
 Harky’s garage, 45:97 *fig*, 45:100 *fig*
 at Heteren Cemetery, 49:35 *fig*, 49:66, 49:67–68
 Ian Tamblyn and, 44:104–105
 Larrimac and, 45:99–100
 origin of name, 45:91
 Pioneer Cemetery and, 28:1, 36:30
 post-retirement, 45:101 *fig*–102 *fig*
 retirement, 45:102
 takes over Yuill’s garage, 45:94, 45:96–98
 Hector, 6:20, 41:25 *fig*
 diary of, 41:22, 41:26–29, 41:27 *fig*
 Helen (Christie), 28:6, 45:90, 45:92 *fig*, 49:61, 49:64
 Herbert, 41:27–28
 Irene, 49:62
 James, 45:93, 45:97 *fig*
 Jimmy, 33:14 *fig*, 36:30, 45:90, 45:90 *fig*–91 *fig*, 45:93
 Jocelyne (Isabelle), 45:69 *fig*, 45:93 *fig*, 45:93–94, 45:99–100, 45:102 *fig*
 John, 41:22
 Marian, 28:6, 28:6n1
 Mary Ann (McAlindon), 41:22
 Reta (Barton), 41:27, 41:41
 Sheila, 33:15
 Milks house, 41:22–23, 41:23 *fig*, 41:24 *fig*, 41:28 *fig*, 45:91 *fig*
 Mill Dam, 3:11
 Mill Road (Chelsea), 28:5–6, 29:6, 29:9, 33:6–7, 40:35 *fig*, 40:43
 Mill Road school, 28:5–6, 29:6, 29:10, 33:6–7, 33:7 *fig*, 33:8, 33:14, 33:19, 33:21
 . *see also* Chelsea Elementary School
 Mill Road (Wakefield), 31:8, 35:9n1, 35:18
 Millar, Gary, 28:13
 Miller, R., 32:8
 miller’s house (Wakefield), 35:9, 35:9n1
 Millette, Mr., 8:19
 milliners, 14:19, 15:31, 20:39
 Milling, Robert, 35:18
 Milliquet, Baptiste, 33:41
 Milloy
 Dorothy. *see* Brown, Dorothy (Milloy)
 mills. *see* types of mills, e.g. sawmills, grist mills
 Milne, Eleanor, 43:90
 Mina/Minas. *see* Meness

- Minde
 Klaus, **46:102 fig**
 Nina, **46:102 fig**
 Mine Road (Cantley), **41:51**
 Mine Road (Chelsea), **14:4, 19:23, 28:4**
 . *see also* Cité des Jeunes Boulevard; Iron Mine Road
 Miners Restaurant, **28:41**
 mines. *see specific types e.g. iron mines*
 mining, **30:31–34**
 Gatineau hills and, **48:6–13**
Mining Act (Quebec), **48:1**
 Minnes
 Doug, **25:31**
 Nancy, **25:16**
 Susan, **37:47 fig**
 Mishomas, **15:12**
 Miskelly, Lt. Col. and Mrs. Dr., **11:14**
Missinaibi (tugboat), **41:16 fig**
 missions
 Chelsea, **5:18**
 Notre-Dame-du-Désert, **9:8**
 Rivière Désert, **4:15–20**
 Mitchell
 J. Murray, **6:3–4, 17:1**
 Rita (Cross), **27:15–16**
 Mitchell Lake, **19:45–46**
 Mitchinamecus River, **23:16**
 map of, **23:16 fig**
 Mitchison, Francis (Rev.), **22:5**
 model making, Joe Fleming, **49:28–29, 49:33 fig**
 Modernist architecture, **43:97–99**
 Moffat[t]
 family, **1:2, 11:18**
 Alexander, **1:7–8, 4:25**
 F. A. (Fred), **3:20, 3:21, 12:5**
 Isabella (Pink), **1:7, 4:25. see also McMaster, Isabella (Pink)**
 James, **3:21, 4:25**
 Margaret, **1:8**
 Marjorie, **8:10**
 Robert, **1:7–8**
 Timothy, **1:7, 1:9, 2:9, 4:25, 14:11, 26:10, 26:12, 32:12, 32:12n10, 40:51**
 Agricultural Insurance Book of, **19:17, 19:17 fig**
 Walter, **18:33, 43:84, 43:91–92**
 Mrs. (Robb), **12:5**
 Mrs. Walter, **4:25, 4:25 fig**
 Moffatt-Craig Farm, **6:21**
 Mohawk Nation, **16:25**
 “Molasses Limited” (train), **29:33**
 Molgat, Louis, **45:80 fig**
 Molineux
 family, **12:10**
 Mrs. A., **12:11 fig, 12:12**
 molybdenite, **48:11, 48:11 fig**
 Monck, Governor General, **19:28**
 Moncrief[f]
 family, **11:18**
 Foster, **20:5, 44:85**
 Ken, **20:13**
 Lena (Mrs.), **21:26**
 Margaret (Irwin), **44:85**
 Mary. *see* Pritchard, Mary (Moncreiff)
 Moncrief[f] farmhouse, **44:85 fig**
 Monette
 family, **35:3**
 Cyril, **30:35**
 Mona, **45:7–8, 45:46**
 Mont Bleu, Boulevard, **19:12, 28:4**
 Mont Cascades, **30:20, 30:22**
 golf course, **5:11, 6:22, 24:15, 28:7**
 Mont Cascades Road, **41:39**
 Mont Cascades Ski Club, **41:45**
 Mont King. *see* King Mountain
 Mont Morissette, **44:67 fig, 44:72, 44:73 fig**
 Montagne, Lac, **34:11–12**
 Montague family, **35:3**
 Montcerf, **3:22**
 Montebello, **19:7**
 Montée de la Source, **40:60, 41:30**
 Montferrand, Joseph, **10:7–8, 19:26n1**
 Montgomery family, **10:10**
 Mont-Laurier, **23:14, 23:19**
 Montoya, Don Pío de, **48:85**
 Montreal and Sorel Railway, **43:64**
 Montreal and Western Railway, **43:64**
 Montrose Road, **36:39n9**
 Mont-Ste-Marie, **8:23**
 Moody, Maryon. *see* Pearson, Maryon (Moody)
 Mooney, Father, **5:18**
 Moore
 family, **42:6 fig, 45:8, 47:39**
 Barry, **23:4**
 Bertha “Bunny.” *see* Reid, Bertha “Bunny” (Moore)
 Charlie, **39:5**
 Clarence James, **32:1**
 David, **7:18**

- Don, **32:1** *fig*, **32:8**, **39:5n4**, **39:30**, **43:78**
 Ellen (of Hull). *see* Meech, Ellen (Moore)
 Ellen (of Low). *see* Cuddihey, Ellen (Moore)
 George L., **33:20**
 Jack, **34:24**
 Jimmy, **27:7–8**
 Leslie, **48:37** *fig*
 Louisa (Allen), **32:1**
 Maurus, **42:53–55**, **42:55** *fig*, **42:57**, **42:60** *fig*, **42:61**,
42:63–64
 Rae, **43:78**
 Robert, **10:22**
 Scott, **39:5n4**
 Wally, **42:8** *fig*
 Mr., **11:14**
 Moore Road, **43:78**
 “Moore the Mover,” **39:5n4**
 Moore farm, **32:1**
 Moore’s Hotel, **7:26**, **25:5**, **40:27** *fig*, **40:31**
 Moorhead, Janice, **35:22–23**, **42:94**
 Moorside
 aerial view of, **34:8**
 lack of security at, **11:8**
 map of, **39:2** *fig*
 museum, **5:10**
 purchase of Herridge cottage, **11:4**, **47:88**
 ruins, **11:4–5**
 stone angels of, **18:vi** *fig*, **18:vi–4**, **18:3** *fig*
 tea room, **5:10**, **11:9–10**, **11:10** *fig*, **13:4–5**, **26:9**
 telephone system, **11:8**
 visitors to, **43:37**
 . *see also* Mackenzie King Estate
 Moose Lake, **15:5**
 Moosehead Lodge, **16:25**
 Moran. *see* Morin/Moran
 More, Bernard, **26:38**, **39:14**
 Moreau
 Ella (Googan), **31:12**
 Josephat, **31:12**
 Morehouse, D., **8:16**
 Morehouse, Marion, **49:91**
 Morgan
 Bob, **33:5–6**
 Maurice, **19:20**
 Morin, Carole, **46:100**
 Morin/Moran
 Ann. *see* Lindsay, Ann (Morin/Moran), **45:23** *fig*
 George, **28:23**
 Mr., **32:17–18**
 Morningside Homes, **8:10–11**
 Morrin family, **45:4n3**
 Morris
 family, **24:31**, **45:3**
 Annie. *see* Lough, Annie (Morris)
 Ellen, **45:7**
 Howard, **38:43**
 Joe, **24:31**, **24:32**
 John, **24:29**, **24:31**, **24:32**
 Matt, **24:31**, **24:32**
 Morris Mill, **24:Cover** *fig*, **24:Front cover**
 Morris Road, **18:17**
 Morrison
 Anne, **45:78**, **45:80** *fig*, **45:82** *fig*
 Brad, **32:28**
 C., **32:8**
 Doug, **23:5**
 Ebeart, **47:19**
 G. Cecil, **5:24**, **8:16**, **16:2**, **16:3** *fig*
 Gay. *see* Cook, Gay (Morrison)
 Grete. *see* Hale, Grete (Morrison)
 James, **31:Front cover** *fig*
 John, **5:24**
 Linda (Rathwell), **32:28**
 Lloyd, **47:19**
 Lydia Wyman (Brooks), **5:24**
 Maisie (Hamilton), **32:28**
 Richard, **32:28**, **36:17**
 Roy, **22:1**, **32:28**
 Morrison Lamothe Bakery, **16:2**, **24:32**, **37:25**, **42:28**,
49:87
 Morrison’s boarding house, **25:5**, **25:7**
 Morrison’s Quarry, **23:4**, **29:42**
 Morton, Elizabeth. *see* Newcommon, Elizabeth
 (Morton)
 Mort’s Cabin, **39:34** *fig*
 Mort’s Hill, **26:21**, **26:23** *fig*
 Mortureux, Charles “Mort,” **39:32**, **39:39**, **39:39** *fig*
 Mosquin, Ted, **44:35–36**
 mosquitoes, **4:16**, **5:3–4**
 Moss
 Charles Eugene, **26:35**
 Joseph, **19:33**
 Mary Ann. *see* Hetherington, Mary Ann (Moss)
 Le Moulin Wakefield. *see* Wakefield Mill
 Mount Pleasant (house), **10:15**
 Mountain Lodge
 aerial view of, **29:22** *fig*
 Bunny Hill tow, **29:25**

- Guest Book, **29:23**
 Parallel Ski School, **29:25**
 photo, 1948, **29:26 fig**
 Quipp family and, **11:14–16, 29:22–26**
 Snow Bowl rope tow, **29:25, 29:26**
 Mountain Lodge Company Limited, **29:24**
 Mountain Lodge Trail (ski trail), **26:22**
 Mountain Road
 Adrienne Clarkson memories of, **47:106–108**
 barns on, **34:2**
 Beamish Hill on, **34:14, 34:17–18**
 Hetherington family on, **19:31, 19:33, 19:35**
 to Hull, **10:24**
 Lauriault Hill and, **23:24, 34:14**
 mail delivery to, **17:23**
 Mulvihill farm on, **34:8**
 Strutt House on, **43:84**
 Tabernacle, the (schoolhouse, church), **1:8, 19:33**
 . *see also* Gamelin Boulevard
 Mountain Road (Alcove), **32:20, 32:22**
 Mountain View Methodist Church, **18:20, 19:33**
 Mousseau
 family, **10:23**
 Louis, **42:40**
 Mowat, Farley, **8:23, 40:66–67**
 Moyneur, Ron, **48:75, 48:78 fig, 48:80**
 MRC de La Vallée-de-la-Gatineau, **35:8**
 Muckle, Marguerite. *see* Burke, Marguerite (Muckle)
 Mud Lake, **29:44, 44:33**
 Mueller, Ingrid, **49:1**
 Mueller, Irmgard, **45:69 fig**
 Mulcahey, Ellen “Nellie.” *see* Milks, Ellen “Nellie”
 (Mulcahey)
 Mulcahy, Margaret (Holmes), **45:7 fig**
 Mullarky, J. D., **17:2**
 Mullen
 family, **45:3, 45:4n3**
 Cliff, **42:15 fig**
 Eleanor (Adams), **32:19**
 J., **13:15**
 Jane (Newcommon), **32:19–21**
 Jarvis, **2:14, 32:19**
 Matilda. *see* Newcommon, Matilda (Mullen)
 Paddy, **11:11**
 Patrick, **32:21**
 Mullen Creek, **32:19**
 Mulligan
 Allan Sidney, **49:38 fig**
 Alvin Hamilton, **49:36–37**
 Frances. *see* Wilson, Frances (Mulligan)
 Henry, **12:10**
 Dr., **12:4**
 Mrs. (Joynt), **12:10, 17:7**
 Mulligan’s Ferry, **12:10**
 Mullin’s Creek, **6:22**
 Mullin’s Landing, **6:22**
 Mulrooney
 Barry, **37:17, 37:21 fig**
 Beverly, **37:17, 37:21 fig**
 Bob, **37:17–18, 37:20**
 Clarence, **37:16–20**
 Jack, **37:17, 37:21 fig**
 John Luke, **37:16, 37:19**
 Keith, **37:17–18, 37:20, 37:21 fig**
 Pauline, **37:17–18**
 Pearl, **37:17 fig**
 Peter, **37:16–21, 37:21 fig**
 Mulrooney cottage (Venosta), **37:16 fig, 37:16–21**
 Mulvihill
 family, **2:9, 11:14, 34:16, 39:28**
 Ann. *see* Chamberlin, Ann (Mulvihill)
 Basil, **34:8**
 Brian, **44:34 fig**
 Bud, **32:3**
 Catherine. *see* Dean, Catherine (Mulvihill)
 J., **25:32**
 John, **36:5, 36:8, 36:8n1, 36:8n2**
 Leo, **34:17**
 Margaret (Crilly), **8:8**
 Margaret (Leahey), **44:31**
 May, **11:9**
 Michael, **36:14**
 Philip Marshall, **2:15, 7:7, 8:8, 27:18, 34:8, 34:8n4, 36:14n7**
 Richard, **2:15, 7:7, 42:39, 43:79, 44:31, 44:33, 44:34 fig**
 Mulvihill farm, **8:8, 34:8, 34:13, 36:14n7**
 Mulvihill Gliding Field, **34:8 fig, 34:10 fig, 34:11**
 Munharvey
 Charlotte (Roe), **32:12**
 Robert, **32:12**
 Munn, Rory, **25:30**
 Munro, Agnes Bertha. *see* Taggart, Agnes Bertha
 (Munro)
 Munroe, Johnnie, **29:24**
 Murdock, Bessie, **33:11**
 Murdy, James, **20:5**
 Murphy
 family, **45:4n3**

Bill, **2:2**, **2:8**, **11:13**
 Clarence, **28:6**, **36:30**
 Cora, **36:30**
 Doreen (Healey), **30:25**, **30:27 fig**
 Elizabeth Charlotte (Joyce), **28:6**
 Gerry, **32:2**, **37:23**, **47:66**, **47:68–69**
 James, **11:13**
 Joe, **30:25**
 John, **28:6**
 Leo Hay, **43:3**, **43:6**
 Mary. *see* Barnes, Mary (Murphy)
 Rupert, **28:6**, **36:30**
 William Joseph Bernard, **28:6–7**, **36:26**, **36:28n2**,
36:29–30
 William “Paddy,” **11:15**, **27:7**, **43:40–42**
 Father, **41:28**
 Mrs. (Dean), **2:8**
 Murphy’s hotel, **29:24**, **39:26 fig**, **39:32**
 Murphy’s store, **26:20**, **37:23**, **45:92**
. see also Donovan’s store; Épicerie générale du
 parc; Fiset’s depanneur; Parkway General Store;
 Sweeney’s Hotel
 Murphy Lake, **21:23**
 Murray
 family, **42:6 fig**
 Athol, **44:94–95**
 Bill, **25:26**
 Gord, **42:8 fig**, **42:29 fig**
 Hal, **42:8 fig**
 Paula, **35:22**, **42:101**
 Murray Bay, **49:83**
 Murray-Desmarais, Louisa Zoe [Aglae]. *see* Duclos,
 Louisa Zoe [Aglae] (Murray-Desmarais)
 Murtagh, P., **2:19**, **43:35**
 Murtagh farm, **44:47 fig**
 muscovite, **24:22**
. see also mica mines
 muskrat, trapping of, **18:33–34**
 Muto, Gino, **25:29 fig**, **25:30**
 “My Heroes” (poem), **45:89**
 Myles
 David, **45:23 fig**
 Elizabeth (McSheffrey), **11:23**
 George, **37:19–20**

N

Nadon, Joseph, **1:23**, **3:14**, **3:15**, **26:10**
 Nàgàtinong, **46:1**
 Nagatinung, **40:35n4**

Nagy
 Frank, **33:4**
 Gisella, **33:3 fig**, **33:4**
 Margaret, **33:3 fig**
 Nakkertok Cross-Country Ski Club, **41:46**, **41:51**
 interpretive plaques, **41:56 fig**, **41:57**
 Nankin
 Jennie (Chamberlin), **36:18**, **42:21**, **48:30 fig**
 Thomas “Tommy,” **7:15**, **36:17–18**, **42:21**, **48:30 fig**
 Nankin farm, **41:18 fig**
 Nankin’s sawmill, **36:17–18**
 Napoleonic Wars, **1:7**, **3:2**, **5:3**
 Narraway, Elaine, **18:9 fig**
 Narum, Huguette (Roussy). *see* Roussy, Huguette
 (Narum)
 National Air Photo Library, **27:33**, **27:38**
 National and Provincial Parks Association of Canada,
44:35–36
 National Capital Commission (NCC)
 acquisition of MacLaren’s Mill by, **35:14**, **35:17**
 boat-launching site, **37:23**, **37:29**
 Bud Drury as chair of, **39:63**
 and Camp Fortune, **29:25**
 contribution to Gendron Bridge, **23:8**
 Cultural Heritage Conservation Plan, **39:42**
 expropriation of land by, **31:8**, **31:14–15**
 Gatineau Park and, **11:7**, **43:92**
 Gatineau Park cabins and, **44:26**
 Gatineau Parkway, **39:30**, **39:34**
 Meech Creek Valley and, **4:5**
 Moorside and, **1:2**, **11:9**, **43:37**
 Philemon Wright memorial and, **7:13**
 on prime ministers’ summer residence, **42:50**
 purchase of Herridge Lodge, **30:27**
 purchase of Strutt House, **43:98**
 Recreational Trails Landscape, **39:42**
 Sheila Thomson and, **44:33–36**
. see also Federal District Commission (FDC)
 National Capital Tennis Association, **27:8**
 National Capital Zoological Park, **4:5**
 National Centennial Junior Sailing Championships,
27:17–18
 National Electrolytic Company, **24:23**, **24:25**
 National Historic Sites (Canada), Selma Barkham’s
 work with, **48:88**
 National Research Council (NRC), **28:9**, **34:7**
 Nault
 Claude, **10:14**
 E., **33:23**

navigation of waterways, **3:11**
 NCC. *see* National Capital Commission (NCC)
Near Ramsay's Crossing, Cascades, PQ (painting),
47:42 fig
 Nédélec, Father, **4:20**
 Needham family, **45:8**
 Nellie mine (Cantley), **25:38**
Nellie S. (tugboat), **41:14 fig**
 Nelson
 family, **10:4**
 Alfred, **6:10**
 Audrey, **43:57 fig**
 Barrie, **35:32**
 Jimmy, **48:37 fig**
 Nerny, Maurice E. (Rev.), **33:42**
 Nesbitt
 Bernie, **49:91**
 Burnie, **39:64 fig**
 James, **4:15**
 Jo, **20:13**
 Karen, **45:82 fig**
 Keith, **20:14, 43:57 fig**
 R. G., **47:50**
 Nesbitt farm, watercolours of, **47:40 fig**
 Neufeld, Derry, **45:70 fig**
 Neve, Pierre, **26:18**
 Neveu family, **26:29**
 Neville family, **42:22**
 New Chelsea, **26:10–12**
 town hall, **26:12**
 . *see also* Chelsea; Old Chelsea
 New Edinburgh, **4:2**
 New Lismore (flag stop), **12:18, 24:43, 44:68**
 Newcomb
 . *see also* Newcommon
 Newcomb, Albert, **32:21, 32:22**
 Newcombe
 family, **6:23**
 Harmon King, **32:19, 32:21**
 . *see also* Newcommon
 Newcome
 . *see also* Newcommon
 Newcome family, **11:18**
 Newcomin. *see* Newcommon
 Newcommon
 family, **32:19–23**
 David, **32:21, 32:22**
 Eleanor (Kilgour), **32:21, 32:23**
 Elizabeth (Morton), **32:19. see also** Dolan, Elizabeth
 (Morton); Rutledge, Elizabeth (Morton)
 Enoch, **32:21**
 Jane. *see* Mullen, Jane (Newcommon)
 Joseph, **32:19 fig, 32:19–23, 32:21**
 Margaret. *see* Edwards, Margaret (Newcommon)
 Mary Ann, **32:21**
 Matilda (Mullen), **32:19 fig, 32:19–23, 32:21**
 Robert, **32:21, 32:23**
 Roy, **32:21**
 Samuel, **32:21**
 William, **32:21**
 Mrs. Robert, **8:10**
 . *see also* Newcomb; Newcombe; Newcome
 Newcommon house, **32:23 fig**
 Newcommon Road, **32:21, 32:22 fig, 32:23**
 Newcommon Settlement, **32:21, 32:22 fig**
 newspapers
 Aylmer Bulletin, **30:4–5, 40:59**
 Aylmer Times, **1:23**
 Bytown Gazette, **10:15**
 Daily Free Press, **7:20, 11:21, 23:9**
 Gatineau Echo, **5:2–6, 9:3, 27:4–5, 35:37**
 L'Echo de la Gatineau, **5:2–6, 9:3, 27:4–5, 35:37**
 Low Down to Hull and Back News, **23:13, 30:4,**
 39:47–58
 Ottawa Citizen, **30:5, 30:33**
 Ottawa Daily Citizen, **4:6–8, 7:20, 23:10**
 Ottawa Evening Citizen, **16:5, 18:18, 18:25, 29:21,**
 30:16
 Ottawa Evening Journal, **7:20, 10:12, 23:9–10,**
 23:12, 23:31, 23:34, 30:11, 30:16, 31:26–27
 Ottawa Times, **32:10, 32:11 fig**
 Packet and Weekly Commercial Gazette, **20:12**
 Pontiac Journal, **30:5**
 West Quebec Post, **30:4–5, 40:59**
 Newton
 Ed, **18:27–28, 18:28–30, 27:21**
 Gert, **18:27–28, 18:28–30**
 Lilias Torrance, **39:13**
 Nicholson
 Naomi (Johnston), **46:65**
 Rev., **2:8**
 Nick Carter's Orchestra, **27:5**
 Nicol, Pegi. *see* MacLeod, Pegi (Nicol)
 "Nicolas Gatineau" (poem), **9:2**
 Nielsen
 Bent & Rene, **31:15, 31:18, 31:20**
 Rene, **45:69 fig–70 fig, 45:76, 45:80 fig, 45:82 fig**
 Night Riders of the Canyon, **39:40**

- Nininger, Jim, **49:84**
 niobium, **30:44, 30:48**
 Nitski, Marie-France, **35:23**
 Noel, H. V., **39:44**
 Nolan, Edward, **5:8–10**
 “Noon Light” (poem), **46:88**
 Noonan, J. C., **7:8, 35:10**
 Noonan’s store, **35:10**
 Nordique Ski Shop and School, **5:23**
 Normand, Aurèle, **35:4 fig**
 “La Normandie” (sketch), **43:5 fig, 43:9**
 North American Indian Nations Government, **40:9**
 North Low, **11:21–23**
 ferry, **37:34**
 post office, **37:34**
 . *see also* Venosta
 North Masham, **26:26**
 . *see also* Rupert
 North Shore line to Montreal, **43:67**
 North Shore Road to Montreal, **5:12**
 North Street, **14:2**
 North Wakefield
 aerial view of, **48:16 fig**
 Brennan’s Hill and, **7:21**
 hotels, **7:26, 25:5**
 mail tender register, **17:27 fig**
 post office, **17:25, 17:30**
 fire in, **17:33**
 revenues of, **17:28**
 robbery suspects at, **48:17–18**
 stage coaches, **11:20, 16:20, 37:33**
 as stopping place, **11:18–21**
 telephones, **3:21**
 . *see also* Alcove
 Northfield (hamlet), **15:34**
 Northfield Farm, **15:34**
 Northfield United Church, **26:28–31**
 Northfield United Church Cemetery, **26:28 fig, 26:28–31**
 Norton, Dick, **45:98**
 Norwell, Graham, **26:37**
 Notawissie keep-over, **15:16**
 Notch Road, **1:23, 32:2–3, 34:17, 43:77, 43:79**
 Notre-Dame-de-la-Salette, **27:27, 27:29**
 landslide, **29:38**
 Noyes, Alfred, **39:17**
Nudes of Wakefield, **42:56**
 Number 2 Ottawa Field Battery, **48:40–41**
 Nun, Mr., **1:20**
 nursing
 at Gatineau Memorial Hospital, **18:35–38**
 World War I, **42:81–83**
- O**
 O. & G. House (hotel), **7:26, 25:5**
 O. Bertrand Road, **49:83**
 O. K. Garage, **9:4**
 Oatley, Thomas, **10:22**
 Oblates of Mary Immaculate
 archives of, **18:9**
 at Aumont, **30:35**
 at Maniwaki, **4:15–21, 9:8, 40:29**
 O’Boyle
 Catherine “Ketta” Timlin. *see* Holmes, Catherine
 “Ketta” Timlin (O’Boyle)
 Marie. *see* Hogan, Marie (O’Boyle)
 Thomas (Father), **2:14, 13:19, 45:3**
 O’Brady, John (Father), **45:3**
 Obre, Annie. *see* Brown, Annie (Obre)
 O’Brien
 family, **8:18, 42:6 fig, 42:24 fig**
 Ambrose, **37:47**
 Dan, **45:44**
 Hugh, **13:17**
 Lucius, **26:33, 42:66**
 M. J., **10:5**
 Margaret. *see* McCambley, Margaret (O’Brien)
 Terence, **13:17**
 O’Brien Beach, **1:10, 27:20, 37:29**
 O’Brien house, **30:26, 30:48**
 O’Brien’s Munitions Limited, **23:21**
 “Observatory” (Phillips), **40:67 fig**
 view from, **40:68 fig**
 O’Connel, Jack, **1:12, 6:20 fig**
 O’Connel’s shanty, **3:4**
 O’Connor
 family, **8:14, 35:3, 37:39, 45:32**
 Basil, **17:38**
 Bill, **17:38**
 Catherine. *see* Martin, Catherine (O’Connor)
 John, **6:21**
 O’Donnel, D., **20:31**
 Office de la langue française (OLF), **39:54–55**
 official residences
 The Farm at Kingsmere, **11:6, 11:8, 11:9, 37:3, 43:37**
 Harrington Lake, **17:4, 29:18, 29:21, 30:26, 30:30,**
 37:1, 37:4, 38:5–8, 38:37, 42:48–51
 Ogilvie
 Will, **39:15**

- Winston A., **23:31, 23:34**
- “Ogilvy” mountain, **12:10**
- O’Grady, Mary. *see* McSheffrey, Mary (O’Grady)
- O’Hagan, Maryan (McGoey), **49:48 fig**
- O’Hanlon, Alfred, **45:46–47**
- O’Hanly, John Lawrence Power, **4:7, 6:2–4**
- O’Hara family, **11:20**
- Ojai Road, **25:36, 27:15**
- Ojigkwanong, **40:2**
- Ojigkwanong, Encounter with an Algonquin Sage* (film), **40:15**
- O’Kane, Ethna, **45:36 fig**
- O’Keefe, Annie, **11:11**
- Old Chelsea
- Berrigan farm, **2:6**
 - blacksmiths, **17:15–18, 43:27, 43:29**
 - Brigham-Chamberlin House, **4:23**
 - businesses, **11:11–12**
 - cemeteries, **43:32**
 - vs Chelsea, **2:8–9**
 - churches, **43:31 fig, 43:32, 43:33 fig**
 - Dixon painting of, **43:1 fig**
 - government of, **26:12**
 - grist mills, **43:27–28**
 - history of, **26:3**
 - hotels, **27:21, 43:27–32**
 - mail delivery, **17:26, 17:28**
 - post offices, **11:3, 11:10–11**
 - St. Stephen’s Church, **2:15**
 - sawmills, **43:27–28**
 - schools, **11:11, 33:21**
 - skiing, **13:7 fig, 26:20–22, 39:37 fig**
 - stopping places, **43:27, 43:29**
 - stores, **43:27**
 - tanneries, **43:27, 43:29**
 - town halls, **1:23, 3:14–17, 3:15 fig, 11:11**
 - . *see also* Chelsea; New Chelsea; West Hull (municipality)
- Old Chelsea Protestant Burial Ground
- about, **43:32**
 - Crawley family, **35:34**
 - Cross family, **4:3–4, 5:10**
 - gates, **43:27, 47:79 fig**
 - Leppard family, **17:18**
 - Meech family, **7:14, 10:4, 10:6, 10:23, 14:4**
 - receipt for gates, **47:79 fig**
 - Sheffield family, **47:75**
- Old Chelsea Road, **17:15, 26:16, 28:9, 29:10, 39:37 fig, 42:18**
- Old Desert Road, **37:34–35**
- Old Fox Farm Road, **29:17**
- “The Old Grey Horse and Sleigh” (poem), **11:back cover**
- Old Homestead* (painting), **47:40 fig**
- “The Old Iron Kettle” (poem), **10:back cover**
- Old Man Savarin (stories), **10:7–8**
- O’Leary family, **45:8**
- Oliver, Lola, **42:29 fig**
- Olmstead
- Bill, **19:21**
 - Emily. *see* Pink, Emily (Olmstead)
 - Henry, **19:19**
 - Murdoch, **36:20**
 - Richard, **36:20**
 - Stephen, **36:20**
 - T. William, **19:20**
 - Walter, **27:4, 36:20**
- Olmstead’s sawmill, **36: Back cover fig, 36:20**
- Olympia glider, **34:11**
- O’Malley
- Dave, **36:21–22, 36:24, 36:24 fig**
 - Martin, **21:34, 37:33, 45:32**
 - Michael, **13:18**
 - Patrick, **13:18**
 - Tom (Father), **45:36 fig**
- Omholt-Jensen
- Edvard, **41:45**
 - Sirkka, **27:15**
- On the Gatineau* (painting), **45:iv–v fig, 45:Cover fig**
- Oñati, Euskadi (Basque), **48:87 fig, 48:94**
- “One Man’s Family” (poem), **35:40**
- O’Neil[]
- Arthur, **26:17, 26:17n1, 47:38–39**
 - Bob, **29:8, 29:17**
 - Catherine, **13:16**
 - Dennis, **13:16**
 - H. I., **46:61 fig**
 - Helen “Ellen.” *see* Sweeney, Helen “Ellen” (O’Neil)
 - Margaret (McCrank), **37:35**
 - Mary. *see* Fleming, Mary (O’Neill)
 - Neil, **37:34–35, 37:35 fig, 37:40**
 - Paddy, **26:17, 26:17n1, 37:35**
 - Mrs., **42:4–5**
- O’Neil[]’s homestead, **37:35**
- O’Neil[]’s house, **28:10**
- council meetings at, **1:23, 26:12, 26:17n1**
 - fire in, **32:2**
 - location of, **30:24, 30:24n1**

- watercolour of, 47:41 *fig*
- O'Neil[l]'s Hotel, 1:12, 2:2, 5:25 *fig*, 26:17, 26:17n1
- O'Neil[l]'s Temperance Inn, 13:16
- O'Neill stopping place, 45:2 *fig*
- Onslow, 26:3
- Ontario Common Schools Act, 2:16
- Ontario Hydro, 21:36
- Ontario Society of Artists, 42:69
- Operation Clean Bottom, 25:27–31, 25:29 *fig*
- Operation Market Garden, 49:63
- Orange Day (July 12), 49:3–4
- parades and picnics, 19:42, 49:10, 49:11 *fig* – 12 *fig*
- Orange Hall, floor plan of, 49:5 *fig*
- Orange Lily and Protestant Vinidicator*, 49:2–3, 49:3 *fig*
- Orange Lodge (Wakefield), 8:3, 22:3, 35:19
- Orange Lodges
- community role of, 49:4–5
- on First Nations reserves, 49:4
- Orange Mutual Benefit Fund, 49:5
- Orange Order, 49:1–25
- banner, 49:13 *fig*
- cryptic symbols, 49:8 *fig*, 49:9
- decline in membership, 49:14–15
- initiation ceremonies, 49:5, 49:7 *fig*, 49:9
- insurance provided by, 49:5
- July 12 (Orange Day), 49:3–4, 49:10
- matchmaking and, 49:13–14
- membership certificate, 49:7 *fig*
- Orange Day (July 12), 49:11 *fig* – 12 *fig*
- Orange Lily and Protestant Vinidicator*, 49:2–3, 49:3 *fig*
- parades and picnics, 49:10, 49:11 *fig* – 12 *fig*
- Protestant Platform, 49:4
- rituals of, 49:5–9
- robes, 49:6 *fig*
- . *see also* Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL)
- Orange Young Britons (OYB), 49:14
- Kazabazua, 49:22 – 23 *fig*
- l'Orée du Bois (restaurant), 39:29
- O'Reilly
- Maurice, 48:55 *fig*
- Rose Anne (Sheehan), 48:57–58
- O'Reilly, Jim, 32:2
- Oriole Mine, 24:21
- Orler, Giovanni, 7:4
- Orlick, Terry, 10:4
- Orlo, 44:66
- Orlo flag station, 12:18, 24:44, 43:76
- Orme, William, 17:10, 28:42
- Orme's Bakery
- as customer of Wakefield Mill, 35:10
- deliveries, 17:10 *fig*, 17:11, 42:28
- Gatineau Echo* (newspaper) ads, 9:4
- Mulrooney family and, 37:17
- park opposite, 5:10
- use of tokens in, 28:42, 28:Front & back covers *fig*
- Ormond
- Daniel, 34:24
- Mrs. (Findlay), 10:6
- Orok, Shirley, 8:10
- Oronhyatekha, 49:5
- O'Rourke
- Danny, 7:22
- John, 7:22, 13:17
- Patrick, 7:22, 13:17
- Stephen, 7:22
- Orr
- John, 34:8–9, 34:12
- Mrs., 13:22
- Osborne, M., 5:5
- O'Shea, Gwen, 49:74 *fig*
- Osmont
- Sophie Elizabeth. *see* Dixon, Sophie Elizabeth (Osmont)
- Osterrath, Lucette, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*, 45:71, 45:72 *fig*, 45:74, 45:74 *fig*, 45:79 *fig*
- O'Sullivan
- family, 8:14, 35:2 *fig*, 35:3
- Annie. *see* Doyle, Annie (O'Sullivan)
- Catherine (Skillen), 13:16
- Dennys, 13:16
- Frank, 47:54–60
- Frankie, 45:13–14
- Joe, 47:60 *fig*
- Joseph, 45:13
- Mary Ann "Minnie" (Egan), 45:13–14, 47:54–61, 47:55 *fig*, 48:45
- Mike, 30:8
- Paddy, 45:13–14
- Ronald, 45:13–14, 46:41–43
- O'Sullivan farmhouse, 47:56 *fig*
- O'Sullivan's barn (Martindale), 46:41, 46:48 *fig*
- Ottawa
- origin of name, 45:5
- railway station, 19:3
- water supply for, 19:43–48, 19:47 *fig*
- . *see also* Bytown

- Ottawa (District), **48:15n3**
- Ottawa, Northern & Western Railway, **6:6, 17:2, 24:41**
 . *see also* Ottawa and Gatineau Valley Railway (O&GV)
- Ottawa Agricultural and Domestic Manufactory Society, **9:6**
- Ottawa and Gatineau Valley Railway (O&GV)
 amalgamation with Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway, **17:2**
 cars and locomotives of, **10:3 fig, 44:76**
 Cascades train station and, **47:16**
 charter, **6:2, 17:3**
 completion of, **3:8, 20:37, 20:39, 38:19**
 construction of, **3:17, 5:5, 11:19, 17:1–3, 35:8**
 curse on, **10:12**
 delays in building of, **17:1–3**
 deputation to Quebec Legislature, **6:2**
 fares, **6:6**
 financing of, **37:4**
 freight services, **17:3–4**
 Gilmour Co. and, **19:28**
 history of, **4:6–8, 6:2–7, 17:1–4**
 income and expense table, **6:5 fig**
 incorporation of, **17:1**
 land grants, **6:3**
 mileage, earnings and expenses, **6:5 t**
 operation of, **17:3–4**
 passenger service, **17:3–4**
 rerouting of tracks, **17:3**
 route of, **6:6 fig**
 stations, **24:41–44, 43:63–67**
 subsidies, **6:4, 37:6**
 and summer hotels, **25:5**
 train stops of, **12:16**
 . *see also* Ottawa, Northern & Western Railway
- Ottawa and Hull Power and Manufacturing Company, **19:33, 21:37**
- Ottawa Art Association, **26:36**
- Ottawa Art Club, **26:36–37**
- Ottawa Citizen*, **30:5, 30:33**
- Ottawa County
 Alonzo Wright, M.P.P., **1:17, 1:19, 4:12–13**
 Chelsea in, **1:13**
 deputation re railway from, **4:8**
 mines, **41:Back cover fig**
 post offices in, **17:29–30**
- Ottawa County Council, **6:2**
- Ottawa Daily Citizen*, **4:6–8, 7:20, 23:10**
- Ottawa District Lawn Tennis Association, **42:7**
- Ottawa Evening Citizen*
 on Avion Fur Farm, **29:21**
 Gatineau Valley correspondent for, **16:5**
 on Percy Sparks, **30:16**
 price in 1916, **18:18**
 at Reid's store, **18:25**
- Ottawa Evening Journal*
 coverage of Low Rebellion, **7:20, 23:9–10**
 on Imperial Economic Conference, **31:26–27**
 on Percy Sparks, **30:11, 30:16**
 quoted, **23:12, 23:31, 23:34**
 Stag Creek train wreck, **10:12**
- Ottawa Field Battery, **7:23, 48:40–41**
- Ottawa Field-Naturalists' Club, **44:8, 44:33–35, 44:37**
- Ottawa First Nation, **24:6**
- Ottawa Hockey Club, **39:4**
- Ottawa Horticultural Society, **37:10**
- Ottawa Improvement Commission, **44:26**
- Ottawa Iron and Steel Manufacturing Company, **10:18**
- Ottawa Northern and Western Railway, **43:64**
- Ottawa Phosphate Mining Company, **24:18–19**
- Ottawa River
 logging on, **15:20, 15:24**
 nature of, **3:7–8, 3:11**
 Philemon Wright and, **1:7**
 townships along, **36:2, 36:2 fig**
 view of, **19:6**
 water quality in, **19:43–44**
 . *see also* Grand River
- Ottawa River Power Company, **21:37**
- Ottawa School of Art, **26:35**
- Ottawa Silver Seven, **15:32**
- Ottawa Ski Club
 at Camp Fortune, **26:20, 39:34–36**
 history of, **39:31–32, 44:10**
 lodge, **39:38 fig**
 trails, **29:24–25, 34:14, 34:15 fig**
- Ottawa Ski Club News*, **39:31n1, 39:35**
- Ottawa Times*, **32:10, 32:11 fig**
- Ottawa Valley, surficial geology map, **48:2–3 fig**
- Ottawa Volunteer Fire Brigade, **32:9**
- Ottawa Women's Historical Society, **26:35**
- Ottawa-Hull fire of 1900
 account of, **5:18–22, 9:17**
 buildings burned in, **17:23, 23:30**
 compared to fire of 1870, **32:14**
 devastation caused by, **5:19 fig**
 records destroyed in, **19:17, 25:31**

Ottawa-Hull Fire-Relief Committee, **32:14**
Otter Lake, **10:10, 10:13, 33:1**
Otterson, Beatrice. *see* Kennedy, Beatrice (Otterson)
Otterson house, **31:11 fig**
Ouimet, Raymond, **46:1, 46:9**
Our Lady of Sorrows Church (Roman Catholic),
21:32–34, 21:33 fig, 35:1, 37:19
Outaouais Alliance, **47:3, 47:5**
Outaouais Creators, **42:93–94**
outhouses, **47:57, 47:58 fig**
“Overlook Cottage” (Hudson), guest book, **37:13 fig**

P

Packet and Weekly Commercial Gazette, **20:12**

Padden

Thomas, **41:50, 43:32**

Mr., **11:3**

Padden Road, **4:23–24, 11:12, 14:2, 28:6**

“Padden’s Hill and Bridge at Lower Shanty” (sketch),
41:50 fig

Paddle to the Sea (film), **38:42**

Padlock Act, **19:7n3**

Pageau, Mr., **41:71**

Pakinawatik

Luc-Antoine, **4:16, 40:2–3**

Chief, **10:8, 16:24**

Palmer

Elizabeth “Liz,” **18:38, 31:15, 31:20**

John, **31:15, 31:20**

Panet

family, **11:14**

Antoine de Lotbinière, **36:13**

Panet property, **39:2 fig, 39:22**

Panic of 1873, **40:39, 40:39n13**

. *see also* Long Depression

Pankiw, Bonnie, **36:41**

Papineau, Lac, **40:2**

Papineau, Louis-Joseph, **19:7**

Paquette, Martin, **47:71**

Paradise Valley, **26:22**

Parallel Ski School, **29:25**

Parc Mary-Anne-Phillips, **29:42, 30:4, 40:66**

E. Champagne (tugboat) at, **41:1, 41:10–11**

Paré, Dan, **42:59 fig**

Parent

family, **8:19**

Loane, **40:74**

Lucie, **40:74**

Marc-Antoine, **40:74**

Philippa, **40:74**

Sacha, **40:74**

Park, Dave, **45:70 fig**

Parks, Mary. *see* Willson, Mary (Parks)

Parkway General Store, **13:6, 26:20, 28:7, 32:2, 43:30, 45:92, 46:51 fig, 46:54 fig, 47:62–72**

. *see also* Donovan’s store; Épicerie générale du parc; Fiset’s depanneur; McSweeney’s tavern; Murphy’s store

Parliament, electing members of, **18:5–6**

Parliament Buildings (Ottawa)

construction of, **10:19, 18:6, 48:44 fig**

fire in, **31:6, 31:7 fig**

stone used in, **2:15, 7:7**

view of, **19:8**

Parr, Emma Louise “Louie.” *see* Smart, Emma Louise “Louie”

Parson

Charles Edmund, **40:18–22, 40:21 fig, 40:24–31**

Edward Avery, **40:20, 40:20 fig**

George William, **40:20, 40:20 fig**

Leroy Stillman, **40:20**

Lizzie Janet (Avery), **40:20, 40:21 fig**

Ruth Laura “Birdie,” **40:18 fig, 40:18–20, 40:20 fig, 40:24–31**

diary, **40:28 fig**

Parson residence, **40:19 fig**

Parson & Co., **40:21**

Parson & Smith, **40:19, 40:21**

letterhead, **40:22 fig**

Parson Brothers, **40:19–20**

Partington

Gail, **45:69 fig–70 fig**

John, **45:69 fig–70 fig**

Parton

Bessie, **6:11**

James, **6:11**

Richard, **6:11**

Thomas, **6:11**

Mrs., **6:11**

Partridge, Stefanie, **36:41**

Passchendaele, Battle of, **49:56, 49:60**

passenger boats, **13:12–13**

Patenaude, Roland, **27:15**

patent medicines, **18:15**

Patry

family, **26:29–30**

André, **38:34**

Jules, **35:10**

- Lyne, 45:101 *fig*
- Patry's store, 35:10
- Patterson
- family, 11:14
 - Bob, 29:25
 - Caroline (Heinrich), 41:19, 41:21
 - Edgar, 41:19–20
 - Elizabeth, 41:21
 - George, 16:20, 37:33
 - Homer, 16:20
 - James, 41:18–19
 - John, 41:19–21
 - Laura, 41:20–21
 - Mary Anne, 41:21
 - Mary Jane (Smith), 41:18, 41:21
 - Maude. *see* Farmer, Maude (Patterson)
 - Mildred, 41:19
 - Phyllis, 25:17
 - William, 16:20
 - Mrs., 16:20, 25:26
- Patterson house, 16:20–21
- Patterson's cow crossing, 15:33
- Patterson farm, 41:19 *fig*, 42:29
- Patterson's General Store, 14:17, 14:19, 16:20, 26:12
- Patterson's stage coach, 11:20
- Patterson Road, 41:21
- Patterson's Point, 16:19
- Patteson
- Godfroy, 11:4–6, 11:9, 11:14, 18:1, 19:10, 20:15, 20:18
 - Joan, 11:4–6, 11:8, 11:9, 11:14, 18:1, 18:2, 18:4, 19:10, 20:15, 20:17, 20:18
 - John C., 18:1, 18:2
- Patton, George, 34:21 *fig*
- Paugan Dam
- built on bedrock, 29:41
 - construction of, 6:23, 10:13, 17:10, 17:37 *fig*, 21: Front cover, 21:44 *fig*, 21:Cover *fig*
 - cost of building, 12:12, 21:38–40
 - crossing of, 17:38, 18:v, 22:4
 - farmers and, 8:6
 - and flooding of Gatineau River, 9:12, 17:36–39, 37:31, 37:33–34
 - power transmission line from, 21:36–37
 - prosperity resulting from, 45:26
 - and rebuilding of Gendron Bridge, 23:46–47
 - refurbishment of, 21:43–44
 - significance of, 40:42
 - transmission line from, 21:36–37
- Paugan Falls, 5:23, 6:23, 16:1, 21:36, 37:31, 45:54 *fig* – 56 *fig*
- Paugan Falls Canoe Works, 29:27–29
- Paugan Hill, 29:25
- Paugan Inn, 3:22, 8:15, 25:3, 46:46 *fig*
- Paugan keep-over, 15:18
- The Paugan Falls* (painting), 42:72 *fig*
- Paul Allen Memorial Trophy, 34:16
- Pawley
- family, 26:4, 26:5–6
 - Cathy, 26:4, 31:20
 - Kim, 26:4
- Pawley Road, 29:42
- Payne
- Cyril, 31:33, 31:35, 31:37, 31:38–40, 31:39 *fig*
 - Gladys (Cross), 31:30 *fig*, 31:30–40, 31:39 *fig* journal, 31:30–40, 31:33 *fig*
- Peacock, Doug, 29:25
- Pearse, Bob, 10:2
- Pearson
- descendants, 38:Back cover *fig*
 - family at Harrington Lake, 38:5–8
 - great-grandchildren, 38:13 *fig*
 - Anne, 38:6 *fig*, 38:7, 38:7 *fig*, 38:10
 - Doris Louise (Gorges), 7:14
 - Fred, 38:11
 - Geoffrey, 38:1–6, 38:4 *fig*, 38:6 *fig*, 38:9–11, 38:Back cover *fig*, 44:95, 44:95 *fig*, 44:100, 46:74
 - Harry A., 7:14
 - Hilary, 38:4 *fig*, 38:6 *fig*, 38:7, 38:7 *fig*, 38:9
 - Katharine, 38:4 *fig*, 38:6 *fig*, 38:7, 38:7 *fig*, 38:11
 - Landon (Mackenzie), 46:74
 - at Burnett, 38:3–6, 38:9–10
 - and family, 38:6 *fig*, 38:Back cover *fig*
 - Mary Macdonald and, 44:93–94, 44:97 *fig*, 44:99 *fig*
 - Lester Bowles "Mike"
 - Bob Phillips and, 30:2
 - with family, 38:6 *fig*, 38:7 *fig*
 - funeral, 38:11–12, 38:12 *fig*
 - grave at MacLaren Cemetery, 5:10, 37:3
 - at Harrington Lake, 38:Front cover *fig*
 - letter to Barry Wilson, 37:5, 37:6 *fig*
 - Mary Macdonald and, 44:91, 44:93–94, 44:94 *fig*, 44:100–101
 - Nobel Peace Prize, 38:2, 38:4
 - and ruins at Kingsmere, 11:5
 - Smart family and, 44:59
 - Stan Healey and, 30:30

- Maryon (Moody), **38:1–12**, **38:6 fig**, **38:11**, **44:94 fig**
Michael, **38:6 fig**, **38:7**, **38:7 fig**, **38:9–10**
Patricia L. *see* Hannah, Patricia L. (Pearson)
Pearson cottage at Burnett, **38:10 fig**, **38:Back cover fig**
Pearson flag, **37:3 fig**
peaveys, **15:3**, **15:36**, **34:41–42**
Pe[s]che Mills, **35:15**
. *see also* MacLaren’s grist mill
Peck
Joey, **12:12**, **49:22**
Patty (Fleming), **49:28 fig**
Peel Street, **14:2**
Peerless Hotel
1898 listing of hotels, **7:26**, **25:5**
party at, **31:33**
photo ca 1919, **46:62 fig**
pre-1927 photo, **1:6 fig**
summer visitors at, **46:59**
Wilson family and, **3:23**, **25:7**, **27:39**
Peggy Brewin Cooperative Nursery School, **42:91**
Peifer, Mary. *see* Tenasco, Mary (Peifer)
Pelissier, Ed, **14:25**
Pelissier, Lac. *see* Lac/Lake Pelissier
Pelissier caves, **10:11**
Pelissier post office, **17:29**
Pelletier
family, **8:19**
David, **19:18**, **19:21**
Gilles, **19:20**
Pat, **19:21n14**
Susan, **19:21**
Dr., **12:4**
Pembroke Electric Company, **15:22**
Pemichangan, Lac/Lake. *see* Lac/Lake Pemichangan
Pendleton Aerodrome, **34:7**, **34:12**
Penguin Hill, **39:41**
Penguin parking lot, **26:21**, **26:22**, **34:14**
Penguin Picnic Field, **26:22**, **39:41**
Penman, Ethel. *see* Hope, Ethel (Penman)
Pennie
Archie, **22:11 fig**, **26:31 fig**, **30:34 fig**, **31:24 fig**, **31:25 fig**
Barbara, **23:23**, **26:31**
Patsy, **23:21 fig**
Sheena, **20:42 fig**
“Pennies for Palliative Care,” **46:100**
Pennock, Earl, **9:3**
pensions, **20:38–39**
Peqanoque River, **48:50**
. *see also* Pickanock
Percy
Dorothy, **42:31 fig**
Louise. *see* Beattie, Louise (Percy)
Perguatina (Eardley Escarpment), **46:4–5**
Perkins
E. J. “Perk,” **32:2–3**
Lyman, **24:11–12**
Perkins axes, **20:41**
Perkins Mills, **28:36**, **28:41**
Perley, W. G., **23:29**
Perras, Jean, **36:26**
Perras railway station, **24:44**
Perrault
Jean-Baptiste, **46:1**
Pierre, **35:32**
Perrier, Daniel, **39:71 fig**
Perron, Colette, **18:38**
Perry, B., **32:8**
Pettapiece, Hubert, **33:1–2**
Pew, Ethel, **21:20**
Pfeiffer, Harold, **43:62**
Pharand, J. Arthur, **19:30**
Philemon Island, **9:16–17**
Philemon Wright High School
current photo of, **44:56 fig**
first year challenges of, **44:46–57**, **44:48 fig**, **44:49 fig–50 fig**, **44:53 fig–54 fig**
first yearbook, **44:49 fig**
location of, **44:49–50**, **44:57 fig**
Philippe
Émile, **31:11**
Florence (Ramsay), **31:11**
Philippe, Lac. *see* Lac/Lake Philippe
Phillips
grandchildren of Bob and Mary Anne, **30:5**
Brigid. *see* Janssen, Brigid (Phillips)
Jennifer, **30:5**, **40:63 fig**, **40:64**, **40:74**
Margaret, **30:5**, **40:63 fig**, **40:74**
Mary Anne (Cochrane), **30:2**, **30:5**, **40:59**, **40:61 fig**, **40:62 fig**, **40:63 fig**, **40:66**, **40:74**
Robert A.J. “Bob,” **10:10**, **11:8–9**, **23:7**, **23:47**, **30:Cover fig**, **30:1 fig**, **30:1–5**, **30:3 fig**, **40:58–74**, **40:61 fig**, **40:62 fig**, **40:73 fig**, **41:72n2**, **41:75–76**
Roy, **38:22**
Mrs., **11:8–9**
Phillips property, **38:23 fig**, **40:75 fig**
Phillips Island, **27:38n10**, **40:66**
phlogopite, **24:21**
. *see also* mica mines

Phoenix, Harry, **29:32**
phosphate mines
 Boyd's, **25:39–40**
 Buckingham, **24:16–17, 24:21, 24:24, 27:31**
 Chelsea, **25:34–40, 25:37 fig**
 closing of, **24:21**
 on farms, **48:7–8**
 Gatineau-Lièvre region, **10:16, 24:26 fig**
 location of, **25:35 fig, 25:37 fig**
 McGregor Lake, **24:22**
 Ottawa County, **41:Back cover fig**
 ownership of, **25:32**
 Poltimore, **27:31**
 in West Hull (map), **48:9 fig**
 West Hull (municipality), **25:31–43**
phosphate prices, **25:41**
phosphoric acid, **24:27**
Phosphoric Acid Reduction Plant, **2:20 fig, 2:21**
phosphorus production, **24:24–28**
phosphorus sesquisulphide, **24:27**
photography, aerial, **27:33–40, 27:34 fig**
 equipment used in, **27:37–38**
Pic II (tugboat), **41:14 fig**
Picard
 family, **35:3**
 Archie, **48:47 fig, 48:49**
 Elizabeth (Lowell), **48:47 fig**
 Lily, **48:47 fig**
Piché
 Alain, **36:41**
 Dawn, **35:20, 42:92, 45:69 fig**
 Maggie. *see* Wills, Maggie (Piché)
 René, **45:69 fig**
Pickanock, **26:37–38, 40:29**
 general store, **48:14 fig, 48:14–15**
 origin of name, **48:50**
 post office, **48:15**
 robbery at, **48:14–24, 48:16 fig, 48:24 fig**
 . *see also* Gracefield; Pikonok; Wright; Wright
 (Township)
Pickanock (tugboat), **48:45–50, 48:46 fig, 48:47 fig,**
48:50 fig
Pickanock Hotel, **48:14 fig**
Pickanock Inn, **7:26, 21:18, 25:6, 40:29**
Pickanock/Picanoc River, **10:14**
Pickersgill, J. W., **20:21**
Pierce, Alfie, **6:22**
Pierce's ferry, **6:22**
Pigeon
 Martine, **47:66**
 Micheline, **47:66**
 Peter, **15:32**
 Ron, **47:66**
Piggott, David, **24:26**
Pigott
 Arthur, **16:3 fig**
 David, **16:3 fig**
 Jean, **16:3 fig, 47:5**
 John, **16:3 fig**
 Mary Jane, **16:3 fig**
Pike property, **39:26 fig**
Pike Lake, **24:34**
Pike Lake Road, **11:22, 29:44**
pike poles, **15:3, 15:36**
Pikonok
 Dixon painting of, **43:21 fig, 43:22 fig, 43:23 fig**
 . *see also* Pickanock/Picanoc
Pillai, Judy, **45:80 fig, 45:82 fig**
Pilon
 family, **35:3, 45:34**
 Bill, **46:43**
 Willy, **48:48–50**
Pinard, Fay, **41:15**
Pinault, Art, **8:22–23**
Pinault Hill, **26:23**
Pinchback
 Carrie (York), **8:3. see also** James, Carrie (York)
 John, **8:3**
pine corner, **15:21, 15:36**
Pine Hill, **8:22–23**
Pine Loop Road, **1:4, 4:2, 4:5, 39:63 fig**
 . *see also* Cross Loop Road; Loop Road
Pine Road, **4:2, 27:3, 29:17, 30:24, 42:56**
 cottages, **37:14–15**
 covered bridge, **20:1 fig**
 Ditchfield family on, **21:13**
 schools, **29:19, 32:33, 33:11, 33:11 fig, 33:11n1,**
33:12–13
Pinetor (house), **36:22, 46:95 fig, 46:96 fig**
Pineview Restaurant, **29:27**
Pinhey family, **5:21**
Pink
 family, **11:3, 32:12**
 Alexander, **19:16, 19:17–19**
 Catherine (McGechan), **1:8**
 Charles, **1:7–9**
 Emily (Olmstead), **19:19, 19:21**
 Henry, **1:9**

- Isabella. *see* McMaster, Isabella (Pink); Moffat[t], Isabelle (Pink)
- Isabella (Currie), 1:8
- Isabelle (Link), 19:18–19
- James, 1:7–8, 32:12
- Jennie Maude, 19:18
- Margaret. *see* Larmour, Margaret (Pink)
- Mary (Elliott), 1:8, 19:18
- Samuel, 1:7–9, 19:18
- Thomas Samuel, 19:18–19
- Pink family cemetery, 1:9, 18:20
- pink granite pegmatite, 48:4, 48:12, 48:12 *fig*
- Pink house, 19:16–23, 19:17–23, 19:20 *fig*, 19:22 *fig*
renovations to, 19:20–23
- Pink Lake
camping at, 27:10
Margaret Avison at, 40:32
mica mine near, 18:17
naming of, 1:9
Poy family at, 47:108
skiing at, 26:22
Strutt family at, 43:92
- Pink Lake Lodge, 26:22–23, 39:34–35
- Pink Lake Road, 43:79
- Pink Lake Ski Hill, 34:14
- Pink Lake Trail, 26:22, 39:34
- Pink Road, 1:9, 17:23, 18:11
- Pinnacle (hill), 21:8
- pioneer
cooking, 2:23–24, 3:6
life, 7:10–13, 10:23–25
remedies, 2:23–24, 3:6, 3:23, 10:9
- Pioneer Cemetery, Chelsea. *see* Chelsea Pioneer Cemetery
- Pipe Dream (ski trail), 39:42
- Piscatosine River, 23:18
- pitchblende, 30:32
- Place 1870, 31:34, 42:90
- La Place des Artistes Farrellton (PAF), 42:99
- Plaisance Provincial Park, 41:55
- Plan for the National Capital*, 30:15, 42:45
- Pleasant Valley Farm, 41:18 *fig*, 41:18–21, 41:19–20 *fig*
- ploughs, 11:25
- Plum Point, Newfoundland, 48:91 *fig*, 48:92 *fig*, 48:93 *fig*
- Plummer, Christopher, 35:29
- Plunket family, 45:3
- Plunkett
Bridget, 13:14
- Jack, 9:19
- Larry, 20:13
- Michael, 13:14
- pneumonia, 12:3
- Podehl
Cordula, 35:21
Martin, 31:21, 45:75
- poems, 35:35–42
“The Battle of Brennan’s Hill,” 48:40–43
“Big Fat Crow,” 40:57
“Boyhood Days,” 12: Back cover
“The Bridge Our Village Built,” 49:76–77
“A Dawn on the Lièvre,” 27:32
“Epitaph to Wilsons’ Ned Horse,” 35:37 *fig*
“Gatineau River centuries,” 45:49–50
“Gatineau Riverman,” 2:11
“The Gatineau Valley,” 49:37
“Heat,” 38:15–16
“The Hermit,” 14:13–14, 39:30
“Home to Beattie Point,” 42:37
“In Memoriam,” 45:85
“In the Woods,” 46:87
Is Truagh Gan Mis’ In M’Aladh, 45:3–4 *fig*
“The Kingsmere Road,” 39:45
“Living in Wakefield is Like Living in Heaven,” 49:71
“Longing,” 45:86 *fig*
“My Heroes,” 45:89
“Nicolas Gatineau,” 9:2
“Noon Light,” 46:88
“The Old Grey Horse and Sleigh,” 11:back cover
“The Old Iron Kettle,” 10:back cover
“On Antiques,” 13: Back cover
“One Man’s Family,” 35:40
“A Skier,” 39:46
“These Gatineau Hills,” 9: back cover
“Water and Worship,” 40:33
“W.L.M.K.,” 43:48
. *see also* songs
- Poet Tree (Wakefield), 49:77
- Poet’s Bench (Wakefield), 49:77–78, 49:78–79 *fig*
- poignée-de-main*, 4:19
- Point Comfort, 26:28, 26:30
furniture, 30:38
Gatineau Fish and Game Club at, 31:23–24
Gilmour and Company at, 31:27
sawmill, 30:36–40, 30:37 *fig*
- Pointe-Gatineau, 5:2–6
bridges, 5:5, 5:14, 5:16–17, 23:37

- Long Point Range, **46:9**
pointer (boat), **2:10 fig, 13:9 fig, 15:3, 15:29 fig, 15:37**
Poirier
 family, **24:31, 32:6**
 Adelard “Moose,” **24:30n3, 24:34**
 Eugene, **24:34**
 Ron, **32:4 fig, 32:8**
 W., **41:28**
Poirier store, **15:31**
Poitras, Aimé, **38:23**
A Policy for Harrington Lake, Gatineau Park, **42:47**
polio, **37:29**
Polonsky
 Carol. *see* Froimovitch, Carol (Polonsky)
 Philip, **39:67 fig, 39:68**
poltergeists, **10:9–10**
Poltimore
 Fred Hamilton and, **32:27**
 history of, **27:27–32**
 map of, **27:27 fig**
 origin of name, **27:30–31**
 photo of, **27:30 fig**
 telephone system, **3:19–20**
Pomeray, John, **2:14**
Pomeroy, John, **32:7 fig, 32:8**
Pont Chenier (Farrellton), **6:23**
Pontiac Bay Trading Post, **11:3**
Pontiac County, **14:7**
Pontiac Journal, **30:5**
Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway, **6:2, 6:6, 17:2, 43:64**
Poole
 family, **40:29**
 Mary Ann, **40:29**
 Nancy, **44:7n2**
 Patricia. *see* Lochhead, Patricia (Poole)
 William, **40:29**
Pooley, Henry, **26:33**
portable sawmills, **15:19**
Portage du Fort, tugboats at, **41:16 fig**
portages in log drive, **15:27–28**
Portland (Township), **27:28 fig, 27:29–30**
post offices
 awarding of franchises, **25:2**
 fires in, **17:31–33**
 Aylmer, **17:25, 127:28**
 Aylmer East, **17:34**
 Cantley, **17:29, 17:31, 24:30, 26:12**
 Cascades, **9:5, 17:28, 17:31, 31:33**
 Chelsea, **13:6, 14:2, 17:25, 17:28–29**
 Corrigan’s, **26:12**
 Duclos, **34:27, 34:29–31**
 Gatineau Fish and Game Club, **21:19**
 in Gatineau Valley, **17:25–26**
 in Gatineau Valley by 1900, **17:34–35**
 Halverson, **34:29**
 Holland Mills, **27:30**
 Hull, **17:23, 17:25, 17:28**
 interior of, **17:34 fig**
 Ironside, **17:26, 17:28, 17:32–33, 26:12**
 Kazabazua, **28:24, 28:28–29**
 Kingsmere, **11:14, 17:29**
 Kirk’s Ferry, **1:13, 17:26, 17:28, 17:30–31, 40:52, 40:54–55**
 Low, **17:25, 17:28, 18:6, 35:6**
 Lucerne, **17:29**
 Manitou, **37:34**
 Maniwaki, **15:32**
 Martindale, **21:34, 37:33**
 Masham, **17:30**
 Masham Mills, **17:30, 34:29**
 Meech Lake, **10:5**
 North Low, **37:34**
 North Wakefield, **17:25, 17:28, 17:30, 17:33**
 Old Chelsea, **11:3, 11:10–11**
 Pelissier, **17:29**
 Rupert, **17:30, 34:29**
 Simmons, **17:22 fig, 17:22–24**
 Six Portages, **40:30**
 Sixes Farm, **15:33, 38:35**
 Stag Creek, **25:2–3**
 Tenaga, **42:32**
 Venosta, **37:39**
 Wakefield, **8:2, 14:16, 17:25, 24:13**
 West Portland, **27:30**
 Wilson’s Corner, **17:29, 24:30**
 . *see also* mail; postal service
 postal regulations, **17:23, 17:26 fig**
 postal revenues, **17:28**
 postal service
 about, **17:25–36**
 frequency of deliveries, **17:28**
 history of, **17:25, 17:27–28**
 letter rates, **17:27, 17:35**
 . *see also* mail; post offices
 postcard albums, **31:1–7, 31:2 fig, 31:4 fig, 31:7 fig**
 postmasters/postmistresses
 at Cantley, **40:60**
 at Cascades, **31:33**

at Chelsea, **45:88**
 Duclos (hamlet), **33:29, 34:27, 34:31–32, 34:31n12**
 at Kingsmere, **27:10**
 at Kirk's Ferry, **20:24, 31:6, 40:54**
 salary of, **17:24**
 Simmons, **17:24**
 at Wolf Lake, **48:59, 48:73**
 potash, **11:24**
 potassium chlorate production, **24:24–26**
 Potter
 Barbara, **23:10**
 Michael, **36:22, 36:24 fig, 36:25**
 pottery studio, **42:89–102, 42:90 fig, 42:91 fig, 42:92 fig, 42:99 fig**
 Poulin, Father, **5:18, 7:3**
 Poultry Congress, **20:18**
 pound keeping, **26:15**
 Powell
 Bill, **23:20**
 A. E., **46:61 fig**
 A. W., **5:13**
 Power, Alice. *see* McGlashan, Alice (Power)
 Powers, Peter, **24:18, 24:21**
 Poy
 Adrienne. *see* Clarkson, Adrienne (Poy)
 Ethel May, **47:101, 47:106**
 Neville, **47:103, 47:106**
 William G., **47:101, 47:106**
 Poy property, **47:101 fig, 47:101–105, 47:107 fig**
 . see also Sobie property
 “practice pianos,” **39:5**
 Pratt, Maud. *see* Pritchard, Maud (Pratt)
 Pratt Reid glider, **34:11 fig, 34:11–12**
 Precambrian rock, **48:1**
 La première église Presbytérienne française de
 Masham, **33:25, 33:28 fig, 33:29, 33:34 fig, 34:31, 34:32**
 model of, **33:26 fig, 33:Front cover fig**
 service de réconciliation, **33:32 fig**
 Prendergast
 Captain, **10:14**
 James, **49:2**
 Prendergast Mills, **10:14**
 Prentiss
 family, **2:2–3, 40:26, 40:31**
 Alice, **40:26**
 George, **2:3, 29:6**
 Howard B., **11:3, 11:10–11, 11:24, 40:26, 42:17**
 Lottie, **2:3**
 Nettie, **2:3**
 Thomas Brigham, **12:16, 14:2, 47:63, 47:73**
 Mrs., **2:2–3**
 Prentiss house, **2:2, 40:25 fig**
 Presbyterian Church. *see* churches
 Presbyterian manse, Wakefield, **42:80 fig**
 preserves, **41:91 fig, 41:91–92**
 pressing gangs, **31:32**
 Pretty, Harold, **36:21**
 Prevost, Father, **4:7**
 Price, Iola, **21:24**
 priests. *see* clergy
 Prime
 Catherine. *see* Luke, Catherine (Prime)
 Edith, **48:51, 48:52 fig**
 Eric Jr., **48:53 fig, 48:60 fig**
 Eric Sr., **48:51, 48:53 fig**
 Prime cottage, **48:58 fig**
 airplane box, **48:56 fig**
 fireplace, **48:52 fig, 48:59 fig**
 ice house, **48:57**
 prime ministers of Canada, **16:4, 37:1 fig, 37:1–8**
 . see also individual prime ministers
Prime Minister's Residence Act, **42:49–50**
 Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, **7:23, 7:25, 48:40–41**
 Pritchard
 family, **2:13, 8:20–25, 11:18, 11:20, 28:24**
 Andrew, **8:21–22, 12:3–4, 17:1, 26:26, 27:24–25, 27:25n1, 28:24, 28:27**
 Ann. *see* Stevenson, Ann (Pritchard)
 Annie, **8:25**
 Archie, **17:20**
 Cal, **25:38n3**
 Clara, **43:53 fig, 43:54–55**
 Elizabeth Caroline. *see* Brown, Elizabeth Caroline (Pritchard)
 Frances Abigail. *see* Kenney, Frances Abigail (Pritchard)
 George, **20:13**
 Gerald Ian, **43:53 fig**
 Hilda, **43:53 fig**
 Ian, **43:57 fig**
 Jack, **8:25**
 James, **2:13, 12:17, 13:15, 20:5, 26:26, 27:25n1, 28:24**
 James “Big Jim,” **3:20, 8:25, 12:3–4, 12:5, 32:24**
 James N., **8:25**
 Jane, **8:5**
 Jane (Stenson), **43:54**
 Joey, **20:13**

- John, **28:24**, **43:54**
 Joseph, **13:15**
 Joseph A., **43:53 fig**, **43:53–54**
 Judith. *see* Kenney, Judith (Pritchard)
 Judith (Ferguson), **8:25**, **26:26**, **27:25n1**
 Lois, **43:57 fig**
 Margaret, **8:5**
 Margery. *see* Smith, Margery (Pritchard)
 Mary. *see* Irwin, Mary (Pritchard)
 Mary (Edey), **12:3–4**
 Mary (Moncreiff), **28:24**
 Maud (Pratt), **12:4**
 Russell, **43:53 fig**
 Dr., **13:20n15**, **17:7**
 Pritchard house, **43:54 fig**
 Pritchard's mills, **8:22**, **27:24 fig**, **28:24**
 Pritchard's store, **26:26**, **27:25**, **28:24**, **28:27**
 Pritchard & Andrews, **28:33**
 Pritchard Road, **9:18**
 Producers Dairy, **49:87**
 prohibition
 in Chelsea, **26:18**, **27:21**, **32:29–32**, **43:30**, **47:64–65**
 in lumber camps, **27:23**
 in Maniwaki, **15:32**, **27:22**
 petitions, **32:29 fig**, **32:29–30**, **32:31 fig**
 in Wakefield, **27:21–22**
 . *see also* alcohol laws; temperance
 Pronovost, Dean, **32:7 fig**
 Protestant Cemetery (Cantley). *see* Cantley United Cemetery
 Proulx
 Alex, **18:33**
 Edward, **24:12**
 Godfroid, **4:15**
 Joseph, **18:33**
 Levi, **18:32–33**
 Marguerite. *see* Sincennes, Marguerite (Proulx)
 Odile (Goyer dite Belisle), **33:39**
 Paul, **18:32–33**
 Sidonie. *see* Giroulx, Sidonie (Proulx)
 William, **33:39**, **33:41**
 Yvon, **23:49**
 Mr., **18:31–34**
 Mrs. (Gagnon), **18:34**
 Proulx dit Clément, Marguerite. *see* Sincennes dit Munro, Marguerite (Proulx dit Clément)
 Provincial Agronomist, **20:13**
 Provincial Department of Colonization, **20:3**
 Prud'homme
 family, **35:3**, **45:34**
 Alex, **26:12–13**
 Paul, **48:46 fig**
 Prud'homme farm, **35:27**
 Prud'homme Road, **6:20**, **25:30**, **41:59**
 Prum
 Chinda, **33:4**
 Marya, **33:4**
 Vanna, **33:4**
 Vitia, **33:4**
 pulpwood business, **3:5**, **15:12–13**, **34:42**
 Purvis family, **42:6 fig**
 "Push, Pull and Jerk" (train), **17:2**
 Pyke, M. M., **11:13**
Pythonga (tugboat), **41:15**
- Q**
 Quaile, J., **15:31**
 Quain
 family, **2:8–9**
 Redmond, **2:9**, **11:14**, **32:1–2**
 Miss, **42:4**
 Quain property, **39:2 fig**
 Qualman, Harry, **45:80 fig**, **45:81–83**, **45:82 fig**
 quarantine, **43:53**
 quartzite, **48:4**, **48:7 fig**, **48:12**
 Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Railway,
 4:8, **6:4**, **43:64–67**
Quebec Act 1774, **9:5**
 Quebec and Lake St. John Railway, **43:64**
 Quebec Community Newspapers Association, **30:4**,
 39:55 fig
 Quebec Geographic Board, **42:50**
 Quebec heaters, **37:12**, **37:24**
 Quebec language laws, **39:54–55**
 Quebec Metallurgical Industries (QMI), **30:49**
 Quebec Real Estate Brokers Act, **21:1**
 Quebec Streams Commission, **15:22**, **21:36**
 Queen's Medal, **6:14**, **16:17**
 Queen's Scarf of Honour, **1:2**, **6:12–18**, **6:13 fig**, **12:2**,
 16:16 fig, **16:17**, **28:13**
 Quigg, Thomas, **10:12**, **10:13**, **17:5**
 quilting, **9:15–16**
 Quince
 Clifford, **22:30 fig**, **31:17**, **31:18–19**, **31:21**
 Jo, **31:18–19**, **31:21**
 Wendy Ellen, **3:20 fig**
 Quinlan
 Aaron, **42:35 fig**

- Danny, **42:35** *fig*
 Katie (Benoit), **42:35**, **42:35** *fig*
 Madeleine “Maddy,” **42:35** *fig*
- Quinn
 family, **35:3**
 Denis, **5:10**
- Quipp
 Edgar K., **11:14**, **11:15**, **29:23–26**, **32:1**
 Genevieve “Gen” (Barrett), **11:14–15**, **29:23–25**
 Rosemary, **47:71**
 W. Gerald, **29:24**, **47:68**
- Quyón, **11:3**
 butter factory, **20:14**
 telephone system, **3:19**
- R**
- Rabb, Haddon, **12:4**
 Racicot, A. V. (Giroux), **33:30**
 Radapaw Ridge, **36:39**
Radisson and Groseilliers (TV series), **44:108**
- Radmore
 Calvin, **1:9**
 Emanuel, **1:9**
 G. E., **47:103**
 Jane (Moffatt), **1:8–9**
 Mary Jane “Jennie.” *see* Simmons, Mary Jane
 “Jennie” (Radmore)
- Raemac [Tennis] Courts, **25:17**, **25:20**, **42:37**
 RAF flight jacket, **36:21** *fig*, **36:21–25**
 raftsmen, **13:9** *fig*
 Ragged Chute, **15:29**
 Rail, Mario, **47:71**
 Rails to Trails movement, **47:14–15**
 railway stations
 architecture of, **24:41**, **43:63–76**
 end of, **24:44**
 flag stops, **12:18**, **24:41**, **24:42**
 location of surviving, **24:44**
 map of Gatineau Valley stations, **43:65** *fig*
 station agents, **10:2–3**
 Alcove, **6:22**, **12:17**, **22:9**, **30:42**, **42:7**, **43:69**, **43:70**
fig
 Aylwin, **12:17**
 Blue Sea Lake, **12:18**, **24:41–42**, **43:69**, **43:72** *fig*
 Bouchette, **12:18**
 Brennan, **24:44**
 Brennan’s Hill-Low, **12:17**
 Burbidge, **38:29**, **38:29** *fig*, **43:69**, **43:70** *fig*
 Burnett, **12:17**
 Cascades, **12:17**, **24:41**, **24:44**, **43:69**, **43:69** *fig*,
43:76, **47:16–21**
 Chelsea, **1:4**, **1:10**, **2:2–3**, **2:7**, **4:7** *fig*, **12:16**, **12:16**
fig, **39:37**, **39:37** *fig*, **42:15** *fig*, **43:66** *fig*, **43:67**
 Clemow, **24:44**
 Ellard, **24:42**, **24:44**
 Farm Point, **12:17**, **24:44**, **43:69**, **43:71** *fig*, **43:76**
 Farrellton, **3:17**, **6:22**, **12:17**
 Gleneagle-Kirk’s Ferry, **12:17**
 Gracefield, **3:8**, **10:2–3**, **10:3** *fig*, **12:17**, **17: Cover**
fig, **24:41**, **43:67**, **43:68** *fig*
 Hotels and boarding houses convenient to, **7:26**
 Ironside, **5:16**, **12:16**
 Kazabazua, **12:17**, **43:67**, **43:68** *fig*
 Kirk’s Ferry, **6:20**, **24:43**, **34:20**, **43:74** *fig*
 Larrimac, **12:17**
 Lordsvale, **24:44**
 Low, **24:41**, **43:67**, **43:67** *fig*, **43:76**
 Maniwaki, **12:18**, **15:32**, **24:41–42**, **43:69**, **43:73** *fig*
 Masson (Buckingham Junction), **43:67**
 Messines, **12:18**, **24:41**, **43:69**, **43:70** *fig*
 New Lismore, **24:43**
 Orlo, **24:44**
 between Ottawa and Gracefield, **21:18**
 Perras, **24:44**
 Rockhurst-Wakefield, **6:21**, **12:17**
 Tenaga, **12:17**, **14:3**, **24:42**, **42:20** *fig*
 Tenaga flag station, **43:72** *fig*
 Venosta, **12:17**, **24:41**, **24:44**, **43:63** *fig*, **43:64** *fig*,
43:67, **43:76**
 Wakefield, **10:2**, **23:8**, **24:41**, **24:44**, **35:10**, **43:66** *fig*,
43:67, **43:76**
. see also flag stations; *specific locations*
 railway track, Dixon painting of, **43:15** *fig*
 railway travel, **37:10**
 railways
 accidents, **17:5–6**, **17:7**
 charters, **6:2**
 deputation to Quebec Legislature, **4:7–8**, **6:2**
 first railway in Gatineau Valley, **1:14**, **4:21**, **13:11**
 frequency of trains, **12:9**
 inspection of, **17:8–9**
 land grants for, **6:3**
 rerouting of, **10:2**, **40:51–52**, **40:52** *fig*
 and snow, **32:16–18**
 stock pens, **10:2**
 subsidies for, **4:7**, **6:4**, **37:6**
 train arrivals in Chelsea, **2:3**
 washouts, **17:4**, **17:5**, **17:7**

- wyes, **10:2**
- Atlantic Railway Company, **23:35**
- Canada Atlantic Railroad (CAR), **23:30**
- Canadian National Railway (CNR), **4:12, 17:2, 19:46, 23:30**
- Canadian Pacific Railway (CPR), **1:4, 2:7, 4:6, 6:6, 11:21, 12:16, 14:20, 15:30, 21:39, 24:41, 32:16–18, 38:19, 42:6**
- Canadian Pacific Railway (CPR) Lachute Subdivision, **43:67**
- first railway in Gatineau Valley, **47:1–2**
- Gatineau Valley Railway, **17:5, 45:26**
- Hull-Chelsea-Wakefield Steam Train, **47:1–15**
- Intercolonial Railway, **6:2**
- Low, **37:33**
- Montreal and Sorel Railway, **43:64**
- Montreal and Western Railway, **43:64**
- North Shore line to Montreal, **43:67**
- Ottawa, Northern and Western Railway, **6:6, 43:64**
- Ottawa and Gatineau Valley Railway (O&GV), **3:17, 4:6–8, 5:5, 6:2–7, 10:3 fig, 10:12, 11:19, 12:16, 17:1–4, 20:37, 24:41–44, 25:5, 35:8, 37:2, 37:4, 37:6, 38:19, 43:63–67**
- Ottawa-Maniwaki, **37:39**
- Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway, **6:2, 6:6, 17:2, 43:64**
- Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Occidental Railway, **4:8, 6:4, 43:64–67**
- Quebec and Lake St. John Railway, **43:64**
- Stag Creek train wreck, **10:12–13, 17:5–6**
. see also trains; specific companies, e.g. Hull-Chelsea-Wakefield Steam Train
- Rainey, Elizabeth “Eliza.” *see* Maxwell, Elizabeth “Eliza” (Rainey)
- raising bees (building), **21:7–8**
- Ramokoba, Magdeline, **46:103 fig**
- Ramsay
 family, **30:20, 35:3**
 Florence. *see* Philippe, Florence (Ramsay)
 Martha, **48:49**
 Reno, **10:13, 17:39**
 Thomas, **10:13, 17:37**
- Ramsay property, **10:13, 17:36 fig, 17:37–38**
- Ramsay Point, **30:20**
- Ramsay Road, **29:42, 30:20, 42:38**
 Maxwell cottage on, **47:26, 47:27 fig**
- Ramsay-MacDiarmid farm, **48:36**
- Ramsay’s Crossing, **30:20, 30:22, 47:25–26, 47:42 fig**
- Randall, Robert, **3:10–14**
- Rapide des Eaux, **30:35**
- Rapides des Chats, **3:7**
. see also Chats Lake
- Rapides-Farmer Dam. *see* Farmer’s Rapids Dam
- rare earth elements, **48:1, 48:12**
- Rask, Deirdre, **45:70 fig, 45:82 fig**
- Rat Lake, **21:16**
- Rathwell, Linda. *see* Morrison, Linda (Rathwell)
- rationing, **22:1–3, 22:2 fig, 31:37**
- Ray, Gail, **26:40**
- Raymond
 C. D., **33:39**
 Eva, **33:39**
- RCMP* (TV series), **35:30–32, 44:108**
- Read
 James, **26:18**
 Penny Duguid, **46:77**
- real estate industry
 Gatineau hills, **21:1–5**
 licensing in, **21:1**
 property surveys, **21:4**
- Rebellion Losses Bill 1849, **9:17**
- Rebellion of 1837, **4:16–17**
- Reboul, Father, **4:20**
- Reciprocity Treaty of 1854, **19:27**
- Recollections of Early Days in the Gatineau Hills*, **44:31–33**
- Recreation Association of Chelsea Island, **14:23, 27:2, 42:7–8, 42:10**
- Recreational Trails Landscape, **39:42**
- Red Bay, Labrador, **48:90 fig, 48:92 fig**
- Red Cross, **36:27, 36:29**
- Reford
 Elsie, **47:91**
 Michael, **19:35**
 Robert, **47:91**
- reforestation, **15:23**
- Regal Heights, **39:21–26, 39:23–26 fig**
- regattas
 Gatineau River Yacht Club, **27:15–16**
 Larrimac Golf Club, **9:25, 25:16**
 Meech Lake, **37:28–29**
 Tenaga, **42:25**
- regiments
 2nd Canadian Division, **12:13–14**
 2nd Special Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, **16:17**
 28th Saskatchewan Rifles, **21:2**
 42nd Battalion, Royal Highlanders of Canada, **49:60**

- 43rd Regiment Ottawa and Carleton Rifles, **6:13**, **7:23**, **8:3**, **16:17**, **19:18**, **48:40–41**
- 73rd Battalion, Canadian Infantry, Royal Highlanders of Canada, **49:57**
- 100th Regiment of Foot, **11:16–18**
- Black Watch Highlanders Reserve Forces, **22:27**
- Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa, **6:13–14**, **6:16**, **42:41 fig**
- Cape Breton Highlanders, **22:16**
- Garrison Regiment of Ottawa. *see* 43rd Ottawa and Carleton Rifles
- Hull and Templeton Militia, **1:7**
- Light Brigade, **5:7–10**
- Number 2 Ottawa Field Battery, **48:40–41**
- Ottawa Field Battery, **7:23**, **48:40–41**
- Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, **7:23**, **7:25**, **48:40–41**
- Royal Canadian Airforce Women's Division (RCAF WD), **22:6**, **22:7 fig**
- Royal Canadian Regiment, **6:16**, **30:4**, **36:30**
- 2nd Special Battalion, **16:17**
- Royal Engineers, **8:13**
- Wakefield Infantry Company, **6:8**
- Regina Five, **46:67**, **46:75**
- Reid
- family, **6:21**, **20:26 fig**, **21:7**, **43:v**
- Ada Almira (Brown), **16:5–10**, **16:6 fig**, **33:24**, **40:46**, **40:52**, **43:v**
- autograph book of, **16:11–14**, **16:14 fig**
- notebook of, **16:7–10**, **16:9 fig**
- Anna, **28:7**
- Arthur, **1:11**, **1:15**, **17:19–21**, **18:23**, **20:25n13**, **25:21**, **31:5**, **40:46**, **40:47 fig**, **40:50**, **48:30 fig**
- Benjamin, **31:5**
- Bertha. *see* McConnell, Bertha (Reid)
- Bertha "Bunny" (Moore), **49:36**
- Bill, **49:36**
- C. N., **41:60**
- Cecil, **18:23**, **40:46–47**, **40:47 fig**
- Charles Howard, **9:4**, **16:5**, **18:22–23**, **25:24**, **40:46**, **40:49**, **40:50**, **40:52–54**
- Charlie, **20:25n13**, **20:29**, **25:20**, **32:32**, **43:v**
- Dorothy. *see* Craig, Dorothy (Reid)
- Elizabeth, **28:7**
- Ernest, **1:15**, **18:22–23**, **18:23**, **18:25–26**, **25:20**, **30:42**, **40:46–47**, **40:47 fig**, **43:v**
- Escott, **38:11**
- George, **31:5**
- Harold, **25:26**, **33:19**, **33:21**, **40:54 fig**
- Howard, **18:23**, **31:38**, **40:46–47**, **40:47 fig**, **40:49**, **40:55**
- Jacob, **40:54 fig**
- James, **26:12**
- James Allan, **28:7**
- Jenny. *see* Giles, Jenny (Reid)
- Jim, **40:54 fig**
- John, **12:5**, **14:16**, **35:16**
- Levi, **6:22**, **28:7**
- Lucy (Wright), **17:21**, **20:23**
- Margaret, **25:26**
- Margaret (McCorkell), **31:13 fig**, **31:14**
- Mary (Aylwin), **17:21**, **31:3**, **31:5**, **32:32**
- Maud. *see* Brown, Maud (Reid)
- Mitchell, **40:54 fig**
- N. (Rev.), **4:7**
- Ned, **20:25n13**
- Norma, **48:30 fig**
- Norman, **1:11**, **1:14**, **17:21**, **20:24–25**, **31:1**, **31:5**, **40:46**
- school taxes, **33:16 fig**
- stock and equipment of, **20:25 fig**
- Robert Andrew, **49:95**
- Siiri "Sara," **1:13**, **18:22**, **18:23**, **18:25–26**, **25:20**, **30:42**, **39:49**, **43:v**
- Siiri "Sara" (Luukkonen), **48:30 fig**
- Teddy, **28:10**
- Thomas, **1:15**, **17:21**, **20:23**, **26:12**, **31:1**, **31:5**, **40:46**
- land deed of, **20:22 fig**
- Tom, **42:59 fig**, **45:69 fig**
- William, **1:13**, **17:30–31**, **20:24**, **31:6**
- Reid's farm (Aylwin), **12:10**
- Reid's farm (Kirk's Ferry)
- barns, **40:51 fig**
- description of land grant, **20:23–24**
- expropriation of, **40:50**
- flooding of, **40:49–54**
- map of, **40:50 fig**
- picture ca 1895, **20:26 fig**
- remains of stables, **40:54 fig**, **40:55**
- Reid's ferry, **6:21**, **6:22 fig**
- Reid's store (Gracefield), **28:38**
- Reid's store (Kirk's Ferry)
- about, **18:21–26**
- account, **18:24 fig**
- Art Mantell and, **39:49**
- construction of, **40:53**
- Gatineau Echo* (newspaper) ads, **9:4**

Harley Selwyn's honey at, **36:40**
 location of, **40:55**
 Pat Evans and, **26:5**
 photo ca 1928, **18:22 fig, 40:53 fig**
 Reid Road, **25:20, 41:44n1**
 Reilly
 family, **11:20**
 W. H., **4:22**
 Reinecke, Leopold, **30:46**
 Reinthaler
 Carole, **45:70 fig**
 Franz, **45:70 fig**
 relief men, **31:35**
 remedies, **18:15**
 Remembrance Day, **22:26, 30:4, 36:26, 36:30, 49:65**
 fig, 49:66
 Renaud
 family, **4:15**
 Ben, **25:30**
 Diane, **31:16–17, 31:17 fig, 31:21**
 Stan, **29:26**
 Renault, Harry, **42:8 fig**
Report on Master Plan for the Development of
Gatineau Park, 30:15–16, 42:45
 reserve at Rivière Désert, **4:16, 4:19, 16:23–24, 24:9,**
 40:2–3
 Reside, Betty, **8:10**
 Reynolds, Janet (Young), **31:10, 31:14**
The Ribbon of Blue (painting), **42:76**
 Ricard, Raphael, **47:50**
 Rice
 family, **45:3**
 Bridget. *see* Fitzgerald, Bridget (Rice)
 Isaac, **13:15**
 Patrick, **13:15**
 Sylvester, **13:15**
 Richard, Maurice, **21:24**
 Richards
 Bill, **34:16–17**
 Keith, **34:17**
 Margaret, **34:16–17**
 Richardson
 Ken, **6:12**
 Nelson & Mrs., **8:10**
 Richelieu, Cardinal, **24:1, 24:3, 24:3 fig**
 Richens
 Allan, **26:4, 26:20 fig, 27:14–15, 27:18**
 Joyce, **27:18**
 Rickard, Clinton, **16:23, 16:25–26**
 Ricker [Richer], Lois. *see* Wright, Lois (Ricker)
 Rideau Canal, **3:8, 8:13, 13:10**
 Rideau Hall, **4:2, 10:20**
 Rideau Military Post, **3:8**
 Rideau Trail Association, **47:100**
 Ridge Road, **11:11, 26:21–22, 29:22, 30:11, 37:25,**
 39:37–38, 44:3, 44:22–23, 44:26, 45:2–3
 Riel
 family, **38:19**
 Adelaide. *see* Knight, Adelaide (Riel)
 Celima. *see* Knight, Celima (Riel)
 Rielly
 Eliza (Magee). *see* Rielly, Eliza (Magee)
 John, **49:95**
 Riffon, Norval, **29:25**
 Ringsdorf, Fritz, **33:1**
 Riordan & Company, **15:1, 19:29, 40:41**
 Ritchie, Bob, **10:2**
 Rivard
 A. F. (Rev.), **33:30, 33:40**
 Lucile E., **33:30**
 River Desert. *see* Rivière Désert
 river drives, **15:3–4, 15:25–30, 34:41, 34:41 fig**
 camp, **34:43 fig**
 river hogs, **15:3**
 River Lettince, **24:2, 24:8**
 River Road
 Alcove, **6:22**
 Cascades, **30:22, 30:41, 31:32–33**
 Fairbairn family, **28:21**
 Farm Point, **25:7**
 and flooding of Gatineau River, **9:11, 9:13**
 landslides, **29:42**
 Wakefield, **24:15, 26:25, 26:27 fig, 31:8, 35:19**
 rivermen
 at Chelsea Dam chute, **41:4 fig, 41:6 fig**
 and flooding of Gatineau River, **9:11, 9:15**
 and “The Sweep,” **1:5**
 . *see also* boom men
 Riverside Drive, **4:2, 26:25, 32:25, 35:20, 43:53**
 Riverside Hotel, **7:26, 25:5**
 Rivière Désert
 about, **15:30–32**
 Algonquin First Nation reserve at, **4:16, 4:19, 16:23–**
 24
 demographics of, 1920s, **15:30–31, 15:31**
 Gilmour company farm at, **19:28**
 logging at, **34:37**
 road to, **37:35**

stores, **28:21**
 telephones at, **3:21**
 . *see also* Désert River; Desert Village; Maniwaki
 Rivière Diable, **15:17**
 Rivière Gens de Terre, **3:4, 15:18**
 Rivière-au-Désert. *see* Rivière Désert
 RMS *Missanabie*, **49:57**
 road monkeys, **15:3, 15:37**
 roads, **1:23**
 “blue clay cut,” **37:39, 37:40**
 ice roads, **12:9**
 and logging, **15:3**
 macadamized roads, **1:12, 1:14, 18:6, 19:27**
 maintenance of, **27:18**
 to Maniwaki, **3:2, 17:9**
 photo ca 1910, **32:26 fig**
 roughness of, **3:4**
 taxpayers’ responsibilities for, **18:16**
 tote roads, **15:37**
 in West Hull (municipality), **26:15**
 in winter, **6:23–24, 17:10–13, 17:23**
 l’Ancre, Chemin de, **41:7**
 Anchor Road, **41:7**
 Autoroute 5, **25:2 fig, 25:3 fig, 29:34–37, 29:36 fig, 29:42, 29:43 fig**
 Autoroute 50, **30:45**
 Aylmer Road, **1:23, 5:12, 17:1**
 “back road” (Low to Kazabazua), **37:31–41**
 Baillie Road, **34:8**
 Barnes Road, **11:14, 14:11, 39:2 fig, 39:11, 39:22, 43:78**
 Bate Road, **39:2 fig, 39:11**
 Beamish Hill, **29:25, 34:14–18, 34:16 fig**
 Benedict Street, **19:16**
 Beurrerie Road, **39:64 fig**
 Blackburn Road, **1:11**
 Borough Road. *see* Burrough Road
 Britannia Road. *see* Aylmer Road
 Brown Road, **25:26, 34:22**
 Burnside Avenue, **43:53**
 Burrough Road, **37:17**
 Calumet Road, **30:36**
 Cameron Road. *see* Boulevard Mont Bleu
 Cantley Road, **24:29, 41:40, 41:70, 41:Front cover fig**
 Carman Road, **28:3**
 Cavernes, rue des, **24:31**
 Chelsea Road, **20:15**
 Church Road, **25:4**
 Church Street, Maniwaki, **20:40 fig**
 Cité des Jeunes Boulevard, **17:23, 19:23, 28:4**
 Cléo-Fournier Road, **33:31**
 Club Road, **30:20, 42:22, 42:26**
 Colbert Road, **42:89**
 Columbia Road. *see* Boulevard St-Joseph
 Connor Road, **41:38**
 Cook Road, **18:11, 19:33**
 Cowden Road, **27:3, 39:63 fig**
 Crescent Road, **42:22**
 Cross Loop Road, **4:2–6, 24:41, 29:17, 29:19, 30:24, 31:35, 33:11, 39:60**
 Daly Road, **36:20**
 Des Sables Street, **41:51**
 Deschenes Road, **17:23**
 Dolgin Road, **29:42**
 Drum Road, **25:20**
 Duclos Road, **41:30, 41:30 fig**
 Dunlop Road, **39:42**
 Eardley Road, **19:6**
 Echodale, **42:89**
 Eidelweiss Road, **6:21**
 Estacades, rue des, **40:76, 40:76**
 Ferry Road (Cantley), **1:12, 41:59, 41:Front cover fig**
 Fieldville Road, **7:8**
 Fleury Road, **27:18, 29:8, 36:39**
 Forest Hill Road, **25:38**
 Fortune Parkway, **44:3, 44:22**
 Fréchette Street, **19:16**
 Freeman Road, **25:22, 29:41**
 “front road” (Low to Kazabazua), **37:31–41, 37:36 fig**
 Gamelin Boulevard, **17:23**
 Gary Road, **25:14**
 Gatineau Avenue, **41:48, 41:51, 41:55**
 Gatineau Parkway, **39:30, 39:34, 42:45, 42:47, 43:80, 43:82, 43:92, 44:33. see also** Champlain Parkway
 Gleneagle Road, **25:19–20, 27:14–15**
 Granite, rue du, **19:23**
 “Gully Hill,” **12:14**
 Haycock Mine Road, **41:51**
 Hellard Road, **1:12–13, 6:20, 27:39**
 High Street (Chelsea), **14:2**
 Highway 11, **1:13, 8:21, 9:11, 17:11, 18:21, 19:4, 21:4, 25:3, 26:25, 29:34, 40:53, 40:53**
 Highway 105, **17:7, 17:11, 19:28, 25:3, 29:41, 37:32 fig, 42:20–21, 45:96**
 Highway 107, **30:35, 30:38, 30:40**

Highway 307, **24:29, 24:30, 40:60, 40:74, 41:40, 41:70, 41:Front cover** *fig*
 Hogan Road, **24:37**
 Hull to Maniwaki, **18:8**
 Iron Mine Road, **17:23, 18:20, 19:12–13**
 James Street, **32:26**
 Jenness Road, **30:17**
 Kelly Road, **22:4**
 Kennedy Road, **31:8–15, 31:9** *fig*
 Kingsmere Road, **11:14, 22:2, 25:40, 26:22–23, 29:26, 34:14, 36:19, 39:2** *fig, 43:77*
 Kirk's Ferry Road, **18:26**
 Lacharity Road, **37:39**
 Lac/Lake Bernard Road, **10:10, 36:41**
 Lac-Ste-Marie, Chemin de, **28:28, 37:32** *fig, 37:33, 37:35, 37:37*
 Lac-Ste-Marie Road, **28:28, 37:32** *fig, 37:33, 37:35, 37:37*
 Laing Road, **44:103**
 Lamarche Road, **41:51**
 Larrimac Road, **25:14, 25:17, 25:20, 34:24**
 Lauriault Hill, **10:6, 23:24, 34:14–15**
 Loop Road, **1:4, 4:2, 4:5, 39:63** *fig*
 Mac Lane, **42:31, 42:34, 42:36, 42:37**
 McAllister Road, **41:44**
 McCloskey Road, **11:11, 30:48, 37:23, 37:25**
 McCrank Road, **37:39**
 McDermott Street, **41:55**
 Macdonald Road, **10:11**
 MacLaren Road, **35:17**
 McLaughlin's Road, **37:39**
 Manse Road, **14:17, 26:25, 33:3**
 Martindale Road, **35:3, 37:31–41, 37:32** *fig, 37:36, 37:40*
 Meech Creek Road. *see* Cross Loop Road
 Meech Lake Road, **10:25, 22:2, 25:40, 29:18, 30:11, 35:27**
 Mill Road (Chelsea), **28:5–6, 29:6, 29:9, 33:6–7, 40:35** *fig, 40:43*
 Mill Road (Wakefield), **31:8, 35:9n1, 35:18**
 Mine Road (Cantley), **41:51**
 Mine Road (Chelsea), **14:4, 19:23, 28:4**. *see also* Cité des Jeunes; Iron Mine Road
 Mont Bleu, Boulevard, **19:12, 28:4**
 Mont Cascades Road, **41:39**
 Montée de la Source, **40:60, 40:60, 41:30**
 Montrose Road, **36:39n9**
 Moore Road, **43:78**
 Morris Road, **18:17**
 Mountain Road, **1:8, 10:24, 17:23, 19:31, 19:33, 19:35, 23:24, 34:2, 34:8, 34:14, 34:17–18, 43:84**
 Mountain Road (Alcove), **32:20, 32:22**
 Newcommon Road, **32:21, 32:22, 32:23**
 North Shore Road to Montreal, **5:12**
 North Street, **14:2**
 Notch Road, **1:23, 32:2–3, 34:17, 43:77, 43:79**
 O. Bertrand Road, **49:83**
 Ojai Road, **25:36, 27:15**
 Old Chelsea Road, **17:15, 26:16, 28:9, 29:10, 39:37** *fig, 42:18*
 Old Desert Road, **37:34–35**
 Old Fox Farm Road, **29:17**
 Padden Road, **4:23–24, 11:12, 14:2, 28:6**
 Patterson Road, **41:21**
 Pawley Road, **29:42**
 Peel Street, **14:2**
 Pike Lake Road, **11:22, 29:44**
 Pine Loop Road, **1:4, 4:2, 4:5, 39:63** *fig*
 Pine Road, **4:2, 20:1** *fig, 21:13, 27:3, 29:17, 29:19, 30:24, 32:33, 33:11 *fig, 33:12–13, 37:14–15, 42:56*
 Pink Lake Road, **43:79**
 Pink Road, **1:9, 17:23, 18:11**
 Pont, Chemin du, **27:27, 27:30** *fig, 27:30* *fig*
 Pritchard Road, **9:18**
 Prud'homme Road, **6:20, 25:30, 41:59**
 Ramsay Road, **29:42, 30:20, 42:38, 47:26, 47:27** *fig*
 Reid Road, **25:20, 41:44n1**
 Ridge Road, **11:11, 26:21–22, 29:22, 30:11, 37:25, 39:37–38, 44:3, 44:22–23, 44:26, 45:2–3**
 River Road, **6:22, 9:11, 9:13, 24:15, 25:7, 26:25, 26:27** *fig, 28:21, 29:42, 30:22, 30:41, 31:8, 31:32–33, 35:19*
 Riverside Drive, **4:2, 26:25, 32:25, 35:20, 43:53**
 road to the Manitou, **37:31–41**
 Robertson Road, **33:27**
 Rockhurst Road, **32:22, 34:1, 38:29, 45:58** *fig*
 Sainte-Élisabeth Road, **41:38**
 Ste-Elisabeth Road, **33:24**
 Saint-Raymond, Boulevard, **27:18**
 Saint-Pierre de Wakefield Road, **14:28**
 St. Andrew Road, **41:41, 41:68** *fig, 41:70, 41:74*
 St. Elizabeth Road, **41:47, 41:Front cover** *fig*
 St. Joseph Blvd., **5:21, 18:21, 19:4, 27:18, 29:41**
 St. Raymond Blvd., **27:18**
 Scott Road, **4:24, 14:2, 22:9, 25:4, 28:6, 29:44, 30:26, 32:3, 35:27, 42:18, 42:20–21**
 Selwyn Road, **25:21, 34:18, 34:26, 36:40**
 Sherrin Road, **25:34***

Simmons-Moffatt Road, **18:11**
 Southridge Road, **25:36**
 Station Road, **25:20, 42:30, 42:32–33, 42:37**
 St-Joseph, Boulevard, **5:12, 18:21, 19:4, 27:18, 29:41**
 Sully Road, **24:13, 24:15**
 Summer, Chemin, **40:66, 40:74, 40:76**
 Summerlea Road, **25:20**
 Swamp Road, **11:14, 27:8, 39:2 fig, 43:78**
 Townline Road, **24:34**
 Valley Drive, **23:2, 24:13, 26:25, 26:27 fig, 32:26–27**
 Vanier Road, **17:23**
 Vieux Désert Road, **37:34–35**
 Wakefield Heights Road, **23:44**
 Williamson Road, **27:15**
 Wright Street, **40:47**
 Roak family, **45:4n3**
 Robb
 Annie Birdsell “Birdie,” **3:22, 8:3, 14:16, 18:37, 21:29, 22:1, 47:96–98**
 James, **3:21, 12:5, 47:96**
 Judith (Stevenson), **47:96**
 Mary, **14:15 fig**
 Miss. *see* Moffat[t], Mrs. (Robb)
 Robb house, **42:Back cover fig**
 Roberge
 family, **38:19**
 Alfred, **38:20**
 Cordelia. *see* Knight, Cordelia (Roberge)
 Marie (Knight), **38:20**
 Robert
 Ginette, **47:72 fig**
 Liette, **39:58 fig**
 Paul, **45:69 fig, 45:70 fig**
 Roberts
 Anna (Brown), **44:3–4, 44:7–8, 44:8 fig–9 fig, 44:10, 44:12 fig–13 fig, 44:16 fig**
 Charles G. D., **39:15**
 Douglas, **39:10, 39:14**
 Goodridge, **26:37–38, 39:13 fig, 39:13–15**
 John A., **44:3 fig, 44:10, 44:13 fig, 44:16 fig**
 Marian (Willson), **2:22, 26:38**
 Roberts, Grace, **49:86**
 Robertson
 family, **8:18, 33:27**
 Bea (Lawson), **40:75**
 Daniel, **33:42**
 Gordon, **40:75**
 Hélène (Larche), **33:42**
 J., **4:8**
 James, **33:42**
 James (Rev.), **26:29**
 Joanne, **31:21**
 Lloyd, **35:29**
 Norman, **37:3, 38:11**
 . *see also* Robinson
 Robertson Road, **33:27**
 Robillard
 Claude, **25:30**
 Clifford, **45:44**
 Robinson
 family, **11:14**
 Alice, **33:39**
 Ann (Lytle), **33:27**
 Annie, **33:40**
 Archie, **33:40**
 Daniel, **33:42**
 Ed, **37:48**
 Elisabeth (Dotte), **33:39**
 Elizabeth, **44:96, 44:97 fig**
 Eloise, **33:42**
 Eloïse [Loïse] (Larche), **33:39–42**
 F. W., **5:26**
 H., **4:7**
 Hiram, **25:32, 25:33**
 Irwin, **33:40**
 Isaac, **33:40**
 James, **33:42**
 John, **33:27, 33:29, 33:39**
 Joseph, **33:40–41**
 June Hélène (Larche), **33:42**
 Maggie. *see* Martineau, Maggie (Robinson)
 Maria. *see* Larocque, Maria (Robinson)
 Mary, **33:39**
 Norman, **33:27, 33:29, 33:30–31**
 Norman Edward, **33:41**
 Sara, **33:40**
 Sara (Larche), **33:40–41**
 Thomas, **33:42**
 Violette, **33:42**
 Wally, **29:9**
 William, **33:29, 33:39–42**
 Mr., **20:31**
 . *see also* Robertson
 Robinson property, **39:2 fig**
 Robinson’s Point, **31:28, 31:29 fig**
 rock boats, **41:7**
 rock oil, **40:20, 40:20n2**

Rockhaven flag station, **12:18**
 Rockhurst flag station, **43:74**
 Rockhurst Hill (Wakefield), **8:5, 26:24, 33:6–7**
 railway station, **6:21, 12:17**
 sliding in winter, **17:12**
 Rockhurst Road, **32:22, 34:1, 38:29, 45:58 fig**
 Roddick
 John, **15:33, 38:35**
 Thomas, **38:35n3**
 Roddick Lake, **15:34, 38:28 fig, 38:29, 38:33–34**
 . *see also* Grand lac Rond; Round Lake
 Roderick Percy Sparks Exhibit Hall, **35:34**
 Roe, Charlotte. *see* Munharvey, Charlotte (Roe)
 Rogan, Miss, **21:26**
 Roger Bontemps (club), **5:6**
 Rogers
 family, **6:21**
 John, **49:6 fig**
 Rolland, David, **1:18**
 rollers, **15:2, 15:37**
 “Rollway and Beginning of Long Trestle Bridge”
 (sketch), **41:47 fig**
 Roman Catholic Church. *see* churches
 Roman Catholic school (Upper Chelsea), **26:13, 26:18n2**
 romance, early settlers and, **45:25–26**
 Rompré, Louis, **35:23**
 Ronan family, **45:4n3**
 Rondeau
 François (Rev.), **33:39**
 Gilbert A. (Rev.), **33:30**
 Roney family, **45:3**
 Rooney
 family, **31:15, 31:21**
 Michael, **13:14**
 Patrick, **13:14**
 Robert, **42:83**
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., **47:89 fig**
 Roots, Charlie, **44:11 fig**
 rope tows, **29:24, 34:14, 34:16 fig**
 Rose
 Louis, **35:10**
 Pierre, **41:36**
 Wilhelm, **14:5**
 Ross
 David, **39:62–63**
 Di (Drury), **39:62–63**
 George, **48:30 fig**
 Grace, **48:30 fig**
 Noble G., **7:19**
 Mr., **4:8**
 Rostad, Wayne, **23:4, 45:98, 47:3**
 Roth
 Emilia Fuhr, **41:89**
 Sue. *see* McClelland, Sue (Roth)
 Rothchild, Max, **28:27**
 Rothchild’s store, **28:27**
 Rother, Gershon, **47:102 fig**
 Rouge River, **24:8**
 Rouleau
 David Gaston Francis, **36:21–25, 36:23 fig**
 Gertrude (Gisborne), **36:22–23**
 Honore Gaston, **36:22**
 round barns, **34:3**
 Round Lake, **38:28 fig, 38:29**
 . *see also* Grand lac Rond; Roddick Lake
 Rousseau’s store, **45:92**
 Roussy, Huguette (Narum), **45:69 fig–70 fig, 45:70–71, 45:75 fig, 45:76–77, 45:80 fig, 45:82 fig**
 Rowan’s Hotel, **7:26, 25:6**
 Rowe
 family, **42:6 fig, 42:24 fig**
 Tiny, **42:8 fig**
 Rowland family, **38:22, 38:23, 38:25**
 Rowley
 Helen. *see* Booth, Helen (Rowley)
 Roger, **6:17**
 Roy
 Anastase, **4:21, 15:31, 28:41**
 Arthur, **15:31**
 Elzébert, **5:4**
 Evangeliste, **30:35**
 James (Rev.), **32:19**
 Mr., **10:2**
 Roy & Roy (store), **15:31, 28:41**
 Royal Air Force Missing Research and Enquiry Service, **49:64–65**
 Royal Canadian Air Force (RCAF), **27:33–40**
 Royal Canadian Airforce Women’s Division (RCAF WD), **22:6, 22:7 fig**
 Royal Canadian Geographic Society, **48:94**
 Royal Canadian Regiment, **6:16, 30:4, 36:30**
 2nd Special Battalion, **16:17**
 Royal Commission of Inquiry on Education in the Province of Quebec, **44:46**
 Royal Engineers, **8:13**
 Royal Hotel, **7:26, 25:5**
 Royal Lake, **15:17**

- Royal Society of Canada, **14:28, 36:10, 36:14n6**
 Royal Train, **17:4**
 Ruby's Lunch, **34:17**
 Rudkins, Jemima, **6:11**
 rue des Cavernes, **24:31**
 rue des Estacades, **40:76**
 rue du Granite, **19:23**
 Ruest, Gilles, **47:5, 47:6 fig, 47:7**
 Rupert, **22:9**
 butter factory, **20:12**
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), **49:18 fig**
 post office, **17:30, 34:29**
 . *see also* North Masham
- Rusenstrom
 family, **26:29**
 Johnny, **31:31**
 Josh, **20:13**
- Rushton, Mabel (Cross), **31:33**
- Russel
 Colin, **41:3**
 Jardin, **41:3**
- Russel Brothers Ltd., **41:3, 41:11**
- Russell
 family, **7:10**
 Alexander Jamieson, **26:35**
 Jim, **10:13**
 John, **7:10**
 Richard, **7:10**
- Rutledge
 Anita, **23:4, 23:38, 46:98 fig, 46:99 fig, 48:80**
 Elizabeth, **35:21 fig, 35:22, 49:10**
 Elizabeth (Morton), **32:20, 32:22. see also** Dolan,
 Elizabeth (Morton); Newcommon, Elizabeth
 (Morton)
 Elizabeth (Stevenson), **19:36, 19:41 fig**
 Helen, **22:4–5**
 John Thomas, **32:20**
 Thomas, **32:20, 32:22**
- Ryan
 family, **2:9, 10:4, 11:14, 27:19 fig, 31:19, 38:20, 38:23**
 Bernice, **27:19 fig**
 Bill, **17:37**
 Clare, **31:19, 31:21, 42:55–56, 42:57 fig, 42:60**
 Denis, **29:11**
 Doug, **39:65–66**
 Ed, **14:11–12, 14:14, 27:19 fig, 32:32, 36:19, 47:81 fig**
 Edmund, **47:76, 47:81 fig**
 Frances, **27:19 fig**
 Fred, **30:5, 35:24**
 Gertrude, **27:19 fig**
 Harvey, **18:36–37, 29:14**
 Isobel "Lid" (Wadsworth), **14:11, 39:28, 39:30, 47:73, 47:76, 47:81 fig, 47:81 fig**
 John, **45:23 fig**
 Julie. *see* Wheelan, Julie (Ryan)
 Mae. *see* Dufour, Mae (Ryan)
 Michael, **11:11**
 Thelma (Craft), **3:21, 18:36–37, 29:14**
 Theresa (Mulvihill), **27:19 fig, 47:76, 47:80 fig, 47:80 fig**
 Tom, **42:53 fig, 42:53–54, 42:56, 42:58 fig, 42:60–61, 42:62 fig, 42:64**
 William, **47:74, 47:75, 47:76, 47:80 fig**
 William "Billy," **1:10, 14:12, 27:19 fig, 36:18–19, 39:29, 39:30, 47:80 fig**
 Mrs., **10:13**
 Ryan property, **39:2 fig, 39:22**
 Ryan Trail, **43:78 fig, 43:80**
 Ryan's hostel, **19:4**
 Ryan's sawmill, **27:20, 36:19**
 Ryan Tower, **39:39**
 Ryan's BP Station, **29:14, 31:33, 39:65**
 Ryanville, **17:37, 19:46, 38:19, 38:22, 45:2 fig**
 . *see also* Hincks Township; Lac/Lake-Ste-Marie
- S**
- sacks (logs), **41:7**
 sacred wampum belts, **40:3, 40:9, 40:12, 40:12 fig**
 Saddle Island, Red Bay, Labrador, **48:90 fig, 48:92 fig**
 sailing
 Dow's Lake, **27:16**
 Fraser-Harris, **30:6–10**
 Gatineau River Yacht Club, **27:14–18, 27:17 fig, 30:6–8**
 Meech Lake, **27:15**
 National Centennial Junior Sailing Championships, **27:17–18**
- Note: Names beginning with St. and Ste are filed as if they were spelled out, e.g. Saint and Sainte.*
- St. Joseph's Church (Upper Wakefield), **45:29**
 St. Alexander College, **1:17–21, 1:22 fig, 4:8–14**
 . *see also* Collège St-Alexandre
 St. Amour, Fred, **20:26**
 St. Andrew Road, **41:41, 41:68 fig, 41:70, 41:74**

Note: Names beginning with St. and Ste are filed as if they were spelled out, e.g. Saint and Sainte.

- St. Andrew's United Church (Cantley), **24:31**, **41:19**, **41:41**, **41:70**
- St. Camillus Roman Catholic Church (Farrellton), **7:21**, **7:23**, **9:22**, **11:22**, **12:17**, **13:19n4**
- St. Elizabeth Road, **41:47**, **41:Front cover fig**
- St. Elizabeth's Cemetery (Cantley), **24:32n5**
- St. Elizabeth's Roman Catholic Church (Cantley), **24:31**, **24:35–36**, **41:22**
- St. Francis of Assisi church (Wolf Lake), **48:55**, **48:68**, **48:69 fig**
- St. George's Anglican Church, **47:38 fig**, **47:38–39**
- St. Germain, P. E. (Rev.), **33:40**
- St. Jacques Hotel, **7:26**, **25:6**
- St. James Anglican Church (Hull), **1:7**, **5:20**, **7:14**
- St. James Cemetery (Hull), **1:20**, **34:34**
- St. Jean
family, **35:3**, **45:34**
Dan, **48:50**
- St. Jean store, **43:76**
- St. John-in-the-Wilderness Anglican Church (Aylwin), **12:10**
- St. John-in-the-Wilderness cemetery (Aylwin), **12:10–11**
- St. John's (St. Johannes') Church (Ladysmith), **14:5**, **14:7–8**
parsonage, **14:8 fig**
- St. Joseph Blvd., **5:21**, **18:21**, **19:4**, **27:18**, **29:41**
- St. Joseph's Mission, **13:14–15**, **13:18 fig**, **13:19n4**
- St. Joseph's School (Farrellton), **42:99**
- St. Laurent, Louis, **42:49**
- St. Martin Catholic Cemetery, **21:34**, **45:9 fig**, **45:25 fig**, **45:30 fig**, **45:32–34**, **45:33 fig**, **45:38**, **49:49 fig**
- St. Martin de Tours Church (Martindale), **45:28**, **45:29 fig**, **45:30 fig**, **45:31**, **45:31n4**, **45:33 fig**, **45:45 fig**, **46:43**, **46:44 fig**
- St. Martin parish, **45:31**
- St. Martin's of Martindale parish, **21:30**
- St. Martin's Roman Catholic Church (Martindale), **18:7**, **18:9**, **21:30**, **21:30 fig**, **21:34**, **37:33**
- St. Mary Magdalene Anglican Church (Chelsea), **1:12**, **6:25**, **25:22**, **25:26**, **31:6**, **47:32–34**, **47:34 fig**, **47:37–39**
outstations of, **25:22–23**
- St. Patrick's Home (Ottawa), **14:12**, **39:29**
- St. Patrick's Lake, **15:22**, **15:28**
log drive, **15:22**
transportation to and from, **15:22**
- St. Paul
Charles, **30:31–34**, **30:33 fig**
Clément, **30:31**
John, **30:31**
- St. Raymond Blvd., **27:18**
- St. Stephen's Anglican Church (Buckingham), **24:22**
- St. Stephen's Cemetery (Chelsea), **23:25**, **28:8**, **30:26**, **43:27**, **43:32**
- St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church (Chelsea), **2:6**, **2:8**, **2:15**, **4:24**, **7:2–7**, **11:11**, **39:37 fig**, **43:30**, **43:31 fig**, **45:69–70**, **45:75**, **45:79**
architecture, **7:3–6**, **7:5 fig**
centenary, **5:18**
Dixon painting of, **43:1 fig**
“Fabrique,” **7:2**
frescoes, **7:4**
history, **7:2–7**
parish, **7:6n2**
rectory, **43:32**, **43:33 fig**
renovations, **12:10**
- St. Stephen's School (Chelsea), **49:61–62**
- St. Stephen's School (Chelsea), **28:6**
. *see also* St. Étienne de Chelsea (school municipality)
- St. Camillus Cemetery, **49:49 fig**
- St-Denis, Daniel, **41:9**
- St-Étienne-de-Chelsea, **7:2**, **27:3n4**
claim against Tréau de Coeli, **43:34**
. *see also* St. Stephen's Church (Roman Catholic); St. Stephen's School (Chelsea)
- St-François-d'Assise, Église (Ottawa), **8:17**
- St-François-de-Masham, **19:6**
- St-François-de-Sales Church (Gatineau), corps de musique, **5:3–5**
- St-Jean de Wakefield School (Wilson's Corner), **24:30**
- St-Jean-Baptiste Day, **5:2–4**
- St-Jean-Baptiste Society, **5:4–5**
- St-Jean-Vianney, **29:38**
- St-Joseph, Boulevard, **5:12**, **18:21**, **19:4**, **27:18**, **29:41**
- St-Joseph River, **30:35**, **30:39 fig**
- St-Laurent, Christine, **45:80 fig**, **45:82 fig**
- St-Louis-de-Masham, **35:10**
- St-Pierre-de-Wakefield, **3:20**, **6:21**, **24:29**, **24:34**, **27:27**, **32:19**
- St-Pierre-de-Wakefield Road, **14:28**
- St-Raymond, Boulevard, **27:18**
- Sainte-Élisabeth Road, **33:24**, **41:38**
- Sainte-Marie, Buffy, **40:11 fig**

Note: Names beginning with St. and Ste are filed as if they were spelled out, e.g. Saint and Sainte.

Ste-Cécile-de-Masham, **3**:19–20, **3**:21

anniversary of parish, **4**:15

butter factory, **20**:12

church, **4**:15

hostel, **19**:1, **19**:6

Kennedy Road, **31**:8–11

. *see also* Masham

Ste-Cécile-de-Masham Catholic Church, **33**:25

Ste-Marie, Lac-. *see* Lac/Lake-Ste-Marie

Ste-Thérèse, **29**:27

Salisbury family, **35**:3

Salkeld, Helen, **44**:4 *fig*

Salway cottage, **42**:28

Samm, Patti, **45**:82 *fig*

sand pits, Cantley, **41**:68 *fig*, **41**:68–78, **41**:69 *fig*,
41:70 *fig*

Sanders

family, **42**:15 *fig*, **42**:24 *fig*

Agnes, **42**:10 *fig*

Frank, **42**:10 *fig*

Joe, **42**:10 *fig*

Paul, **42**:10 *fig*

sandstone, **48**:4

“Sandwich” Island, **44**:69 *fig*, **44**:74

Sandy Island, **46**:86

Sanford, W. E., **2**:16

sash and door factories, **14**:19, **24**:13–15

Saunders, Steve, **8**:23, **42**:47

Saunders property, **39**:26 *fig*

Sautrelle, **15**:17–18

Sauvé, Jeanne, **21**:24

Saver

B. J., **46**:61 *fig*

W. H., **46**:61 *fig*

William, **27**:3

sawdust, **24**:14

sawing bees, **21**:8–10, **21**:14–15

sawmills

bill of sale, **36**:19 *fig*

portable, **15**:19

sawmill era, **15**:1, **24**:12

Alexander’s, **8**:19, **10**:4

Alexander’s, **8**:19, **10**:4, **28**:14–15

Alie, **30**:36–40, **30**:37 *fig*, **31**:24

Aumond, **30**:35–36, **30**:38 *fig*, **30**:39 *fig*

Blasdell’s, **25**:40

Bob’s Lake, **15**:23

Booth’s, **23**:29–30, **23**:31–32

Cawood, **10**:9

Chamberlain’s, **11**:11

Chaudière Falls, **8**:12, **9**:16

Chelsea, **7**:21, **14**:4

Chelsea Creek, **4**:23–24

Collins,’ **36**:16 *fig*, **36**:16–20, **36**:17 *fig*, **36**:18 *fig*,

36:20 *fig*, **36**:Back cover *fig*

Cross’s, **21**:6, **27**:20, **31**:6, **37**:15

Davidson’s, **15**:23–24, **15**:29–30

Edwards,’ **30**:26

Egan’s, **10**:15

Evans,’ **35**:5

Farm Point, **21**:6

Farmer’s, **1**:17, **6**:11, **34**:37

Farmer’s Rapids, **34**:44

Farrell’s, **10**:25–back cover

Filion, **1**:10

Foster’s, **10**:10

Gilmour, **2**:7, **4**:3, **11**:13, **11**:24, **14**:4, **30**:35, **32**:9–
10, **34**:38, **34**:44

Harrington Lake, **1**:10, **30**:26, **42**:40

Hawkesbury, **3**:2

Hogan’s, **41**:39

Hupé’s, **24**:33

Irwin’s, **26**:26

Jim’s Lake, **15**:21, **15**:23

Lacharity’s, **1**:14

Lake Pemichangan, **21**:18, **30**:36, **30**:37 *fig*

Maclaren’s, **16**:20

Maniwaki, **4**:18

Meech Lake, **10**: Back cover, **10**:24, **10**:25

Milks,’ **41**:22

Morris Mill, **24**:Front cover

Nankin’s, **36**:17–18

Old Chelsea, **43**:27–28

Olmstead’s, **36**:20, **36**:Back cover *fig*

Prendergast, **10**:14

Pritchard’s, **8**:22, **27**:24 *fig*, **27**:24–25, **28**:24

Quyón, **10**:15

Ryan’s, **27**:20, **36**:19

Sully’s, **23**:2, **23**:6, **24**:13–15, **24**:14

Wilson’s, **24**:29

Wright’s, **14**:1, **34**:36, **34**:36–37

sawn lumber, **3**:5

saws

circular saws, **49**:53

crosscut saws, **49**:51–52, **49**:54 *fig*

swede saws, **49:51–52, 49:54 fig**
 saw-timber, **15:1**
 sawyers, **15:2, 15:37**
 scalers, **15:37**
 Scannell, James, **25:23–24**
 scarlet fever, **45:21–22**
 Scattergood Lake, **21:5**
 Schaefer, Carl, **39:15**
 Scharf
 family, **26:29**
 Eli, **6:21, 20:13**
 Gordon, **26:30**
 Ira, **6:21**
 Schoeler, Barkham and Heaton, **48:86**
 Schoeler, Paul, **48:83**
 Scholey, Lucy, **39:57 fig, 39:58 fig**
 Schöne [Shane], Fritz, **14:5**
 school
 attendance at, **18:16**
 diaries, **33:22 fig, 33:22–24**
 supplies, **18:15**
 taxes, **33:16 fig, 33:17**
 “School House” (ferry), **6:21**
 schools
 Alcove, **22:5, 43:50, 43:57 fig**
 Algonquin First Nation, **16:23**
 Aylmer Elementary, **33:6**
 Aylwin School #1, **37:38**
 Cantley, **16:5, 16:11, 33:22–24**
 Cascades, **3:23, 25:22–23, 27:3, 29:19, 33:11 fig, 33:11–13, 33:17, 33:19, 33:20, 33:21**
 Cascades #4, **32:33, 32:33 fig**
 Catholic (Chelsea), **33:20, 33:21**
 Chaudière Farm School, **1:17**
 Chelsea, **7:15, 27:3, 33:20**
 Chelsea Elementary School, **24:39, 28:12, 29:10, 32:Cover fig, 33:8, 33:12, 33:13 fig, 33:14 fig, 33:15, 33:16, 33:21, 33:21 fig, 36:30**
 Convent School (Maniwaki), **20:35, 20:37**
 Duclos, **34:29**
 École du Grand-Boisé, **25:40, 32:6, 33:18 fig, 33:21**
 Farm Point, **28:3, 30:24, 33:21**
 Hollow Glen, **33:21**
 Hull Intermediate School, **40:47, 40:47, 40:48 fig, 40:48 fig**
 Hyde Farm, **4:5**
 Ironside, **25:22, 33:18–21**
 Jim’s Lake, **15:21**
 Kazabazua, **28:25**
 Kirk’s Ferry, **1:13, 25:21, 33:17, 33:20**
 Knight, **37:24, 38:23 fig**
 La Pêche, **31:8**
 Ladysmith, **14:7–8**
 Loop Road, **4:5**
 Low, **7:21, 11:22, 35:6**
 Maniwaki, **4:17 fig, 4:18, 4:21, 20:35, 20:37**
 Meech Lake, **8:19, 10:4**
 Methodist, **16:20**
 Mill Road (Chelsea), **28:5–6, 29:6, 29:10, 33:6, 33:6–7, 33:7 fig, 33:8, 33:14, 33:19, 33:20**
 Old Chelsea, **11:11**
 Old Chelsea Road, **33:21**
 Philemon Wright High School, **44:46–57**
 Pine Road, **29:19, 32:33, 33:11 fig, 33:11n1, 33:12–13**
 Rev. Asa Meech, **8:15**
 Roman Catholic (Upper Chelsea), **26:13, 26:18n2**
 St. Stephen’s School (Chelsea), **28:6, 49:61–62**
 St-Jean de Wakefield (Wilson’s Corners), **24:30**
 Simmons School #2, **18:20**
 South Hull Elementary, **33:6**
 Tabernacle, the (schoolhouse, church), **1:8, 19:33**
 Wakefield, **21:26, 21:28, 23:5, 28:21, 29:11–12, 29:19, 31:12–13, 32:16, 33:5, 43:52, 43:57 fig, 43:58**
 West Hull (municipality), **33:17**
 Wolf Lake, **48:69 fig**
 Schwartz
 Ann (Selwyn), **34:18, 34:24–26, 36:32 fig, 36:38, 36:40**
 Julius, **14:5**
 Louise Ann, **25:26, 34:26, 46:99 fig, 47:102 fig**
 Schwartz (hamlet), **14:5–10**
 Schwerdfeger, Barry, **9:13**
 Schyan Depot, **15:21**
 Schyan River Valley, **15:19–20, 15:23**
 Sciampacone, Rae Ann, **45:80 fig, 45:82 fig**
 Scobie
 family, **34:16**
 Pamela, **45:82 fig**
 Scott
 Duncan Campbell, **2:22, 39:13, 39:17**
 Elise (Aylen), **39:12**
 Frank, **5:18, 5:21**
 Frank R., **43:47 fig, 43:47–48**
 Gary, **47:69–70**
 John, **21:16**
 Marjorie. *see* Macintyre, Marjorie (Scott)

- Mary McKay
Yarrow (book), 4:6
 “Yarrow Cottage,” 2:2, 29:7, 32:32
 Michael, 4:24, 25:32, 25:39
 Munroe, 35:27
 T. M., 4:7
 W. F., 21:16
 Walter, 25:32, 25:36
 Mr., 11:14
 Scott property, 39:26 *fig*
 Scott Road, 4:24, 14:2, 22:9, 25:4, 28:6, 29:44, 30:26, 32:3, 35:27, 42:18, 42:20–21
 scouting, 26:4–5, 26:7
 Scribner
 Monique, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*
 Wally, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*
 sculpted rocks (Cantley), 41:68–78, 41:71 *fig*, 41:72 *fig*, 41:73 *fig*, 41:78 *fig*
 sculpted rocks (Iceland), 41:74 *fig*
 sea pie (cipaille), 46:22n2
 Seamans, Mary Anne. *see* Fitzpatrick, Mary Anne (Seamans)
 Searle, Greg, 47:26
 Séguin
 Wilhelmina (Mrs.), 29:32
 Mrs., 5:5
 seigneurial indemnity fund, 3:16, 26:14
 seigneurial system, 9:5
 Seigneurie Club, 19:7
 Seline, Janice, 42:61 *fig*
 Seltzer, Jacob, 41:91
 Selwyn
 family, 1:14
 Alfred Richard Cecil, 34:18–19, 41:47
 Ann. *see* Schwartz, Ann (Selwyn)
 Clare, 34:21 *fig*
 David, 25:12, 34:24–26, 36:35 *fig*, 36:38, 36:39–41, 36:Front cover *fig*
 Gertrude Morris (Lambe), 34:19–21, 34:21 *fig*, 36:34, 36:36, 36:41 *fig*
 Herbert Harley, 25:9, 25:26, 34:21 *fig*, 34:21–26, 34:21n4, 36:32 *fig*, 36:32–42, 36:41 *fig*
 dispute with Gatineau Power Company, 34:23, 36:36–38
 John, 25:11, 34:24, 36:38, 36:39
 John Crawford, 34:26
 Patricia, 34:25–26
 Percy Henry, 34:18–22, 34:21 *fig*, 36:34, 36:36
 Shirley Girouard (Forrest), 25:9, 25:16, 34:21–26, 36:36
 Winnifred, 34:21 *fig*
 Selwyn cottage, 25:11 *fig*
 Selwyn Point, 34:26
 Selwyn Road, 25:21, 34:18, 34:26, 36:40
 Serre, Eugene, 48:73
 Service, S., 11:14
 Service property, 39:2 *fig*
 Seven Fires Prophecy Belt, 40:9
 Seward, George Frederick & Mrs., 2:17
 sewing bees, 21:25, 21:28
 Sexton Washburn (axe manufacturer), 24:12
 Seybold
 family, 2:8, 11:14
 J. A., 11:13
 Seybold property, 39:26 *fig*
 Seymour, S., 32:8
 Shadbolt
 Douglas, 43:96
 Jack, 39:15, 43:90
 “Shady Hill” (cottage), 11:6, 11:8, 11:9, 39:2 *fig*
 Shag Creek. *see* Stag Creek
 shakes, 15:37
 Shalimar (house), 2:2, 2:7
 Shalloe, Father, 5:18
 Shamrock Lounge, Venosta Hotel, 37:19
 Shannon, Kathleen, 35:30
 shanties
 about, 3:3–5
 Blue Sea Lake, 37:35
 C. C. Wright’s, 21:16
 cambuse, 46:19–20
 Cameron’s, 3:4
 construction of, 46:20 *fig*
 Eagle Lake, 37:35
 food in, 46:21–22
 Fozer’s, 3:4
 interior of, 46:21, 46:22 *fig*
 leisure time in, 46:25 *fig*
 life in, 15:4, 46:21–22
 location of, 46:19
 McLeod’s, 3:4
 naming of, 46:19
 O’Connel’s, 3:4
 supplies to, 34:40, 37:35
 “van” goods, 46:19, 46:23
 washday at, 6:25 *fig*
 . *see also* logging and lumber camps
 shanty songs, 46:24–27
 shanty-clerk, 46:19

shantymen, **18:12, 34:40**
 Sharp, Wylie, **29:24**
 Sharpe, David, **41:74 fig**
 Shaughnessy, Amanda, **44:102, 44:107 fig, 44:108 fig, 44:109 fig, 44:111 fig, 45:101 fig**
 Shaw
 Grace. *see* Low, Grace (Shaw)
 Lex, **8:21**
 Reg, **8:21**
 Shaw's Garage, **8:21**
 Shawville
 butter factory, **20:14**
 Captain Prendergast and, **10:14**
 fair, **31:34–35**
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), **49:17 fig**
 Shea, Gwen, **39:51 fig, 49:74 fig**
 Shearer
 J. L., **46:61 fig**
 John, **27:4**
 Mrs. A., **27:4**
 Shearer, William (Rev.), **49:13**
 Shearman, Arthur H., **2:11**
 Shedden, John, **1:17**
 Sheehan
 John, **48:55**
 Patrick "Pat" or "Paddy," **48:51, 48:55 fig**
 Philomene (Gilbert), **48:55**
 Rose Anne. *see* O'Reilly, Rose Anne (Sheehan)
 Timothy, **11:13**
 Sheehan barn, **48:54 fig**
 sheep farming, **20:8–9, 20:15, 41:82 fig, 41:82–84, 41:83 fig**
 Sheffield
 Amanda Melvina, **47:75, 47:77 fig, 47:78 fig**
 Catherine (Dunlop), **47:75, 47:78 fig**
 Elisha, **10:22, 47:73, 47:75, 47:76 fig, 47:78 fig**
 Harriet. *see* Tourangeau, Harriet (Sheffield)
 Jefferson, **47:78 fig**
 Polly (Wright), **47:75**
 Mrs., **7:17**
 Sheffield Farm, **47:73–87**
 Sheridan
 family, **10:23**
 Clare (Maloney), **24:30**
 James, **24:30**
 Sherrin
 family, **1:14**
 Eta, **25:13–14, 25:16, 25:18**
 Philip, **1:14, 9:23, 9:25, 25:13, 25:15 fig, 25:18, 25:34, 34:18**
 Sherrin property, **1:14, 25:35**
 Sherrin Road, **25:34**
 Sherwood
 E. S., **31:26 fig**
 Norah. *see* Bourinot, Norah (Sherwood)
 Shields
 Owen, **13:15, 13:17**
 Patrick, **13:15**
 Shield's Edge (cottage), **44:61, 44:61 fig**
 Shilly Shally (cabin)
 exterior of, **44:1 fig, 44:10 fig**
 Guest Log 1954-65, **44:3 fig, 44:6, 44:10 fig, 44:13 fig**
 Hoare family and, **44:28**
 interior of, **44:2 fig, 44:4 fig, 44:12 fig–13 fig**
 location of, **44:3, 44:22, 44:24 fig**
 New Year's Eve at, **44:16 fig**
 origins of name, **44:22–26**
 renovation of, **44:13–15**
 spring party at, **44:9–10**
 Shiners (gang), **4:2**
 shingle mills, **23:29, 23:32, 37:38**
 Shipman, Albert, **27:8**
 shoemakers, **14:19, 20:24, 26:25**
 Shouldice
 family, **13:18**
 B. E., **33:23–24**
 Cairine, **43:57 fig**
 Elmer, **31:38**
 Elsie, **44:85–86**
 Foster, **49:7 fig**
 James, **2:14–15**
 John, **11:18**
 Joseph "Josie," **20:5, 44:85–86**
 Josey, **17:11–12**
 "Little Joe," **44:86**
 Lorne, **23:2, 24:15, 49:77–78**
 Ross, **45:45**
 Shirley, **46:99 fig, 49:77, 49:77–78**
 Shouldice farm, **44:85 fig, 44:88 fig**
 "sidehill gougers" (tale), **37:19–20**
 Sifton, Clifford, **2:19**
 sign painting, **49:26–35**
 silver coin, engraved, **48:75 fig, 48:78 fig, 48:78–80**
 Silver Cross, **28:5 fig**
 Silver Lake, **15:26**
 Silver Seven (hockey team), **19:29**
 Simmons
 Benjamin Alonzo, **17:22–23, 18:11–12, 18:16,**

- 18:18, 18:19 *fig*, 18:20
Edward, 18:12
Fanny, 18:12
Florence. *see* Macdonald, Florence (Simmons)
Harold, 18:12, 18:20
Mary Jane “Jennie” (Radmore), 17:22–23, 18:12, 18:15–17, 18:19 *fig*, 18:20
Nancy Pearl. *see* Benedict, Nancy Pearl (Simmons)
Percy, 17:24, 18:12
William, 18:12
Simmons farm, 18:11
Simmons General Store, 17:22, 18:11–20
 contract to build, 18:13 *fig*
 cost of building, 18:14 *fig*
Simmons (settlement), 18:11, 19:33
Simmons post office, 17:22 *fig*, 17:22–24
Simmons School #2, 18:20
Simmons-Moffatt Road, 18:11
 . *see also* Deschênes Road; Vanier Road
Simpson
 Charlotte, 42:62 *fig*
 George (Sir), 21:3
 Jenny Russell, 26:35–36, 26:36 *fig*
 Jim, 34:9, 34:12
 Judy, 45:87
 Violet (Brownrigg), 45:88 *fig*
Sincennes
 family, 33:29
 Angèle [Angelle]. *see* Giroux, Angèle [Angelle] (Sincennes)
 François, 33:39–40
 John (Rev.), 33:41
 Lydia Ada, 33:39
 Marguerite (Proulx), 33:39–40
 Xavier, 33:40
Sincennes dit Munroe
 François Xavier, 33:41
 Magloire, 33:41
 Marguerite (Proulx dit Clément), 33:41
Sinclair, Margaret. *see* Trudeau, Margaret (Sinclair)
Sir Galahad monument, 43:42 *fig*, 43:43
Siskin (tugboat), 41:15 *fig*
Siskin Park, 41:15
Sistie, James, 18:30, 39:Back cover *fig*
Six Nations Federation, 16:25
Six Portages
 post office, 40:30
 telephone system, 3:21
Sixes Farm, 15:11, 15:33, 38:28 *fig*, 38:35
Sixes Fishing and Game Club, 38:28 *fig*, 38:35
Sixes Rapids, 15:33
skating on Gatineau River, 17:11–12
Skead, James, 10:16–18, 10:18
ski lodges, Gatineau Park, 39:31–43
ski trails, 26:21 *fig*, 39:41 *fig*
 Gatineau Park, 39:31–43
ski trains, 39:36 *fig*, 39:37, 47:39 *fig*
skidders, 15:37
skidways, 15: Cover *fig*, 15:3, 15:37
The Skiers Train (etching), 47:39 *fig*
“A Skier” (poem), 39:46
Skiff (rowboat), 48:45, 48:48
skiing
 Beamish Hill, 29:25, 34:14–18
 Camp Fortune, 29:25
 Cliffside Ski Club, 34:14
 Col. Macintyre and, 21:3
 Dome Hill, 29:25, 34:14
 early years of, 13:7–9
 Fairy Lake, 34:14
 Gatineau Hills, 8:22–23, 10:5–6, 26:20–23, 26:23 *fig*, 27:20, 39:31 *fig*, 39:31–43
 Gatineau Park, 43:93
 Gatineau Ski Runners, 8:23
 Gracefield Hill, 29:25
 Kingsmere, 11:15–16, 34:14
 Kingsmere Lodge and, 27:11
 Lac des Fées, 34:14
 Mountain Lodge, 29:22–26
 Paugan Hill, 29:25
 Pink Lake Ski Hill, 34:14
 Skiskule, 8:23
 Snow Bowl Ski Hill, 34:14
 through Old Chelsea, 13:7 *fig*
 Vorlage ski area, 29:25, 34:17
 wartime, 22:2
Skillen
 Bernice. *see* McSheffrey, Bernice (Skillen)
 Catherine. *see* O’Sullivan, Catherine (Skillen)
 Francis, 4:22, 6:7, 13:16
 J., 7:25n6
 James Francis, 6:7–8, 17:5
 John, 4:22, 6:7
 S., 11:21
Skillen ballast (gravel) pit, 17:5
Skillen farm, 10:8, 10:12
Skimmer (tugboat), 41:15
Skinner

L. B., **42:44**
 Lyman, **33:6**
 Skinner's house, **4:24**
 Skiskule, **8:23**
 Ski-Wiff (cabin), **44:3, 44:7, 44:28, 44:29 fig–31 fig**
 Skyline (Camp Fortune), **8:23**
 Skyridge trails, **22:6**
 Slalom (ski run), **26:21**
 slate, **48:4**
 Slater
 Frances, **28:5**
 Rita, **28:5**
 Mr., **5:15**
 sleighs
 for delivery, **17:10**
 in logging, **15:11, 15:14, 15:21**
 for transportation, **17:11**
 two-horse sleigh, **17:12 fig, 47:85 fig**
 sliding in winter, **17:12**
 Sliger, Louise, **47:73, 47:82 fig, 47:86 fig–87 fig**
 Sloan
 family, **18:8**
 Jane Ann, **21:30**
 slot machines, **30:41–43, 30:42 fig**
 sluices, **15:25**
 smallpox, **12:3, 45:21**
 Smart
 family, **11:14**
 Elizabeth "Betty," **44:58–64, 44:59 fig**
 Emma Louise "Louie" (Parr), **44:58**
 Helen, **44:58**
 Jane Clayton, **44:58**
 Russel (Jr.), **44:58**
 Russel Sutherland, **44:58**
 Smart property, **39:2 fig, 39:26 fig, 44:61 fig**
 Smith
 family, **2:6–7, 5:21, 35:3, 42:6 fig, 42:7**
 A.J.M., **40:32**
 Ann (McPhee), **23:13, 45:45 fig**
 Anne, **5:21**
 Art (Canon), **8:21**
 Charles, **36:8n1**
 Clarence, **4:5, 35:41**
 Daniel & Mrs., **3:22**
 Dick, **39:64**
 Dot, **2:6–7**
 Eliza, **17:19–21**
 Ellen, **6:11**
 Elmer & Mrs., **8:15**
 H. D., **46:61 fig**
 Hazel (Cross), **4:5, 9:4, 31:34, 31:35, 35:41**
 Hugh, **2:2, 2:7**
 J., **7:25n6, 11:21**
 James R., **35:16**
 Jean (McClelland), **36:6, 36:8n1**
 John, **36:6, 36:8, 36:8n1, 36:8n2**
 John Pierce, **23:13, 45:45 fig**
 Joseph Burley, **24:19**
 Liane McIntyre, **42:34 fig**
 Margery (Pritchard), **8:21**
 Mary. *see* Commanda, Mary (Smith)
 Mary (artist), **26:40**
 Mary Jane. *see* Patterson, Mary Jane (Smith)
 Pauline, **31:19**
 Rex, **2:6–7**
 Ursula, **5:4–5**
 Father, **5:18**
 Miss. *see* Green, Mrs. (Smith)
 Mrs. Hugh, **2:7**
 Smith farm, **23:13 fig**
 Smith's boarding house, **7:26, 25:5**
 Smithers
 family, **42:6 fig, 42:24 fig**
 Bud, **27:16**
 smithies. *see* blacksmiths
 snakes, **37:18–19**
 Snead, Binny, **29:25**
 Snell, Colonel, **27:8**
 Snow
 Augusta Florence. *see* King, Augusta Florence (Snow)
 John Allan, **36:13n5**
 Michael, **43:90**
 William Barclay, **25:32, 25:34**
 Snow Bowl Ski Hill, **29:25, 29:26, 34:14**
 Snow Follies, **23:8**
 Snowdon, Archdeacon, **25:26**
 snowmobiles, **10:6, 12:9, 12:24 fig, 15:15, 17:13, 43:56–58, 43:58 fig**
 snowshoe races, **44:11 fig**
 Soame, Jim, **34:15, 34:17 fig**
 soap making, **18:16, 19:39**
 Soaring Association of Canada, **34:11**
 Sobie
 Cymon, **47:103**
 Edward C., **47:101**
 Eileen, **47:107 fig**
 Jeffrey, **47:107 fig**

- Malcolm, 47:103, 47:104 *fig*
- Sobie property, 47:100 *fig*, 47:103–105, 47:107 *fig*
. see also Poy property
- Société d'aménagement de l'Outaouais (SAO), 39:60–61
- Société missionnaire canadienne-française, 33:34
- Société québécoise de spéléologie, 14:30
- sodium chlorate, 24:27
- softball
 at Alcove, 11:20
 at Cascades, 9:3, 27:5, 46:59
 Chelsea Island, 42:7
 in the Gatineau Valley, 31:34
 at school, 32:38
 Tenaga, 42:22, 42:23 *fig*
. see also baseball
- songs
 about, 10:12–13
An Cruiscín Lán, 45:11
 “Les Draveurs de la Gatineau,” 3:4–5, 46:24–25
 “Jimmy Judge,” 46:26 *fig*, 46:27
 “Stag Creek Wreck,” 1:14, 10:12, 17:5–6, 17:9n1
 “Take Me Home,” 44:112
 “Tiebie Poiem,” 45:71, 45:72 *fig* – 73 *fig*, 45:76, 45:78 *fig*
 “Welcome to the Boys in Khaki Clad,” 31:40–44, 35:39
. see also poems
- “Sootsus” (cottage), 49:86
- Soucy, René (Rev.), 4:15
- Soulière
 Louis, 47:66, 47:67 *fig*
 Michael, 47:67 *fig*
 Peggy (Ward), 29:10, 47:66, 47:67 *fig*
- La Source (spring), 41:68 *fig*, 41:70
- sous-jobbers, 15:13
- South Hull, 17:22, 18:20, 19:33
 boundaries of, 19:12
- South Hull Elementary School, 33:6
- Southam
 family, 11:14
 Hamilton, 37:43
 Harry, 39:9
- Southridge Road, 25:36
- Spallin, Alva, 29:14
- Sparks
 Cecily. *see* Chrzanowska, Cecily (Sparks)
 Judith “Judy.” *see* Crawley, Judith “Judy” (Sparks)
 Mary. *see* Wright, Mary (Sparks)
- Nicholas, 1:17, 4:9, 5:13, 30:11, 34:37
- Rod, 35:27, 35:34
- Roderick Percy, 30:11–16, 30:14 *fig*, 35:26–27, 42:43
 Miss. *see* Carruthers, Mrs. (Sparks)
- Sparks property, 35:31 *fig*
- Speck, Frank, 16:23, 16:25
- Spellman, Bridget, 45:23 *fig*
- Spence, Hugh. *see* de Schmid, Hugh
- Spennato, Sally. *see* Chin, Sally (Spennato)
- Sperberg, Rick, 29:25
- Spicer genealogy, 7:14
- spindles, 20:5
- spinning, 20:5–6, 20:9
- Spinning Jennies, 20:6, 20:6n3
- spinning wheels, 20:6, 20:6 *fig*, 20:8
- Spitfires, 36:21–25, 36:24 *fig*
- Spitz, Dieter, 23:8
- Spoke, Susan, 42:62 *fig*, 42:63
- sports
 arm-wrestling, 4:19
 baseball, 1:4, 2:6, 3:5, 14:21, 15:32, 27:3, 27:5
 boxing, 9:3
 camping, 5:6
 Cascades to Wakefield race, 4:5
 fishing. *see* fishing; fishing clubs
 golf. *see* golf
 hockey, 15:32, 19:29
 horse racing, 38:29–30
 lawn bowling, 2:7–8, 42:8 *fig*
 in Maniwaki, 15:32
 match rifle shooting, 29:12–13, 29:15 *fig*
 skiing. *see* skiing
 softball, 9:3, 11:20, 27:5, 31:34, 32:38, 42:22, 42:23 *fig*
 swimming, 42:9 *fig*
 tennis. *see* tennis
 water-skiing, 8:20–21, 37:26–27
. see also individual sports, e.g. softball
- Sproule
 Janet, 18:38
 Michael, 41:78 *fig*, 42:94, 42:95 *fig*, 42:95–96, 48:ii
- Spry
 Daniel C., 6:17
 Graham, 11:14, 39:15, 44:59, 44:61
 Irene, 39:15
- Spry property, 39:2 *fig*
- squared timber trade, 3:2, 20:41, 23:29, 24:11 *fig*, 34:36
- Squaw Hill Mine, 24:19, 24:20 *fig*

- S.S. Chelsea* (tugboat), **41:5 fig, 42:31**
- Stag Creek
 Battle of Brennan's Hill and, **7:20–25**
 clay bank, **17:6 fig**
 covered bridge, **20:3 fig, 20:4, 23:12**
 crossing, **8:16**
 Gabie family at, **37:37**
 landslide, **29:44**
 log rollways on, **4:22**
 post office, **25:2–3**
 train wreck, **10:12–13, 17:5–6**
- Stag Creek bridge, **46:41, 46:42 fig, 46:45**
- “Stag Creek Wreck” (song), **1:14, 10:12, 17:5–6, 17:9n1**
- stage coaches
 Brooks' line, **5:23–24, 8:14, 11:20, 16:1–2**
 Bytown to North Wakefield (Alcove), **16:20**
 Chelsea, **43:40n3**
 Gatineau Mail Stage, **25:1**
 Hull to Wakefield, **11:20**
 from Low to Kazabazua, **37:31–40**
 for mail delivery, **17:26**
 North Wakefield to Maniwaki, **11:20**
 Ottawa to Chelsea, **25:1**
 Ottawa to Maniwaki, **15:34, 37:31**
 Patterson line, **11:20, 16:20**
 proprietors of, **25:1–2**
 routes, **25:1**
 stopping places for. *see* stopping places
 Wakefield to Low, **7:21**
- Stage Hotel, **7:26, 25:5**
- Stanley family, **5:24**
- Stanton, Father, **5:18**
- Starks Corners (Pontiac), Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), **49:24 fig**
- Starr, Elizabeth. *see* Brooks, Elizabeth (Starr)
- Station Road, **25:20, 42:30, 42:32–33, 42:37**
- steam hoist, **46:15**
- steam trains, **16: Cover fig, 16:19 fig, 39:52**
 . *see also* Hull-Chelsea-Wakefield Steam Train
- Steele
 Arthur (Col.), **8:23**
 Janet. *see* Duclos, Janet (Steele)
- Stenson, Jane. *see* Pritchard, Jane (Stenson)
- Steinke/Stankey
 Daniel, **14:5**
 Ferdinand, **14:5**
- Stell, Harold “Harry,” **49:63 fig, 49:63–65**
- Stevens
 George, **45:85**
 Mary Winnifred Violet (McCloskey), **45:85–86, 45:89**
- Stevenson
 family, **19:41 fig, 21:7, 28:21, 42:72, 44:87**
 Ann (Pritchard), **2:15, 12:4, 17:14, 19:36**
 Charles, **6:21, 19:36**
 Elizabeth. *see* Rutledge, Elizabeth (Stevenson)
 Ella Gertrude. *see* Geggie, Ella Gertrude (Stevenson)
 Ernie, **29:13–14**
 Gordon, **32:26, 32:27 fig**
 Hans, **2:15, 3:19–20, 7:9, 8:3, 12:3–4, 12:5, 12:9, 33:2, 42:72, 42:75, 43:50, 43:51 fig**
 Harold, **12:7**
 John, **24:29, 26:12**
 Ruth. *see* Gisborne, Ruth (Stevenson)
 Sarah (Timmins), **19:36**
 Scott, **30:4**
 Thomas, **2:13, 2:15, 12:4, 17:14, 19:36**
 Thomas Andrew, **17:14, 19:36**
 Veneta. *see* Hyde, Veneta (Stevenson)
 Mrs. Hans, **33:2**
 Mrs. William, **3:22**
- Stevenson farm, **19:36–42**
- Stevenson house, **19:36–37, 19:37 fig**
- Stewart
 family, **35:3**
 Adell, **45:8**
 Bill, **27:9**
 David, **28:21**
 Dot, **27:9**
 Effey, **45:8**
 Emma, **43:42, 43:42n7**
 Emmly, **45:8**
 Frances (Fairbairn), **28:21**
 Glen, **22:4**
 Irwin, **22:4**
 John, **42:17, 45:8**
 Keith, **10:2**
 M., **8:19**
 Marjorie, **22:3–4**
 Mary. *see* Davies, Mary (Stewart)
 Mina, **43:42, 43:42n7**
 Neil, **17:38**
 Robert, **9:21, 45:8**
 Roofes, **45:8**
 Sadie, **14:18**
 Samuel, **45:8**
 Sarah, **45:8**

Stewart, Marjorie, **49:21**
 Stewart property, **39:26 fig**
 Stickler, Mrs., **33:6–7, 33:13, 33:15**
 stills, **37:35**
 Stinson, William, **47:5**
 Stitt family, **11:14**
 Stitt property, **39:2 fig**
 Stockdale, Mathilda, **45:23 fig**
 Stoever, Ella. *see* Loesche, Ella (Stoever)
 Stone, Jane. *see* Macintyre, Jane (Stone)
 “Stone Acres” (house), **30:11**
 stone angels, **18:vi fig, 18:vi–4, 18:3 fig**
 Stony Monday, **9:17**
 stopping places
 at 12 mile intervals, **8:13, 26:17, 34:40**
 Aumond, **30:35**
 Brooks, **8:13–14, 8:16, 12:12**
 Cuddihey’s, **45:2 fig**
 Desjardin’s, **1:12**
 Dunn’s Hotel, **1:10**
 Fitzpatrick House, **11:19–20**
 Gatineau Valley, **40:22, 40:24, 40:28**
 Ironsides, **1:12**
 Kazabazua, **1:12, 8:13–14, 37:37**
 Low, **3:4, 25:1, 35:7**
 lumber camp supply sleighs, **3:4**
 McCambley’s, **45:2 fig**
 North Wakefield, **11:18–21**
 Old Chelsea, **43:27, 43:29**
 O’Neill’s, **45:2 fig**
 stage coach, **1:12, 25:1, 37:31–40, 37:34 fig**
 Wakefield, **3:4**
 Wilson’s, **24:29, 25:1**
 . *see also* hotels
 stores
 bylaws, **26:17**
 deliveries, **17:10, 18:12, 42:28–29**
 prices in 1880s, **18:11**
 prices in 1890s, **18:16**
 prices in 1900s, **18:17**
 prices in 1910s, **18:18**
 prices in 1920s, **18:18–19**
 robberies in, **28:28–30, 48:14–24**
 use of tokens in, **28:31–42**
 Adrianna’s (boutique), **23:5**
 Alcove, **26:26, 30:42**
 Alexander McLaren’s, **9:4**
 Alie’s, **30:36–38**
 Ardell’s, **9:25, 36:40, 45:92, 48:27**
 l’Armoire des Artisans, **35:20, 42:90, 42:92, 42:93**
 fig, 42:95, 46:97, 46:102 fig
 Baches, **15:30**
 Beamish, **34:16–17**
 Bennett’s, **15:30–31**
 Bertrand’s, **28:41, 35:10**
 Boland’s store, **45:92, 46:52 fig**
 Bonsall’s, **27:30**
 Brazeau’s General Store, **49:87**
 Brooks, ’ **8:16**
 Cavanaugh Bros., **15:31**
 Chamberlin’s (Chelsea), **11:24**
 Chamberlin’s (Wakefield), **9:4, 17:10, 29:12, 31:13, 31:35, 35:10**
 Chelsea, **19:4**
 Chilcott’s, **30:42**
 Cleary’s, **24:33, 24:34 fig**
 Cross’s (Farm Point), **35:10**
 Cross’s (Wakefield), **16:20–21**
 Dewar’s, **2:4 fig, 14:23, 31:6**
 Deziel’s, **6:21, 24:31**
 Donovan Bros. (Maniwaki), **15:17, 15:31**
 Donovan’s (Chelsea), **28:7**
 Duclos, ’ **33:29, 34:29, 34:30 fig, 34:30–31**
 E. Chamberlin’s (Chelsea), **11:24**
 Easy’s, **24:33**
 Ellard’s (Pickanock), **48:14–15**
 Épicerie générale du parc, **13:6, 26:20, 28:7, 32:2**
 Farrell’s, **6:24**
 Fiset’s depanneur, **44:105, 44:107. see also** Parkway
 General Store
 Gordon’s general store, **46:62 fig**
 Halverson’s, **35:10**
 Haveron’s, **37:39**
 Hubert’s, **15:31**
 Irwin’s, **26:26, 28:27, 28:29 fig, 28:29–30, 36:39, 41:15**
 Joanis et Fils, **15:31**
 Kazabazua, **26:26**
 Kenney’s, **6:24, 8:21, 28:24–25, 28:26 fig, 28:27 fig, 28:28–29**
 Lafrenière’s, **35:10**
 Logue’s, **15:30, 35:10**
 M&R (depanneur), **45:92**
 McAdam’s (Chelsea), **2:5**
 McClelland’s, **27:31**
 McCloskey’s, **47:35**
 McConnell’s, **32:16**
 McGlashan’s, **24:29–31, 24:33 fig, 24:34, 35:10**

- MacLaren's (Wakefield), **3:19–21, 9:4, 14:15–19, 17:10, 20:12, 26:25, 31:13, 31:31, 35:9, 35:13, 35:16, 35:17**
- Magasin Générale (Rose's), **35:10**
- Murphy's, **26:20, 37:23, 45:92**
- Noonan's, **35:10**
- Old Chelsea, **43:27**
- Parkway General Store, **13:6, 26:20, 28:7, 32:2, 43:30, 45:92, 46:51 fig, 46:54 fig, 47:62–72. see also Fiset's depanneur**
- Patry's, **35:10**
- Patterson's, **14:17, 14:19, 16:20, 26:12**
- Poirier's, **15:31**
- Prentiss, **11:3, 11:10–11, 11:24, 14:2**
- Pritchard's, **26:26, 27:25, 28:24, 28:27**
- Reid's, **9:4, 18:21–26, 18:22 fig, 26:5, 30:42, 36:40, 39:49, 40:53 fig, 40:55, 43:v**
- Reid's (Gracefield), **28:38**
- Rivière Désert, **28:21**
- Rothchild's, **28:27**
- Rousseau's, **45:92**
- Roy & Roy, **15:31, 28:41**
- St. Jean's, **43:76**
- Simmons,' **17:22, 18:11–20**
- Sixes Farm, **38:35**
- Trowsse's, **21:28**
- Wakefield General Store, **20:14, 23:8, 23:45, 23:48, 31:35, 36:38**
- Wilson's, **24:29**
- Wilson's Corner, **24:29–34**
- Wolf Lake, **48:55, 48:70 fig**
- York's, **8:2–4, 8:4 fig**
- Stosik, Danny, **23:39**
- Stotesbury, Dorothy. *see* Turkawski, Dorothy (Stotesbury)
- Stothart, Candy, **45:70 fig**
- Stothers, Jas., **42:17**
- Strachan
 Alexander, **17:31, 24:30**
 John, **36:5, 36:8, 36:8n2**
 Martina (Kyle), **24:30**
- Strachan house, **24:30**
- Strachan's Lake, **36:8**
- Stranks family, **47:108**
- Strauss
 Angelique, **47:70, 47:72 fig**
 Jeanne, **47:72 fig**
 Kim, **47:70, 47:72 fig**
 Wolfgang, **47:72 fig**
- Streck, Liesel, **18:36, 33:1**
- Strojich, Dorothy, **18:35**
- Strube, Kristin, **45:82 fig**
- Strumbert, James A., **40:50**
- Strutt
 family, **47:108**
 Alexandra (Coburn), **43:94**
 Audrey (Lett), **43:84–85, 43:85 fig, 43:88–91, 43:89 fig, 43:91 fig, 43:95–96, 43:97 fig**
 David, **43:84–85, 43:87 fig, 43:88, 43:91 fig**
 Esther, **43:94**
 James W., **43:84–99, 43:87 fig, 43:91 fig, 43:93 fig, 43:94 fig**
 Jocelyn, **43:84–85**
 Katherine, **43:84–85, 43:87 fig, 43:91 fig**
 Lesley, **43:84–85, 43:85 fig, 43:87 fig, 43:91 fig, 43:97 fig**
 William, **43:94**
- Strutt Foundation, **43:97**
- Strutt House
 about, **43:84–99**
 award for, **43:99**
 heritage recognition for, **43:97–98**
 hyperbolic paraboloid (hypar) roof, **43:85, 43:95 fig**
 kitchen, **43:96 fig**
 living room, **43:92 fig**
 outhouse, **43:87 fig**
 parties at, **43:89 fig, 43:89–90**
 photos of exterior, **43:86 fig**
 photos of interior, **43:91 fig**
 purchase by National Capital Commission, **43:98**
 stairs to, **43:90 fig, 43:90–91**
- Strutt "shack," **43:85, 43:85 fig, 43:87 fig**
- Stubb's Lake, **15:23**
- Studio Club, **26:36**
- studio tours, **35:19–25, 42:92–93**
- stumpage, **15:9, 15:37**
- Sturgeon Depot, **15:5, 15:12, 15:16**
- Sudbury
 Helen, **29:15**
 John, **29:13–14**
- suffrage, **32:29**
- sugaring off. *see* maple syrup
- Suicide Corner, **26:21–22**
- les Suisses, **33:25–26, 33:25–31, 33:29, 33:39–42**
- Sullivan
 family, **23:11, 24:30, 45:32**
 Annie, **41:24**
 Catherine, **13:16**

- Catherine (Donovan), **13:16**
 Dan, **45:45–46**
 J. J., **7:25n6, 11:21**
 Jack, **18:29**
 James, **24:29**
 Jerry, **45:20**
 Judy, **11:11**
 Pat, **45:20**
 Patrick, **13:16, 21:32**
 William, **24:29**
 Sullivan Lake, **9:19–20**
 Sully
 Bert, **23:2, 24:14**
 Cameron, **12:4**
 Cecil, **24:13–14**
 Effie. *see* Brown, Effie (Sully)
 Mary (Cross), **4:2**
 Newton, **24:13**
 Robert, **4:2, 24:13**
 T. A. Bernard “Taby,” **9:4, 18:27–28, 24:13–15, 24:14, 24:15, 27:21, 31:37, 36:39**
 Sully farm at Meech Creek, **37:11**
 Sully Gardens (Wakefield), **49:73, 49:79**
 Sully’s lumber yard, **35:9**
 Sully’s Mill, **23:2, 23:6, 24:13–15**
 fire in, **24:14**
 Sully’s Siding, **24:13**
 Sully Road, **24:13, 24:15**
 Sulte, Benjamin
 Echo de la Gatineau article, **46:6 fig**
 Joe Montferrand biography, **10:7**
 on Kettle Island, **5:6**
 on Nicolas Gatineau, **5:2–4, 24:2, 46:5–8**
 Pelissier caves and, **10:11, 14:26**
 reliability of, **46:1, 46:7–8**
 summer churches, **25:21, 25:23**
 summer hotels, **25:5–8**
 . *see also* boarding houses; guest houses; hotels
 summer residents, **27:1**
 the move to the cottage, **14:20, 42:4, 42:26–27**
 transportation for, **13:11, 42:6, 42:27**
 Alcove, **11:20**
 Blue Sea Lake, **3:8–9**
 Cascades, **37:9–15**
 Chelsea, **25:8–9, 25:9–13**
 Chelsea Island, **2:7, 14:20–24, 42:2–10**
 Danford Lake, **8:20–25**
 Gatineau Point, **5:2–6**
 Kingsmere, **11:12, 11:15, 39:21**
 Meech Lake, **2:21–22, 37:22–30**
 Tenaga, **42:19–35**
 Venosta, **37:16–21**
 Summerlea
 cottages at, **21:4**
 dance hall, **22:2**
 Harley Selwyn’s bees at, **36:39**
 resort at, **25:19–20**
 . *see also* Gleneagle
 Summerlea Road, **25:20**
 Summerleigh (cottage), **34:18–26, 34:23 fig, 34:25 fig**
 Summerleigh boarding house, **34:18**
 Summers, C. A., **49:62**
 Sunday school, at Tenaga, **42:26 fig**
 superstitions, **12:7–8**
 supply farms, **17:5**
 Sûreté du Québec, **30:41–43**
 surficial geology, **48:1**
 map, **48:2–3 fig**
 surveys, **46:2–5, 46:9**
 Sussex Drive (Ottawa), **46:16, 46:58 fig**
 Sutherland, Joan, **42:96–97**
 Swaiter, Daniel, **1:16**
 Swalwell, Anthony, **26:24–25, 26:25 fig**
 swamp fever, **10:10**
 Swamp Road, **11:14, 27:8, 39:2 fig, 43:78**
 swampers, **15:2, 15:37**
 Swan, Sally, **46:100, 49:79**
 swarms of bees, **36:35, 36:35 fig, 36:Front cover fig**
 Sweeney
 Helen “Ellen” (O’Neil), **43:30**
 John, **43:30**
 Lizzie (Durbridge), **43:30**
 Mary. *see* Trudeau, Mary (Sweeney), **43:30**
 . *see also* McSweeney
 Sweeney’s Hotel, **43:30**
 . *see also* McSweeney’s tavern; Parkway General Store
 Sweeny Mine. *see* McSweeney Mine
 sweep (logging), **1:5, 2:10 fig, 2:11, 15:37, 41:9**
 Sweny family, **45:4n3**
 Sylvain, L. P., **5:4, 5:5**
 Sylvester, Charlie, **10:2**
 Symmes, Charles, **14:1**
 Symmes Landing. *see* Aylmer
 Syrenne, Bob, **42:34 fig**
- T**
T. Mansfield (ferry), **5:4–5**

- Tabacnik, Ruth, **42:61 fig**
- Tabaret, Father, **4:7**
- Tabernacle, the (schoolhouse, church), **1:8, 19:33**
- Tackaberry Lawn* (painting), **46:76 fig**
- Taft-Fielding reciprocity agreement, **23:31**
- Taggart
 family, **13:20**
 Agnes Bertha (Munro), **13:21**
 Donald, **44:82 fig**
 Harold, **44:82 fig**
 John, **2:14, 44:82, 49:21**
 Katie, **44:82, 44:82 fig**
 Robert (Rev.), **13:20–24**
 William Robert, **13:21 fig**
- Taggart farmhouse, **44:82–84**
- tailors, **11:11, 14:19**
- “Take Me Home” (song), **44:112**
- A Tale of Two Chelseas*, **43:27**
- Tally
 Bridget (Farrell), **3:18**
 Patrick, **3:18**
- Tamblyn
 Ian
 Angel’s Share concerts, **44:102, 44:110 fig**
 and *Bridge to the Past*, **42:84**
 discography, **44:113**
 early music jobs, **44:104**
 early years, **44:102 fig**
 and family, **44:107 fig, 44:108 fig, 44:109 fig**
 fundraising for covered bridge, **23:6**
 at home, **44:111 fig, 44:113 fig**
 increasing success, **44:110–112**
 Laing Road house, **44:103 fig, 44:103–104, 44:104 fig, 44:111 fig**
 move to Chelsea, **44:102–103**
 in the North, **44:106 fig, 44:107**
 plays, **44:102**
 at vernissage, **42:96 fig, 42:97**
 Matthew, **44:103, 44:105 fig, 44:107 fig, 44:108 fig**
 Walker, **44:103, 44:107 fig, 44:108 fig**
- Tanguay, C. E. (Mgr), **5:4**
- tanking, **15:37**
- Tanner, George, **43:57 fig**
- tanneries, Old Chelsea, **43:27, 43:29**
- tanning of hides, **19:38**
- Tant
 Bess, **44:5 fig, 44:38–40, 44:39 fig, 44:41 fig**
 Bessie, **44:44 fig**
 Ilea, **44:5 fig**
 Judy, **44:5 fig**
 Margo, **44:5 fig**
 Verne, **44:5 fig, 44:30 fig, 44:38–40, 44:39 fig, 44:44 fig**
- Tapani Farm, **23:16 fig, 23:18–19**
- Tardiff
 Ernie, **32:4, 32:4 fig, 32:5, 32:6, 32:7 fig**
 Jamie, **32:6**
- Tardivel, Jacques, **47:102 fig**
- Tasci, Mary, **45:82 fig**
- “Tatouche” (pseudonym), **5:2–3**
- Tatour, O., **4:7**
- taverns
 “blind pigs,” **7:22**
 bylaws, **26:16, 26:17, 26:18**
 regulations, **1:10, 2:24**
 Bucket of Blood Tavern (Bytown), **4:2**
 Carroll’s saloon, **7:22, 7:23, 10:11, 13:14**
 Chelsea (West Hull), **1:10**
 Cowden’s, **1:13**
 Dean’s Bar, **2:24**
 Hellard’s, **1:13**
 Kirk’s, **1:12–13**
 Kirk’s, **6:19**
 McSweeney’s, **47:62 fig, 47:63–64**
- tax revolt of 1895, **23:9–13, 35:3, 35:8 fig**
 . *see also* Brennan’s Hill, Battle of
- taxes, **33:17**
- Taylor
 F. W. (Rev.), **25:25**
 Jackie, **45:82 fig**
 Jas. (Rev.), **33:24**
 John Pringle, **8:23**
- Taylor Lake, **42:56, 44:33**
- teachers, **33:6–8, 33:11, 33:12–15, 33:18, 33:22–24**
 income in 1880s, **18:12**
- teamsters, **15:2–3, 15:10–11, 15:37**
- Teasdale, Kathy, **45:80 fig, 45:82 fig**
- Teillet, Roger, **6:14–17**
- Teixeira, Manuela, **47:71**
- telegrams, **10:2**
- telegraph offices, **1:13**
- telephone systems
 Bell, **3:20–21, 12:5, 12:7**
 Carbide Willson’s patent, **2:19**
 East Wakefield Telephone Company, **3:20, 12:5, 31:7, 41:35**
 Farrellton Rural Telephone Company, **3:20, 3:22, 12:5**

Gatineau “clothesline,” **8:22**
 Gatineau Valley Telephone Company, **3:22**
 Harold Geggie on, **12:4–7**
 Huot Telephone Service, **3:20**
 at MacLaren’s grist mill, **35:11**
 Maniwaki Electric and Telephone Company, **3:22**
 Maniwaki Power and Telephone Company, **3:21**
 Maniwaki Telephone line, **12:5**
 at Moorside, **11:8**
 party lines, **37:25–26**
 private, **41:35**
 Reid’s store, **18:25–26, 30:42**
 Rupert and North Wakefield Telephone Company,
3:20–21, 12:5
 Trans-Canada Telephone System, **3:19**
 Wakefield and area, **3:19–22, 18:36–37, 33:5**
 Wakefield and Masham Telephone Company, **3:20–**
21, 12:5
 tellurometers, **36:13**
 Telmon, Father, **4:16**
 temperance, **18:27–28, 32:29–30, 47:64**
 . *see also* alcohol laws; prohibition
 Temperance Hotel (Aylwin), **25:5–6**
 Temperance Hotel (Wakefield), **27:22**
 temperance hotels
 Aylwin, **7:26, 25:5–6**
 Chelsea, **5:25 fig**
 Kingsbury’s, **26:17**
 Low, **5:23, 16:1**
 Wakefield, **2:15, 18:27–28, 25:8, 26:19, 27:22**
 Templeman
 John, **45:96, 45:101 fig, 45:102**
 Robert, **35:15**
 Tenaga
 Beattie family at, **42:37**
 Benoit family at, **42:28–29, 42:35**
 Bleakney family at, **30:20**
 Chamberlin family at, **36:18, 42:20–21**
 clubhouse, **42:22, 42:25 fig, 42:25–26, 42:30 fig,**
 42:32
 Cody family at, **42:33–34**
 cottages at, **21:4, 42:21–35**
 Crossroads, **42:29**
 flag station, **12:17, 24:42, 42:20 fig, 43:72 fig, 43:74**
 Gatineau River at, **25:19**
 glass slide image of, **45:63 fig**
 Golden Arrow Gas Bar, **45:92**
 golf at, **42:25, 42:25 fig, 42:30 fig**
 Green family at, **42:21–22**
 Jenness family at, **30:20**
 lawn bowling at, **42:22, 42:30 fig**
 location of, **42:20**
 McIntyre family at, **42:34, 42:36–67**
 map of, **42:24 fig, 42:30 fig**
 Mary Macdonald at, **44:92, 44:96–98, 44:97 fig**
 origin of name, **14:3, 42:20, 46:10**
 post office, **42:32**
 regatta, **42:25**
 “Royal Court,” **42:27 fig**
 softball at, **42:22, 42:23 fig**
 summer residents, **42:19–35**
 Sunday school class, **42:26 fig**
 tennis at, **25:20, 42:30 fig**
 Variety Night, **42:25–26, 42:29 fig**
Tenaga, **40:35n4, 42:20**
 Tenaga Bay, **42:30**
 Tenaga Beach, **42:30, 42:34**
 Tenaga Lawn Bowling and Tennis Club, **25:20, 42:21**
Tenàgàdin Zibi, **46:1, 46:10**
Tenàgàdino Mikan, **46:10**
Tenàgàdino Zibi, **46:1, 46:10**
Tenagagan sipi, **40:35, 40:35n4**
 location of, **42:20**
Tenagatin, **40:2, 40:35n4**
Tenàkàtin Zibi, **46:1**
 Tenasco
 Joan, **46:10**
 Mary (Peifer), **16:24–25**
 Teresa. *see* Meness, Teresa (Tenasco)
 Tenesco, Pien, **40:8**
 tennis
 Cascades, **27:3**
 Chelsea Island, **2:8, 42:7, 42:8 fig, 42:8–9 fig, 42:9**
 fig, **42:10, 42:15 fig**
 Kingsmere Lodge, **27:8–9**
 Kirk’s Ferry, **9:3**
 Larrimac Golf Club, **9:25, 25:16–17, 42:36–37**
 Tenaga, **25:20, 42:30 fig**
 Tenpenny, Francis, **45:7**
 Terris, Robert, **42:24 fig**
 Tetreau, Notary, **1:21**
 Thatcher, Carroll (McGoey), **49:48 fig**
 Theatre Wakefield, **42:79, 42:83**
 theodolites, **36:12**
 Théoret, Maurice (Father), **5:18**
 “These Gatineau Hills” (poem), **9: back cover**
 Thibodeau, Mr., **10:2**
 Thirty-One Mile Lake, **19:45 fig, 19:47 fig, 38:17**

- caves, **27:26**
dam at, **30:36**
fish stocking of, **21:23**
fishing rights in, **21:22**
Franchot family at, **23:22**
Gatineau Fish and Game Club, **21:16, 21:17 fig, 31:23, 31:26–29, 38:29**
summer residents, **26:29–31**
timber limits, **15:31**
water quality in, **19:44–45**
as water supply, **19:44–48**
- Thomas
Bill, **9:12**
E. A. “Bud,” **2:8, 42:10**
Jim, **15:33**
- Thomas’ hotel, **14:19**
- Thomasine. *see* Tomasine
- Thompson
family, **6:18, 6:23**
Agnes. *see* Cross, Agnes (Thompson)
Allan P., **5:26, 25:7**
Audrey (Callander), **46:101 fig**
Bertha (Alexander), **6:13–14, 10:4, 16:17, 28:13–18, 28:15 fig, 28:17 fig. see also** Kraemer, Bertha (Alexander)
Dorcas, **6:14, 6:16–17**
Elizabeth. *see* Cross, Elizabeth (Thompson)
E. W., **10:7**
Frances (Henry), **16:15**
Hall, **1:2**
Richard Rowland (Pte.), **6:12–18, 10:4, 11:2, 12:2, 16:15 fig, 16:15–18, 28:13, 30:4, 36:30**
death of, **28:16–17**
funeral of, **16:17**
Robert, **16:18**
Samuel, **6:13 fig, 6:14–17, 16:16 fig, 16:18**
Samuel N., **16:15**
William, **16:18**
Mr., **7:17**
Mrs., **6:14**
- Thompson Lake, **6:18**
- Thompson’s ferry, **6:23**
- Thomson
Eleanor, **44:34 fig**
Elisabeth, **44:34 fig**
Harry, **44:16 fig, 44:30, 44:30 fig, 44:32 fig, 44:38, 44:Back cover fig, 44:Front cover fig**
James, **8:8–9**
Rosemary, **44:32 fig–34 fig**
- Sheila (Hoare)
bird banding, **44:32 fig**
canoe trip, **44:30, 44:38–45, 44:39 fig–45 fig**
development of Gatineau Park and, **44:27, 44:35–36**
early days of, **44:36–37**
gathering of oral histories, **44:31**
in Gatineau Park, **44:33 fig, 44:Front cover fig**
Rosemary Gilliat Eaton and, **44:3, 44:28**
at Shilly Shally, **44:16 fig, 44:34 fig**
at Ski-Wiff, **44:27 fig, 44:29 fig, 44:31 fig**
- Tom, **42:66, 42:70–71**
- thorite, **48:1**
- Thorn, Bill, **10:2**
- Thorne Township, **14:6–7**
- Thorpe, Charlotte. *see* Duclos, Charlotte (Thorpe)
- thrashing. *see* threshing
- three bay barns, **34:1–2, 34:2 fig, 34:3 fig**
- Three Figure Welcoming Belt, **40:9, 40:12, 40:12 fig**
- threshing, **31:31**
- threshing bees, **21:10–11, 21:13–14**
- Thumbadoo, Romola, **40:16 fig, 40:17**
- Thursday Morning Club, **31:15n1**
- “Tiebie Poiem” (song), **45:71, 45:72 fig–73 fig, 45:76, 45:78 fig**
- Tierney, Francis (Father), **21:33**
- Tiger Moth airplane, **34:11 fig, 34:11–12**
- Tilley
Mary A., **2:22**
William J., **8:19**
Miss, **8:19**
- Tilley property, **10:21 fig**
- timber barges, **13:12**
- timber limits, **34:37**
Booth’s, **23:29–30**
- timber rafts, **5:12, 13:12**
- timber trade, **3:2–5, 4:22, 15:2, 20:41, 23:29, 24:11 fig, 34:36, 41:2**
see also logging and lumbering
- timber-jacks, **15:15**
- Time, Mr., **11:13**
- Timiskaming Indians, **10:21**
- Timmins, Sarah. *see* Stevenson, Sarah (Timmins)
- Tip Top Inn
baseball field near, **46:59, 46:62, 46:63 fig**
boxing match at, **31:38**
Cross/McGarry wedding party at, **35:41**
dances at, **11:20, 31:33**
fundraising events at, **22:3**

- gaming machines at, **30:41–43**
 history of, **9:3–5**
 Jenness family and, **30:22**
 photo ca 1933, **9:4 fig**
 photo ca 1940, **30:41 fig**
- Tip Top Tea Room. *see* Tip Top Inn
- Tobin, Richard, **7:2–3, 7:6n20**
- Todd, Frederick, **30:12**
- tokens, **28:31–42, 28:32 fig, 28:35 fig, 28:Front & back covers fig**
- Tolgyesy, Victor, **8:19**
- toll roads, **1:14, 19:27**
 to Maniwaki, **27:18**
- Toller, R., **11:14**
- tollgates
 regulations, **6:20–21**
 Aylmer Road, **17:1**
 Cascades, **1:14**
 Chelsea, **1:14, 19:27**
 Fleury Road, **27:18**
 Kirk's Ferry, **26:12**
 West Hull council on, **2:9**
 Wrightville, **1:14, 27:18**
- Tom Moore's Hotel, **2:4 fig, 7:26, 25:5, 40:26, 40:27 fig, 40:31**
- Tomasine district, **15:17, 24:9**
- Tomasine Lake, **40:5**
- Tomasine River, **15:27**
- Tommy
 Andy, **34:17 fig**
 Art, **34:17 fig**
- Tone
 family, **21:19**
 F. Jerome Jr., **21:16, 31:26 fig**
 Franchot, **8:23, 23:22–24, 23:23 fig, 23:24 fig, 24:16n1, 24:28**
 Frank Jerome, **23:22, 24:16n1, 31:23, 31:26 fig**
 Gertrude (Franchot), **24:16n1**
 Jeff, **23:24 fig**
 Pascal (Pat), **23:24 fig**
- Tongue, Brown and Company, **24:12**
- "Top of the World" (ski trail), **26:21, 39:39, 39:41**
- Topley, William James, **47:46**
- Topolski, Alex, **46:103 fig**
- Torrie, Evelyn, **37:6**
- Tourangeau
 Harriet (Sheffield), **47:75n4**
 Joseph Louis, **47:75n4**
- Towers, Graham, **11:14**
- Town Site Farm, **19:12 fig, 19:12–16**
- Townline Road, **24:34**
- Townsend, Alfie, **31:34**
- Township of Aldfield, **34:30**
- Township of Hull. *see* Hull (Township)
- Toy Products of Canada, **5:26**
- toys, **32:34–36**
 helicopter toy, **32:36 fig**
 spool toy, **32:37 fig**
- tractors, **36:16, 36:18–19**
- Tracy, Michael, **13:15**
- trade tokens, **28:31–42, 28:32 fig, 28:35 fig, 28:Front & back covers fig**
- trading posts, **46:8–9**
- Trail Riders, **39:35, 39:37, 39:41, 44:10**
- train stations. *see* railway stations
- trains
 accidents, **29:30–33, 29:31 fig**
 ballast, **17:5**
 at Blue Sea Lake, **17:iv fig**
 "Blue Sea Special," **10:2**
 Budd RDC "Dayliner," **17:3**
 Chelsea, **14:20–21, 42:6, 42:7**
 "Crosspatch," **44:66, 44:67 fig**
 "Gatineau flyer," **8:23**
 "Gatineau Limited," **29:30–33**
 in Gracefield, **44:76 fig**
 gravel trains, **10:2**
 identification of, **44:75–79**
 Maniwaki, **15:32–33, 29:30–33**
 "Molasses Limited," **29:33**
 Royal Train, **17:4**
 with snowplow, **17:iv fig**
 steam trains, **16: Cover fig, 16:19 fig, 23:4, 23:6, 39:52, 47:1–15, 47:Front cover fig**
 in unknown village, **44:75 fig**
 Wakefield, **14:16**
 . *see also* railways
- Trans Canada Trail, **35:8**
- Trans-Canada Telephone System, **3:19**
- Transport Urbain de Hull, **28:40, 37:25**
- transportation
 Gatineau Valley history of, **12:8–9, 13:9–13**
 passenger boats, **13:12–13**
 to schools, **33:20–21**
 in winter, **17:10–13**
 . *see also specific types of transportation*
- transportation of convicts, **3:7–8**
- trappers, **18:31–34, 29:10**

trapping of muskrat, **18:33–34**
 Travellers (ski run), **26:21**
 travelling permits, **23:14 fig**
 Traynor, Ian, **25:29 fig, 25:30**
 Treacy family, **45:3**
 Tréau de Coeli
 Désiré-Gustav, **43:34 fig, 43:34–36, 43:36 fig**
 in Belgium, **43:35–36**
 court action against, **43:34**
 death of, **43:36**
 financial irregularities of, **43:34–35**
 as immigration agent, **43:34–36**
 as secretary-treasurer of West Hull, **43:34–35**
 Jeannette (Martin-Van Son), **43:35**
 Tréau de Coeli family monument, **43:36 fig**
 Tréau de Coeli house, **43:35**
 tree-farmers, **15:15**
 Treleaven, Tony, **25:29 fig, 25:30**
 Tremblay
 Guy, **23:3**
 Mr., **41:77**
 Trempe
 Charlie, **24:15**
 Edouard, **4:15**
 H., **4:7**
 Trent
 Andrew, **47:10 fig**
 John E., **47:3–4, 47:10 fig, 47:14 fig**
 Patrick, **47:10 fig**
 triangulation points, **36:11 fig, 36:11–13**
 Tripp, Mary Ann. *see* Wilson, Mary Ann (Tripp)
 Trottier, Gerald, **43:90**
 Trout Lake, **23:19**
 Trowsse
 family, **44:84**
 Betty, **41:42**
 Clifford, **47:19**
 Edith, **31:8**
 Evelyn, **18:35**
 Florence Sidney. *see* Bridgeman, Florence Sidney
 (Trowsse)
 George, **31:8, 31:Front cover fig**
 Gordie, **32:26**
 H., **42:17**
 H. W., **42:17**
 Harry, **20:26, 31:Front cover fig, 41:40, 41:42, 41:44**
 Henry, **2:5**
 Horace “Hod,” **31:8**
 Lily, **2:5**
 Phil, **21:28**
 Philip, **35:9, 42:17**
 Sydney, **31:8**
 Thomas, **31:Front cover fig**
 Trowsse farmhouse, **44:84 fig**
 Troy, William, **25:33–34**
 truck lettering, **49:28**
 Trudeau
 family, **11:12, 32:6**
 Billy, **13:6**
 Claude, **46:50 fig, 47:65 fig**
 Delmour “Del” John, **28:1, 46:49–54, 46:50 fig, 46:51 fig, 46:52 fig, 46:53 fig, 47:62, 47:65 fig**
 Eddy, **47:66**
 Felonise “Fanny” (Aubin), **46:49, 47:65**
 Harold “Red,” **1:23, 32:2, 42:28, 47:65**
 Henry, **42:28, 47:65 fig**
 Irene. *see* Boland, Irene (Trudeau)
 Jeff, **32:Cover fig**
 Margaret (Sinclair), **38:37, 38:44**
 Mary (McSweeney/Sweeney), **46:49, 47:64**
 Narcisse, **46:49, 47:64**
 Ollie, **47:65**
 Patricia (Hogan), **46:49, 46:53 fig**
 Pierre Elliott, **21:24, 35:29–30, 38:37–38, 38:44, 40:8 fig, 40:12, 42:50, 43:89, 44:94 fig, 47:69–70**
 Richard, **47:66**
 Susan, **46:53 fig**
 William, **46:49, 47:65, 47:66**
 Trudel family, **42:6 fig**
 tuberculosis, **8:18, 16:25**
 Tubman, Gloria, **49:4**
 Tucker
 Eleanora “Ellie” (Martin), **45:17–20, 45:24, 45:25 fig, 45:31–32**
 Francis, **45:20**
 Johnny, **45:24**
 Tucker Lake, **35:1, 35:3, 37:39, 45:17, 45:18 fig**
 Tuckerman, Sam, **42:9 fig**
 tugboats
 Ancaster, **41:16**
 Basko, **41:15**
 Boule, **41:15**
 Clean Bottom’s tug, **25:29 fig**
 E. Champagne, **41:1 fig, 41:1–12, 41:6 fig, 41:9 fig, 41:10 fig, 41:11 fig**
 Eddy, **42:31**
 Elisha Beeman, **41:16 fig**
 Gyp, **41:15**

history of, **41:2**, **41:2 fig**
Joan Carol, **41:15**
 Karsh photo of, **41:65 fig**, **41:66**
Laracina, **41:13 fig**
 at Low, 1980, **35:Front cover fig**
Missinaibi, **41:16 fig**
 near Chelsea Dam, **40:67–68**
Nellie S., **41:14 fig**
Pic II, **41:14 fig**
Pickanock, **48:44–50**
Pythonga, **41:15**
 rakes on, **41:5**
 retirement of, **41:9–10**
Siskin, **41:15 fig**
Skimmer, **41:15**
S.S. Chelsea, **41:5 fig**, **42:31**
Williamson, **41:15**
 tulip festival, **41:67**
 Tulip Valley Motel & Restaurant, **4:2**, **25:4**, **29:35**,
29:42, **39:60**
 . *see also* La Vallée (motel/restaurant)
 Turcotte
 Mike, **48:37 fig**
 Serge, **48:37 fig**
 Turkawski, Dorothy (Stotesbury), **44:12 fig**
 Turnbull, Helen (Graham), **3:5**
 Turner
 John, **21:24**
 Orrie, **9:3**
 Turnpike End, **14:1**
 . *see also* Aylmer
 turntable, **47:3**
 Tuscarora Nation, **16:23–25**
 Tusionii (shop), **42:90**
 Tweedsmuir, Lady (Susan Grosvenor Buchan), **18:27**,
25:8, **47:88**, **47:89 fig**, **47:94 fig**, **47:94–98**
 Tweedsmuir, Lord (John Buchan), **18:27**, **25:8**, **47:88–**
93, **47:89 fig**, **47:91 fig**
 Tweedsmuir Village Histories, **21:29**, **47:94–98**
 Twelfth of July picnic, **19:42**, **49:3–4**, **49:10**, **49:11 fig**
 – **12 fig**
 Twin Lakes, **8:21**
Two Tugs (painting), **46:79 fig**
 Tymbs, James, **5:24**
 typhoid fever, **18:8**, **19:43**, **19:45**
 Tyson, Sylvia, **44:110**

U

Uncle Ronald (book), **23:13**

Underground Railway (ski trail), **26:21–22**
 undertakers, **45:40–44**
 Underwood family, **42:6 fig**
 Union Carbide Company, **2:17–18**, **11:3**
 Union Mission Church (Chelsea), **1:13**, **25:21**, **25:23**,
25:25 fig, **25:26**, **33:17**, **34:18**, **34:22**
 charter, **25:22 fig**
 Union Phosphate Mine, **24:26 fig**
 United Church. *see* churches
Untitled (painting), **49:96 fig**
Up the Gatineau! **26:9**, **43:v**, **43:vii**
 Upper Chelsea, **14:2**, **26:10**, **26:13**
 town hall, **26:13**
 . *see also* Old Chelsea
 Upper Thorne Centre, **14:5**
 Upper Wakefield (township), **3:17**, **40:29**, **40:30**
 . *see also* Farrellton
 uraninite, **48:12**
 uranium, **30:31–34**, **30:44**, **30:48**, **48:12**
 map, **48:13 fig**
 uranothorite, **48:1**, **48:12**

V

v, **42:83 fig**
 vaccinations, **43:50–52**
 Vachon, Alexandre (Mgr), **14:28**, **21:34**
 Vaillancourt
 Hector, **43:57 fig**
 Léger, **31:8**
 Lorette, **29:32**
 Monica, **43:57 fig**
 Nellie, **31:8**
 Vaive, M., **5:5**
 Val-des-Bois, **27:27**, **27:29**
 bridge, **42:74 fig**
 Val-des-Monts, **27:27**, **48:8**
 Valley Drive, **23:2**, **24:13**, **26:25**, **26:27 fig**, **32:26–27**
 La Vallée (motel/restaurant), **4:2**, **25:4**, **29:35**, **29:42**,
39:60
 . *see also* Tulip Valley Motel & Restaurant
 Van Duyse family, **35:2**
 “van” goods, **15:1**, **15:37**, **46:19**, **46:23**
 Van Vranken, Ann. *see* Franchot, Ann (Van Vranken)
 Van Wijk
 family, **41:50–51**
 Constance, **25:17**
 Dirk, **41:56**
 Vanasse
 Jacques, **41:12 fig**

- Léo, **41:10**, **41:12**, **41:12 fig**
 Mr., **41:77**
- Vanier, Georges, **6:13 fig**, **6:14**
 Vanier Road, **17:23**
 . *see also* Deschênes Road; Simmons-Moffatt Road
- Varley, Frederick, **39:15**
Venice Canal (painting), **42:70 fig**
- Vennor, Henry, **25:33**, **25:38**, **25:42**
- Venosta
 Canada Day picnic at, **35:1**
 church, **21:32–34**
 folklore, **10:8–9**
 hotels, **7:26**, **25:5**, **37:19**
 marine clays at, **29:37**
 Mulrooney summer cottage, **37:16–21**
 Pagan Dam and, **17:36**
 post office, **37:39**
 railway station, **12:17**, **24:41**, **24:44**, **32:16**, **32:18**,
43:63 fig, **43:64 fig**, **43:67**
 Sully family at, **24:13**
 . *see also* North Low
- Venosta, Emilio Visconti, **37:39**, **37:39n5**
- Venosta Hotel, **37:19–20**
- Vernon, J. A. (Rev.), **33:29**, **33:39**, **34:30**, **34:31**
- Vessot, Chas. H. (Rev.), **33:41**
- veterinarians
 emergencies, **39:65–66**, **39:70**
 farm calls by, **39:62 fig**
 Mark Froimovitch, **39:59–74**
- Veterinary Hospital of the Gatineau Hills, **39:72 fig**
 sign, **49:35 fig**
 . *see also* Hopital Veterinaire de la Gatineau;
 Wakefield Veterinary Clinic
- Veyrat, Élisabeth, **45:80 fig**, **45:82 fig**
- Vhor, Johanne, **14:5**
- Vickers, Arthur, **6:11**
- Vickers Vedette flying boat, **27:39**
- Vickers Viking flying boat, **27:34 fig**, **27:37**, **27:Cover fig**
- Victoria Cross, **5:10**
- Victoria Farm, **8:14**
- Victoria Hotel, **7:26**, **25:6**
- Victoria Island, **2:18**, **40:15–16**
- Victory Medal, **42:83 fig**
- Vieux Désert Road, **37:34–35**
View from Burnet (painting), **46:74 fig**
 “View from the Outaouais” (column), **40:59**
 “View South from Rocky Hill near McGovern’s”
 (sketch), **41:48 fig**
- Vigneau, Jean-Yves, **26:40**
- Villa Saint Gérard, **49:84**
Village Church on Saturday (painting), **42:73 fig**
- Villeneuve Mine, **24:22**
- Vintage Wings of Canada, **36:22**, **36:22n1**, **36:24 fig**
- Vipond, Hibbert, **8:8**
- Vistas of Promise: Manitoba 1874-1919* (exhibition),
43:6
- Vivian, Jean, **1:12–13**
- Voie Verte Chelsea, **47:14 fig**, **47:21**, **47:Back cover**
- volcanics, **30:44–47**, **30:47 fig**, **30:49–50**
- volunteer fire departments
 Cantley, **32:5**
 Hull, **32:12**
 Ottawa Volunteer Fire Brigade, **32:9**
 practice fires, **34:1**
 Wakefield, **21:28**, **32:5**
 water supply for, **32:3**
 West Hull (municipality), **32:1–3**, **32:4–8**
- von Wendt, “Baron” Karl, **41:45**
- Voorhis
 Ernest (Rev. Dr.), **39:10**
 Isabelle (Lampman), **39:10**
- Vorlage ski area, **8:23**, **9:13**, **17:12**, **23:5**, **29:25**, **34:17**,
42:64
- Vosburgh, Cyrus, **7:20**
- voting rights, **32:29–31**
- W
- W. C. Edwards Co. *see* Edwards Co.
- Waddell family, **42:15 fig**
- Wade
 Florence Eurette. *see* Kirby, Florence Eurette (Wade)
- Wagner
 June, **18:37**
 M., **32:8**
- Wakefield
 aerial photography of, **27:38–39**
 aerial view of, **48:18 fig**
 artists’ views of, **26:34**
 automobiles in, **17:10**
 boarding houses, **25:5**, **25:7**
 bootleggers in, **27:21–23**
 businesses in, **8:2**
 census, **2:13–15**, **20:5**
 Cross/Wills Point, **16:19–21**
 doctors, **12:3–4**
 Earle family, **4:2–4**
 Fairbairn family at, **28:19–21**

- ferries, **19:39**
 fire of 1904, **14:19, 16:20**
 fire of 1933, **31:37, 32:26**
 flood of 1974, **9:12 fig**
 and flooding of Gatineau River, **9:10–15**
 Geggie family at, **7:9, 12: 6 fig**
 Gendron Bridge. *see* Gendron Bridge
 glass slide image of, **45:57 fig, 45:60 fig**
 hotels, **7:26, 14:17, 25:5, 25:7–8**
 immigration to, **33:1–4**
 Irish immigrants in, **45:3**
 life in, **17:10–14**
 Loyal Orange Lodges (LOL), **49:21 fig – 22**
 map of, **44:80 fig, 44:83 fig**
 original farms at, **44:80–87**
 picnic at, **18: Cover**
 post office, **8:2, 14:16, 17:25, 17:28, 24:13**
 promotional postcard, **47:15 fig**
 railway station, **10:2, 12:17, 23:8, 24:41, 24:44, 35:10, 43:66 fig, 43:67**
 Royal Train at, **17:4**
 schools, **21:26, 21:28, 23:5, 28:21, 29:11–12, 29:19, 31:12–13, 32:16, 33:5, 43:52, 43:57 fig, 43:58**
 settlement of, **2:13–15, 9:8, 26:24–26**
 stopping place, **3:4**
 telephone system, **3:19–22**
 temperance in, **18:27–28, 27:21–23**
 timber trade, **4:22**
 trains, **14:17, 17:1**
 Tweedsmuir Village History of, **47:94–98, 47:97 fig**
 Twelfth of July picnic at, **19:42**
 Village Poet (Phil Cohen), **49:69, 49:75, 49:78–79 fig**
 York family at, **8:2–4**
 . *see also* Alcove; North Wakefield
- Wakefield Beach, **1:24 fig, 25:7**
 Wakefield cave. *see* Caverne Pelissier; Lafêche Cave
 Wakefield Club House, **9:3, 11:20, 22:3**
 Wakefield Community Association, **23:3**
 Wakefield Covered Bridge Project, **23:3, 23:38**
 . *see also* Gendron Bridge
 Wakefield Enriched Living for Seniors (WELS), **46:99–100**
 Wakefield General Store, **20:12, 20:14, 23:8, 23:45, 23:48, 31:35, 36:38**
 Wakefield Golden Age Club, **46:100, 49:79**
 Wakefield Grannies, **46:89, 46:103 fig**
 Wakefield Grist Mill, **11:3, 19:36, 19:37, 20:9, 20:11, 21:14, 28:19–21, 29:14, 35:15–18**
 Wakefield Heights, **21:5**
 Wakefield Heights Road, **23:44**
 Wakefield High School, **29:11–12, 29:19**
 Wakefield Hill, picnic at, **18:Cover fig**
 Wakefield Home Makers' Club, **21:25**
 Wakefield Infantry Company, **6:8**
 Wakefield Inn
 1898 listing of hotels, **7:26, 25:5**
 fire in, **18:28**
 and flooding of Gatineau River, **9:13**
 Governors General at, **25:8**
 history of, **18:27–30, 42:67**
 Lindsay sisters and, **36:39**
 matchbook, **46:56 fig**
 photo of, **18:29 fig**
 postcard of, **47:96 fig**
 Red Cross meeting at, **22:3**
 and temperance in Wakefield, **27:21**
 Wakefield Library, **24:13**
 Wakefield Market. *see* Marché Wakefield Market
 Wakefield Memorial Hospital, **43:62**
 Wakefield Mill
 Bill Bridgeman at, **35:9n1, 35:15–18**
 farmers from Poltimore to, **19:36**
 fire at, **14:19**
 generator at, **14:16–17**
 Ken Young and, **29:14**
 location of, **31:8**
 mill race, **35:Back cover fig**
 opening as an inn, **35:18, 35:18 fig**
 sale to MacLaren, **28:21**
 Wakefield Museum, **26:9**
 Wakefield Orange Lodge, **22:3**
 Wakefield Rifle Club, **29:11–16**
 insignia, **29:11 fig**
 Wakefield Temperance Hotel, **25:8, 25:33**
 Wakefield Township, **31:10**
 1834 survey of, **26:24, 26:25 fig**
 settlement of, **26:24**
 Wakefield Trout Fishing Club, **19:29**
 Wakefield United Church, **8:3, 16:20, 26:27 fig, 29:14, 30:42, 31:14, 33:5**
 manse, **32:25**
 Wakefield Veterinary Clinic, **39:67, 39:67 fig**
 . *see also* Veterinary Hospital of the Gatineau Hills
 Wakefield Volunteer Fire Department, **9:11, 21:28, 32:5**
 Wakefield Walkers, **42:53–64, 42:54 fig, 42:56 fig, 42:57 fig, 42:58 fig, 42:62 fig, 49:75**
 Wakefield Winter Carnival, **23:7**

- Wakefield Women's Institute, **18:35, 18:37, 21:25–29, 22:1**
 picnic, **21:27** *fig*
- Wakeling family, **35:3**
- wakes, **8:5–8, 45:44–47**
- Walby, Walter B., **6:25**
- Waldo, E., **21:23**
- Walker
 Charles, **10:22, 11:13**
 George, **5:20–21**
 John, **44:105** *fig, 44:108*
 John and Mrs., **4:24**
 Mary Ann. *see* Brown, Mary Ann (Walker); Burnett, Mary Ann (Walker)
- Wall
 Malcolm, **45:70** *fig*
 Susan, **45:70** *fig*
- Wallace
 Austin, **19:30, 29:41**
 John, **19:30**
 Kid, **9:3**
 Ruth, **43:57** *fig*
 Sheila Winter, **45:82** *fig*
 William, **19:30**
- Wallbridge, Stephen, **7:14**
- Wallbridge genealogy, **7:14**
- Wallingford Mine, **24:22**
- Walmsley, Norma, **22: Front cover, 22:8** *fig, 22:Cover fig, 23:2, 23:4, 23:38*
- Walsh, Margaret. *see* Hogan, Margaret (Walsh)
- Walsh lumber company, **10:24**
- Walter, Marc, **49:97**
- Walters
 Henry, **24:13**
 Morley, **24:13**
- Walters Axe Company, **20:41, 24:13**
- Waltham, **15:20, 17:2**
- Walton
 Fred, **5:10–11, 7:20**
 Gary, **5:11**
 Lillian (Wilson), **3:23, 5:10–11**
 Russell, **5:10, 5:11** *fig*
 Sheryl, **5:10, 5:11** *fig*
 Sue (Mrs.), **5:11**
- wanigan, **29:29**
- Wanless
 Ellen, **28:19, 28:22–23**
 Frances. *see* Lindsay, Frances (Wanless)
 Jean. *see* Fairbairn, Jean (Wanless)
- John, **28:23**
- Wapoos, **23:14, 23:16** *fig*
- Wapoos Sibi Club, **23:15, 23:17**
- war graves, **36:26–31**
- War of 1812, **11:16–17, 19:24, 26:3**
- Warburton, J. A. (Col.), **19:30**
- Ward, Peggy. *see* Soulière, Peggy (Ward)
- Waring family, **47:108**
- Warner, Kathy, **42:27** *fig*
- Warnock, Robert, **41:89, 41:89** *fig*
- warping tugboats, **41:3**
- Warren, Raymond, **35:23, 42:93, 42:96, 42:101**
- wars
 American Civil, **1:9, 20:39**
 American Revolutionary, **3:2, 7:10**
 Boer, **6:12–18, 16:17, 17:35, 28:16**
 Crimean, **5:7–10**
 Napoleonic, **1:7, 3:2, 5:3**
 Rebellion of 1837, **4:16–17**
 War of 1812, **11:16–17, 19:24, 26:3**
 World War I, **3:19, 3:24, 17:24, 21:2–3, 28:1–8, 42:79–84**
 World War II, **12:13–14, 21:26, 21:28, 22:1–5, 22:1–9, 22:1–44, 22:12, 28:1–8, 36:23**
- Warwicker, Mr., **11:13**
- Washburn axes, **20:41**
- Washburn-Leduc, Mr., **4:7**
- washing machines, **41:39** *fig*
- Watchorn, Mrs., **33:6, 33:15**
- water
 drawing of, **47:59–60**
 pollution of, **19:43–45**
 purification of, **19:43–46**
 “Water and Worship” (poem), **40:33**
 water supply project, **19:43–48, 19:47** *fig*
- water-skiing
 Big Danford Lake, **8:20–21**
 Meech Lake, **37:26–27**
- Waterston
 Jessie (Hyde), **8:8–10, 21:29**
 Lloyd, **8:9–10, 8:11** *fig*
- Watson
 family, **42:6** *fig, 42:24* *fig*
 Dodie. *see* Evans, Dodie (Watson)
- Watts, John W.H., **26:35**
- Wattsford
 George, **27:6**
 Gerald, **27:6, 27:13**
 Grace (Low), **27:6, 27:13**

Hope, 27:6
 Lillian, 27:6
 Topsy, 27:6, 27:12
 Captain, 8:24, 11:13
 Mrs., 8:24
 Wattsford property, 39:26 *fig*
 Wattsford's Kingsmere Lodge, 29:24, 39:32
 Wattsford's Lookout, 26:21–22, 39:37, 39:38, 39:41
 Wayne family, 42:6 *fig*, 42:7
 weather reporting, 29:25
 weavers, 16:19, 20:7 *fig*, 26:24, 26:26, 31:10
 weaving, 20:6–8
 Webb, Jo, 45:69 *fig*
 Weber, Christoph, 36:41
 Wee Drop (part of ski trail), 39:41
 Welch
 family, 45:85
 Edwin, 7:13, 26:14
 “Welcome to the Boys in Khaki Clad” (song), 31:40–44, 35:39
 Wells
 family, 6:23
 Gilbert, 20:13
 Wells' ferry, 6:23
 Welsch, Councillor, 3:15, 3:16–17
 Welsh
 family, 29:22–23
 B. (Finnerty), 29:23
 John, 29:22–23
 Wendigo, 3:9, 10:8
 Wenkoff, Joan, 45:69 *fig*
 Werrell, Ruth. *see* Fleming, Ruth (Werrell)
 Wesleyan Methodist Church (Wakefield), 2:14
 West
 David, 10:18
 George, 3:19
 West Hull, phosphate mines in (map), 48:9 *fig*
 West Hull Fire Department, 32:1–3, 32:4 *fig*, 32:4–8, 32:5
 West Hull (municipality)
 1875 Valuation Roll, 36:8n1
 Alonzo Wright Bridge, 5:14–16
 bridges, 26:15
 building regulations in, 21:4
 bylaws, 2:24, 26:17
 council meetings, 26:10–16, 26:18n2, 43:30
 Cross family at, 18:31
 fire hall, 32:5
 fire truck, 32:Cover *fig*
 firearms restrictions, 2:12
 fires, 32:1–3
 Larrimac incorporation and, 25:15
 limits of, 26:10
 Magistrate's court, 1:16
 minute book, 1:23, 2:9, 3:14–17, 26:10–16, 26:11 *fig*, 32:30, 42:13, 42:20, 43:35 *fig*
 municipal hall, 43:30
 prohibition in, 32:29–32
 roads, 26:15
 schools, 33:17
 secretary-treasurer of, 43:34–36
 separation from City of Hull, 1:23, 2:9, 26:16
 town hall, 26:13, 26:16, 26:16 *fig*
 valuation roll of 1875, 14:11
 . *see also* Chelsea; Old Chelsea
 West Portland, 27:30
 West Quebec Post, 30:4–5, 40:59
 Western Lodge, 39:35
 Western Quebec Literacy Council, 46:97
 Western Quebec School Board, 39:50–51, 44:46
 Western Trail, 39:35
 Weston, James L., 26:33
 Weynerowski, Gael, 45:69 *fig*
 Wheatley, Syd “Geordie,” 49:63 *fig*, 49:63–65
 Wheelan
 John, 13:15
 Julie (Ryan), 13:15
 whippletrees, 49:53
 White
 Angus, 32:2
 Gertrude. *see* Hendrick, Gertrude (White)
 Lydia McNally (Wright), 26:29
 Stan, 41:60–62
 Mr., 26:29
 White Lodge, 22:2
 Whitefish Bay, 42:6 *fig*, 42:15 *fig*
 Whitefish Lake, 44:39
 Whittaker's Hotel, 5:23, 13:6, 43:31
 Wiebe, Carol, 45:74 *fig*
 Wiegandt, Friedrich, 14:5
 Wightman, James, 27:3, 46:61 *fig*
 “Wildwood” (cottage), 49:80, 49:85 *fig*, 49:86, 49:87 *fig*, 49:89 *fig*, 49:90
 Wiles, Anne, 45:80 *fig*
 Wilkes, George, 46:1
 Wilkins
 Frank, 8:10
 Pauline, 8:10

- Wilkinson, Miss J., 3:21
- William, King (William of Orange), 49:1, 49:3
- Williams
- A. P. "Alf," 29:12–15
 - Frank, 41:41
 - George, 6:11
 - H. (Miss), 10:4
 - James, 6:11
 - Joseph, 6:11
 - Marion Healy. *see* Connor, Marion Healy (Williams)
 - Mr., 6:11
 - Mrs., 6:11
- Williamson (tugboat), 41:15
- Williamson property, 39:22, 39:26 *fig*
- Williamson Road, 27:15
- Willingdon
- Lady, 14:28, 20:18
 - Lord, 20:18
- Willis, Jim, 7:24–25
- Williston, Beth, 42:34 *fig*
- Wills
- Elizabeth. *see* Cross, Elizabeth (Wills)
 - Elmer, 16:21, 30:42–43
 - Fred, 3:20, 12:5, 20:10
 - Gilbert, 20:13
 - Louise, 16:21
 - Maggie (Piché), 20:10
 - Norrie, 29:25
 - Mrs., 3:20, 12:5
- Wills Ice Cream Parlour, 30:42
- Willson
- family at Meech Lake, 2:19–22, 8:19
 - George H., 4:6
 - John, 2:16
 - Marian. *see* Roberts, Marian (Willson)
 - Mary (Parks), 2:17–19
 - Thomas Leopold "Carbide," 2:2, 2:16–22, 10:25–back cover, 11:3, 14:13, 31:22 *fig*, 31:22–25, 37:27–28
 - Acetylene Construction Company, 2:18
 - bankruptcy, 2:22
 - International Marine Signal Company, 2:19–21 mill, 23:25
 - patents, 2:16
 - Phosphoric Acid Reduction Plant, 2:20 *fig*, 2:21
 - Union Carbide Company, 2:17–18, 21:19
 - Willson Aluminum Company, 2:16
- Wilson
- family, 25:7, 31:20, 35:3
 - Albert, 6:23, 17:37, 37:v
 - Alice (Cross), 3:23–24, 4:4–5, 5:10, 31:33, 46:59
 - Barry, 37:v, 37:5–8, 37:Front cover *fig*
 - Bertha. *see* Holt, Bertha (Wilson)
 - Caroline (Boucher), 24:29
 - Charles Broughton, 24:29
 - Delmar "Dell," 3:24, 30:42–43
 - Evelyn, 41:24
 - Frances (Mulligan), 24:29
 - Gordon L., 9:25, 25:14, 25:16
 - Henry, 24:29, 24:30n3
 - James, 26:35–36, 26:38
 - Ken, 18:37, 37:v
 - Lillian. *see* Walton, Lillian (Wilson)
 - Margaret "Peg," 9:3, 30:41–43
 - Mary Ann (Tripp), 24:29
 - Melva, 9:5
 - Mike, 30:8
 - Morley E., 30:44 *fig*, 30:45–47
 - Preston, 9:5, 27:5–6, 31:31, 32:38 *fig*, 33:12, 48:70
 - Robin, 45:69 *fig*–70 *fig*
 - S., 11:14
 - Samuel, 46:59
 - Samuel Ernest, 4:4, 5:10, 12:18 *fig*, 12:18 *fig*, 13:8
 - Saul, 17:5
 - Terry, 29:27–29
 - Timothy, 9:5
 - Tom (Rev.), 9:12
 - Walter, 6:23
 - William S. "Billy," 9:3–5, 22:3, 29:15, 29:27–29, 29:28 *fig*, 30:22, 30:41–43, 31:33, 31:41, 37:v
 - Mr., 10:12
- Wilson farmhouse, 37:5
- Wilson's general store, 24:29
- Wilson's sawmill, 24:29
- Wilson's Hotel, 25:1
- Wilson Lake. *see* Lac/Lake la Pêche
- Wilson's Corners
- apatite in, 25:40, 48:8
 - application for post office, 17:29
 - caves at, 14:25, 14:27
 - Copeland's ferry and, 6:21
 - Holmes family at, 45:8, 45:10
 - post office, 24:30
 - stores, 24:29–34
 - telephone system, 3:20
 - Wilson family and, 24:29 *fig*
- Wilson's Point, 13:8
- Winch House, 48:47 *fig*

- Windigo, **3:9, 10:8**
- windmills
 Benedict's, **19:15**
 Cross's, **31:35**
 Pink's, **19:19, 19:21**
 Selwyn's, **34:20, 34:24 fig**
 Simmons,' **18:12, 19:15**
- winemaking, **4:10**
- Winfield
 John, **26:4, 27:14, 27:18, 31:16**
 Rory, **45:96**
 Theresa, **31:16**
- Winkeldermaat, Marieke, **45:82 fig**
- Winship, Anne, **45:80 fig**
A Winter Day on the Mile Hill, Chelsea Road
 (painting), **47:36 fig**
- Wipper, Kirk, **40:6, 40:7 fig**
- Wiseman
 Esther, **40:74**
 Léandre, **40:74**
 Rose-Délina, **40:74**
 Simon, **40:74**
- Wisgate, Thomas, **2:14**
- "W.L.M.K" (poem), **43:48**
- Woburn, Mass., **2:11, 7:9–14**
- Wocks, Judy, **8:10**
- Wolf Lake, **48:60 fig**
 draft dodgers at, **48:58–59, 48:63**
 general store, **48:55, 48:70 fig**
 Hazel Foran Mayer at, **48:68–74**
 history of, **48:57**
 ice road on, **48:56 fig**
 naming of, **48:55**
 Prime family at, **48:51–62**
 school, **48:55, 48:69 fig**
 stores, **35:10**
 telephone system, **3:19, 3:20**
 . *see also* Lac/Lake-des Loups
- Wolf Pack* (film), **38:39**
- Wolf River (apple), **27:12**
- wolves
 Charlie Brown (wolf), **38:37, 38:37 fig, 38:39, 38:41, 38:43**
 in Gatineau Park, **38:44**
 at Meech Lake, **38:37–45**
 pack hierarchy, **38:39**
 pups, **38:39 fig**
 Sparky (wolf), **38:41, 38:41 fig, 38:42 fig, 38:43 fig**
- Women's Art Association of Canada, **26:36, 42:69**
- Women's Art Club, **42:69**
- Women's Auxiliary Australian Air Force (WAAAF), **46:91, 46:91 fig, 46:92 fig**
- Women's Canadian Historical Society of Ottawa, **42:43–44**
 . *see also* Historical Society of Ottawa
- Women's Christian Temperance Union (WCTU), **27:21, 32:30**
- Women's Institutes, **18:35, 18:37, 21:13, 21:24–29, 22:4, 47:94–97**
- Wood
 Arthur, **25:17**
 Tom, **26:38**
- wood, hewing of, **47:57–58**
- Woodburn family, **6:21**
- woodland managers, **15:26**
- woodlot management, **49:55**
- Woods
 Edmund, **12:4**
 Ira, **31:33**
- Woods Manufacturing Company, **15:6, 47:25**
- Woodwork of Wakefield, **33:2**
- wool, production of, **20:5**
- woolen factories, **14:15, 14:18, 20:7**
- Wootton, Penny, **39:72**
- Worden
 Art, **37:23**
 Eve, **37:23**
- work bees, **21:7, 21:8–12, 21:13–15**
- World War I
 Alice (Cross) Wilson and, **3:24**
 Allan Sidney Farmer and, **49:56–60**
 Chelsea war dead, **28:1–8**
 Duncan Eberts Macintyre and, **21:2–3**
 nursing, **42:81–83**
 Percy Simmons and, **17:24**
 telephones in Wakefield during, **3:19**
- World War II
 Alfred O'Hanlon on, **12:13–14**
 battlefields, **22:12**
 blood donor clinics and, **21:26**
 Chelsea war dead, **28:1–8**
 David Rouleau's death in, **36:23**
 effects on life in the Gatineau, **22:1–5**
 Erle Milks and, **49:61–66**
 memoirs, **22:1–44**
 Wakefield Women's Institute and, **21:28**
 women's service in, **22:6–9**

Worth

family, **42:6 fig, 42:24 fig**
Ethel. *see* Compton, Ethel (Worth)
Colonel, **42:7 fig, 42:22**
Mrs., **42:27**

Worth cottage, **42:30 fig**

Wrede

Maren, **33:1, 33:5**
Walter, **33:1, 33:5–6**
Waltraut “Val,” **33:1, 33:5–10, 33:8, 33:15. *see also***
Davis, Waltraut “Val”

Wright

family, **26:9**
Abigail. *see* Brigham, Abigail (Wright)
Abigail (Wyman), **7:10–11, 8:12**
Abigail “Nabby,” **7:11**
Alonzo
bridge named for, **5:12–13**
Le Château (house), **4:9, 5:12, 19:24**
Farmer’s Rapids and, **14:3, 21:35**
Gatineau Falls Farm, **4:8–14, 6:11–12**
“Gatineau River from the Home of Mr. A. Wright,
Esq.,” **41:54 fig**
James Martin and, **20:31**
“King of the Gatineau,” **1:17–21**
Member of Parliament, **4:7, 4:12–13, 5:13, 18:6,**
34:38
and Ottawa and Gatineau Valley Railroad
Company, **17:1**
Ottawa and Gatineau Valley Railway, **6:2–3, 37:4**
railway and, **4:8**
sawmill, **34:37–38**
Bertha. *see* Carr-Harris, Bertha (Wright)
C., **31:5**
Charles Brown, **5:18–22, 9:17**
Charles M. “Charlie” (Sheriff), **5:21–22, 48:15,**
48:20–22
Christopher, **6:17**
Christopher Columbus “Christie,” **3:2, 11:25, 21:16,**
34:36
David, **8:19, 32:2, 37:23**
Ed., **4:7**
Elizabeth (Chandler), **7:9**
George, **5:18–22**
George Cunningham, **5:14**
James Artemas, **7:11 fig, 7:14**
Jim, **5:20–22**
John, **7:9–10, 7:13, 14:1**
John McCaffery, **7:11 fig, 7:14**

Joseph, **7:10**

Linda, **35:23, 44:111 fig**

Lois (Ricker), **1:17**

Lucy. *see* Reid, Lucy (Wright)

Lydia McNally. *see* White, Lydia McNally (Wright)

Mary. *see* Chamberlin, Mary (Wright)

Mary (Sparks), **1:17–21, 4:9, 5:13, 6:25, 14:3, 34:38**

Moiya, **6:15, 37:23, 43:vii**

Ned, **5:22**

Philemon, **8:12, 26:1 fig, 42:40, 43:v**

1801 survey ordered by, **46:9**

character of, **26:2–3**

colonization of Hull Township, **3:2, 36:2–4**

descendants of, **1:11, 4:24, 25:1, 40:46**

development at Chaudière Falls, **26:32**

farming, **9:6–7, 26:2–3**

gun shed, **9:16–17**

and Hull Mining Company, **19:16**

and Josiah Chamberlin, **11:25**

land grant of, **19:31, 20:23**

as leader, **26:2–3**

lumbering and, **24:11–12, 35:7, 40:24, 40:35–36,**
40:36n6

memorial, **7:9–14, 7:11 fig**

move to Canada, **1:7–8, 7:10–11, 8:12, 9:6, 9:16,**
14:1

report of 1830, **19:24**

shipping of wood to Europe, **5:3, 26:1–2**

timber raft, **5:12, 26:1**

in Township of Hull, **26:1–3**

Priscilla (Mrs.), **7:9, 7:14, 14:1**

Rosa, **9:17**

Ruggles, **3:2, 5:20–22, 7:21, 8:14, 14:3, 19:17, 26:3,**
34:36

Sarah. *see* Hull (family), Sarah (Wright); Maxwell,
Sarah (Wright)

Sarah Rosina, **5:18–22**

Sarah Thornton, **7:11 fig, 7:13–14**

Stephen, **2:15, 12:3**

Thomas, **7:9, 10:22, 29:22, 45:85**

Thomas Pearson, **7:11 fig, 7:14**

Tiberius, **3:2, 4:9, 6:10–12, 14:3, 26:3, 34:36**

Tony, **27:16**

W. McKay, **4:7**

Col., **5:20, 7:23**

Mrs. Stuart, **5:22**

Wright property, **39:2 fig, 39:26 fig**

Wright’s mills, **14:1, 34:36**

Wright, P. & Sons, **26:2**

- Wright (political riding), **37:5**
 Wright (Township)
 robbery at, **48:14–24, 48:24 fig**
 . see also Pickanock
 Wright (village), **3:21, 12:3**
 Wright County, **17:22, 19:12**
 Wright settlement, **4:24, 12:3**
 Wright Street, **40:47**
 Wright’s Creek, **2:11**
 Wright’s Grove, **47:45, 47:51**
 Wright’s Island, **26:36 fig**
 Wright’s Town, **7:12, 14:1**
 Wright’s Village, **1:7–8, 9:16, 19:16**
 Wrightstown, **9:16, 14:1, 42:40**
 . see also Hull
 Wrightville, **2:11, 18:21, 26:32**
 . see also Hull
 Wrong
 Hume, **38:2–3, 38:11**
 Joyce, **38:3**
 Wyle, Florence, **39:12**
 Wyman
 Abigail. *see* Wright, Abigail (Wyman)
 Lavina. *see* Allen, Lavina (Wyman)
 Lydia. *see* Brooks, Lydia (Wyman)
 Margery. *see* Choate, Margery (Wyman)
- Y**
 “Yarrow Cottage” (house), **2:2, 29:6–8, 32:32**
 yeggman, **48:19, 48:19n8**
 York
 Carrie. *see* James, Carrie (York); Pinchback, Carrie (York)
 Cyrus, **8:3**
 Ed, **45:42 fig**
 Emma (Cates), **8:3**
 headstone, **8:4**
 Florence Mabel “Dolly,” **8:3, 8:4 fig, 32:27**
 George, **8:3**
 Gertrude. *see* Cooke, Gertrude (York)
 Henry, **8:2**
 Isaac Brown
 early days, **8:2–4 fig, 45:42**
 with family, **45:42 fig**
 funeral business, **32:25, 45:40, 45:41 fig, 45:42–43**
 headstone, **8:4**
 property of, **32:26**
 Margaret (Jackson), **8:3, 8:4 fig**
 headstone, **8:4**
 Mary, **8:3**
 Mary (Brown), **8:2**
 May. *see* MacNair, May (York); McNair, May (York)
 William, **8:2**
 William James, **8:3**
- Young
 Catherine. *see* Egan, Catherine (Young)
 Dawn, **45:78–79**
 Edward, **44:6–7**
 Elizabeth (Curran), **44:6–7. see also** Egan, Elizabeth (Curran)
 Ernest, **35:13, 35:17**
 Frank, **44:7n1**
 Irvine, **29:14, 29:16**
 Janet. *see* Reynolds, Janet (Young)
 Kenneth, **29:13–14, 29:16, 35:13, 35:17**
 Levi, **23:29**
 Lynn, **42:91 fig**
 Muriel, **35:17**
 R., **32:8**
 Randy, **32:4 fig, 32:7 fig**
 The Young Ones (band), **48:37 fig, 48:38**
 Young property, **39:2 fig**
 youth hostels. *see* hostels
 Ypres, Belgium
 Menin Gate Memorial, **49:56**
 Third Battle of (Passchendaele), **49:56**
- Yuill
 family, **45:99–100**
 David, **32:29 fig, 39:29–30, 39:30 fig, 47:73, 47:76–77, 47:82 fig, 47:85 fig–87 fig**
 Harold, **32:2, 32:8, 45:91, 45:94**
 Lil, **45:91**
 Murray, **45:91, 45:94**
 Steve, **45:96**
 Yuill’s garage, **45:91–93**
- Z**
 Zhuang, Kai, **40:74**
 Zimmerman, Betty, **35:30**
 zinc, **48:1**
 Zion Church, **14:5, 14:8**
 zombies, **48:58n2**
 Zumalde
 Eneko, **48:87 fig**
 Irune, **48:87 fig**

Author Index

A

- Allen, W. C. (Bill), "Following Florence," 42:65–78
Anderson, Wayne
 "Always in Suspenders", 49:69-79
 "The Choir That Fills the Hills With Music . and Cheese, 45:69–83
 "Gatineau Park in our Pocket," 42:53–64
 "One Woman's Fight to Preserve the History and Wilderness of Gatineau Park," 44:27–37
Arnold, Ian, "Lac Gauvreau: A Personal History", 49:80-90
Avison, Margaret, "Water and Worship: An Open-Air Service on the Gatineau River," 40:32–33

B

- Ballantyne, Bruce
 "Architecture of the Gatineau Valley Railway Stations," 43:63–76
 "To the Cottage – 1896," 3:8–9
 "Station Agent in the Gatineau," 10:2–3
 "Stations of the Gatineau Valley Railway," 24:41–44
 "Up the Line – The Railway from Hull to Maniwaki," 17:1–4
 "Where's That Train?" 44:75–79
Barkham, Oriana, "From Cantley to the Basque Country," 48:81–94
Barrow, Joan Brownrigg, "As Long as Love and Music Last," 18:7–10
Barrow, Joan Brownrigg (ed.), "Notes on the Early Days of the Parish of Martindale," 21:30–34
Benedict, Janet, "Town Site Farm," 19:12–16
Benedict, Nancy, "The Leppard Blacksmith Shop at Old Chelsea," 17:15–18
Benedict, Nancy and Janet
 "Simmons General Store – 1884-1926," 18:11–20
 "Simmons Post Office 1896-1916," 17:22–24
Benoit, Barbara, "Record of a Summer," 5:2–6
Benoit, Paul, "The Gatineau Falls Farm," 4:8–14
Berry, Paul S., "Trade and Other Tokens of the Gatineau Region," 28:31–42
Bingham, Karen and Pauline Masson, "Samuel Bingham, 'King of the Cascades,'" 46:11–18
Blanchard, R. J., "Low up to Kaz, and Back, by the 'Front Road' and 'Back Road'", 37:31–41
Bond, Courtney C. J., "Men in the Woods," 46:19–23
Bourinot, Arthur S.

- "The Kingsmere Road," 39:45
 "Nicolas Gatineau," 9:2
 "A Skier," 39:46
Boyle, J. Edgar, "My Life and Times in the Bush," 15:1–37
Broadbent, Brooke, "Laura Gamble: From Wakefield to the Great War," 42:79–84
Brown, D. Jeffrey, "The Great Wright Robbery of 1909," 48:14–24
Brown, Jim
 "A Man Who Inspired Local Teens: An Amazing Sailor and Wartime Hero," 30:6–10
 "Memories of Work Bees up the Gatineau," 21:8–12
 "A Reminiscence of Billy Connor and his Cantley Castle," 41:44–45
 "What We Ate on the Farm," 48:25–34
Buck, Ken, "Wolves at Meech Lake," 38:37–45
Burant, Jim, "'The picturesque hills and dales': The Gatineau Through Artists' Eyes," 26:32–40
- ### C
- Carr, Christopher, "Pink House," 19:16–23
Clarkson, Adrienne, "Memories of Mountain Road," 47:106–108
Coleman, Margaret, "Memories of Meech Lake Summers," 37:22–30
Connolly, John J., "Chelsea-Quebec," 2:2–9
Cowden, Douglas, "Memories of My School Days in Cascades," 33:11
Crawley, Michal Anne, "Lights! Camera! Action! – A Brief History of Crawley Films," 35:26–34
Crevier, Valérie, "'Cemented in Forever' in the Gatineau Hills: Thomas Maxwell and Katie Burnett," 47:22–28
Cross, Stan
 "The Raising," 21:6–8
 "The Trapper," 18:31–34
Curry, Frances
 "Chelsea Island and Gilmours' Gatineau Mills," 40:34–44
 "Chelsea Island" From Industrial Site to Recreational Paradise," 42:1–12
 "Chelsea's Grove: Fit for a Prince," 42:13–18
 "Chelsea's Mystery Poet," 45:84–89
 "Kirk's Ferry to Passchendaele, Belgium", 49:56-60
 "Lady Tweedsmuir's Stamp on Wakefield History," 47:94–98
 "Maggie, with Love," 48:75–80
 "Miles Barnes, Hermit, Redux," 39:27–30

“West Hull’s First Secretary-Treasurer: Some Financial Irregularities,” **43**:34–36
Curry, Frances and Catherine Joyce, “Summers in Tenaga: Big Enough for July, but Not for August,” **42**:19–35

D

Dale, Ida W. (Currie), “Summers on Chelsea Island,” **14**:20–24
Darou, Wes, “Cantley’s Iron Mine: A Moving Exploration,” **41**:46–58
Davies, Andy, “My Gatineau Connection,” **8**:20–25
Davis, Val
 “Emigrating to Canada in the 1950s,” **33**:5–6
 “Memorable Classroom Moments,” **33**:9–10
 “My First Year Teaching School in Chelsea,” **33**:6–8
Decker, Klaus G., “Remembrances 1945-1995,” **22**:13–15
Dellandrea, Jon S.
 “Discovering Francis Fitz Roy Dixon,” **43**:24–26
 “Remarkable Lost Art of the Gatineau Valley: The Paintings of Francis Fitz Roy Dixon, (1856-1914),” **43**:1–23
Dolgin, Josh, “About This Year’s Editor: P.M.O. Evans, a Biography,” **14**:31
Douglas, Dr. H. T.
 “An Irishman in Canada: John Egan,” **10**:14–15
 “Philemon Wright’s Gun-shed,” **9**:16–17
Doyle, Brian
 “A Canadian Portrait: 1945,” **47**:54–61
 “Jack Made It,” **35**:1–4
 “Pickanock,” **48**:44–50
 “Speak Memory, of Madam,” **46**:41–48
 “Ye,” **45**:13–16
Doyle, Danny, “Gaels of the Gatineau Valley,” **45**:1–12
Duclos, Willa, “Duclos, Quebec, and the Duclos Family of Masham Township,” **34**:27–34

E

Elliott, Bruce S.
 “Philemon Wright (1760-1839),” **26**:1–3
 “The Pink and Moffatt Families of Hull, 1822-1838,” **1**:7–9
Evans, Patrick M. O.
 “Building the Town Hall at Old Chelsea – minute by minute,” **3**:14–17
 “Early Kirk’s Ferry, Quebec,” **1**:11–15
 “Firearms Restrictions,” **2**:12
 “Footnote to History,” **8**:25, **9**:9

“Meet You at Dean’s Bar at 4 O’clock Monday Morning,” **2**:24
“Philemon Wright Memorial,” **7**:9–14
“A Rose by Any Other Name.,” **2**:9
“Some Reminiscences of Charles Waters Chamberlin,” **11**:24–25
“Through the Hoopskirt Door,” **13**:5–7
“Toponymy,” **14**:1–4
“The Village of Old Chelsea, circa 1900,” **43**:27–33
Evans, Patrick M. O. and Carol Martin, “A Tale About a Name, Two Persons, and the Fur Trade,” **24**:1–4

F

Fairbairn, Gordon Roy, “A Tale of Two Sisters,” **28**:19–23
Farmer, Brig. G.R.D., “Farmer’s Rapids on the Gatineau River,” **6**:8–12
Faulkner, Neil, “A Bridge for Our Times – Rebuilding the Wakefield Covered Bridge,” **23**:37–51
Fleming, Anne, “The Fleming Family Enterprises of Chelsea,” **24**:35–40
Fletcher, Katharine, “At Home Up the Mountain: Miles Barnes, “The Hermit,” **14**:11–14
Forbes, Harry A., “An Airman’s Story,” **22**:16–21
Forsey, Helen, “Forsey Family Idylls at Blue Sea Lake,” **44**:65–74
Froimovitch, Carol (Polonsky) and Mark, “A Veterinarian Arrives in the Gatineau Hills,” **39**:59–74
Frutkin, Mark, “A Journey into the Past—Lac-des-Loups, Québec,” **48**:63–67

G

Galbraith, J. William, “Mackenzie King Introduces a Future Governor General to the Gatineau,” **47**:88–93
Geggie, Hans, “The Instant Commando, or Hot Sweet Tea,” **22**:33–37
Geggie, Judith
 “The Development of a Community in Lower Canada, Wakefield,” **2**:13–15
 “Maclaren’s General Store Circa 1900: A Sketch,” **14**:15–19
Geggie, Norma
 “David Rouleau’s Flight Jacket,” **36**:21–25
 “Hamilton Motors, 1923-2006,” **32**:24–28
 “I. B. York – A Man of Many Parts,” **8**:2–4
 “Joseph Irwin and His Farm,” **26**:24–27
 “New Beginnings in Wakefield,” **33**:1–5
 “Reminiscences of Nursing at Gatineau Memorial Hospital: 1952 and 1953,” **18**:35–38

“Spinning and Weaving in Days Gone By,” **20**:5–11
 “Thomas C. Bate and his Gold Note Farm,” **38**:27–36
 “The Wakefield Women’s Institute, 1919-1961,”
21:24–29
 “Whither This Point of Land?” **16**:19–21
 Geggie, Norma and Stuart, “Regional Doctors,” **12**:3–4
 Geggie, Norma and Stuart eds.
 “Getting About,” **12**:8–9
 “Popular Remedies,” **12**:7–8
 “The Telephone,” **12**:4–7
 Geggie, Stuart
 “A Canadian Bride’s Dowry,” **16**:22
 “The Farrellton Butter Factory,” **20**:12–14
 “Memories of Life in Wakefield 60-70 Years Ago,”
17:10–14
 Gessell, Paul, “Harky Milks Visits Heteren Cemetery”,
49:67-68
 Gessell, Paul and Joanne Lochhead, “Artist Kenneth
 Lochhead’s Gatineau Inspiration,” **46**:67–83
 Gessell, Paul and Joanne MacDonald, “Malak Karsh
 in the Gatineau Hills: From Tugboats to Tulips,”
41:59–67
 Graham, John, “By Canoe and by Gosh: Memories of a
 Gatineau Canoe Trip,” **23**:14–19
 Graham, Shawn, “About a Barn – An Introduction to
 the Barns of Western Quebec,” **34**:1–6
 GVHS Archives, “Reflections of the Gatineau Valley:
 Through a Photographer’s Lens,” **45**:52–68

H

Hale, Reginald B.
 “Brooks Hill,” **5**:23–25
 “Caleb Brooks, Pioneer of Low,” **8**:12–17
 “‘Flashed All Their Sabres Bare’“, **5**:7–10
 “Footnote to History,” **6**:18
 Hale, Reginald B. and Grete, “Brooks Hill – Low,
 Québec, Canada – Built 1859,” **16**:1–4
 Hanson, Nora M., “The Fitzpatrick Family of North
 Wakefield,” **11**:16–21
 Hayden, Thomas and Paull Leamen (ed.), “The Battle
 of Brennan’s Hill,” **48**:40–43
 Henderson, George F.
 “Mackenzie King and the Stone Angels of
 Moorside,” **18**:1–4
 “Mackenzie King the Farmer,” **20**:15–21
 “Mackenzie King’s First Summer at Kingsmere,”
43:37–45
 “Mackenzie King’s First Visit to Kingsmere,” **19**:8–
 11

Henderson, Rick, “Gatineau: Paddling through the
 History of a River’s Name,” **46**:1–10
 Herron, Adrienne and RJ Hughes, “Baseball Heroes at
 the Cascades Club,” **46**:59–66
 Hodgson, Charles
 “The Colourful Past of Ski Lodges and Trails in
 Gatineau Park,” **39**:31–43
 “Why a Gatineau Park Cabin is called Shilly Shally,”
44:22–26
 Hogarth, Donald D.
 “Ancient Explosions and More Recent, Quieter
 Events in the Gatineau-Lièvre District,” **30**:44–50
 “The Haycock Iron Mine,” **10**:16–20
 “Stanislas Franchot and his Buckingham Mines,”
24:16–23
 “West Hull’s Phosphate Pits: Mines, Miners and
 Motives,” **25**:31–43
 Holmes, Mary, The William Connor Estate in Cantley,”
41:37–43
 Holmes-Burke, Mary, “Wilson’s Corners Storekeepers
 and Some of Their Neighbours,” **24**:29–34
 Holt, Mrs. C. R. (Bertha Wilson)
 “To Cure a Sore Throat: First Kill a Bear,” **2**:23–24
 “Great, Great Grandmother’s Day,” **3**:6–7
 “The ‘King of the Gatineau’ & St. Alexander
 College,” **1**:17–22
 “Ski-ing in Earlier Years,” **13**:7–9
 “Up the Gatineau,” **1**:4–5
 Honegger, Hans and Warren Major, “The Gilmour
 House,” **19**:24–30
 Hope, Ethel Penman, “Early Settlement of Meech
 Lake,” **10**:20–Back cover
 Hudson, Gavin, “A Cottage at Cascades,” **37**:9–15
 Hughes, RJ
 “The Great Fire of 1870,” **32**:9–15
 “Half a Century of Chelsea School,” **33**:12–15
 “A Train Station on the Move,” **47**:16–21
 Hughes, RJ and Adrienne Herron, “Baseball Heroes at
 the Cascades Club,” **46**:59–66

J

Jenkins, Phil, “Big Fat Crow,” **40**:56–57
 Johnston, Andrew M.
 “Arts and Letters at Kingsmere: The Jenkins-
 McCurry Families,” **39**:1–20
 “Regal Heights, Kingsmere,” **39**:21–26
 Johnston, Gordon, “The Windago,” **3**:9
 Joyce, Catherine
 “Be There or Be Square: A Memoir of Saturday

Night Dances at the Cascades Club in the Mid '60s," **48:35–39**
 "Home to Beattie Point," **42:36–38**
 "No one knows Gatineau Valley history better than the editor of *Up the Gatineau!*" **43:v–vii**
 Joyce, Catherine and Frances Curry, "Summers in Tenaga: Big Enough for July, but Not for August," **42:19–35**
 Joyce, Catherine (ed.), "Heat" by Archibald Lampman, **38:14–16**

K

Karsh, Sidney, "Capturing Images of 1940s Shanty Life with Malak," **46:28–40**
 Kealey, Don
 "The Martin Letters of Tucker Lake: Disease, Drought and Other Hardships," **45:17–27**
 "Martindale's Roman Catholic Church and Cemeteries," **45:28–39**
 Kennedy, Betty, "Some Gatineau Hills Memories," **42:85–86**

L

Laberge, Edouard P., "The Story of a Bridge," **5:12–17**
 Lafleur, Laurent, "125th Anniversary of Ste. Cecile de Masham Parish," **4:15**
 Lait, Michael, "A Lake with Two Names: The Harrington Lake (Lac Mousseau) Toponymy Controversy," **42:39–52**
 Lambton, Gunda
 "The Barry Farm – A Pioneer Homestead," **9:18–22**
 "The Battle of Brennan's Hill," **7:20–25**
 "Discovering the Gatineau," **19:1–7**
 "Edward McSheffrey – Mayor of Low Township," **11:21–23**
 "Folklore in the Gatineau Valley," **10:7–14**
 "Harry Carruthers, Kazabazua Blacksmith," **12:10–12**
 "Irish Surnames of the Gatineau," **13:13–20**
 "Origins of the German Settlers in Schwartz and Ladysmith," **14:5–10**
 "The Paugan Dam," **17:36–39**
 "Teresa Meness of the Maniwaki Algonquins," **16:23–26**
 "Working for the CPR," **17:5–9**
 Lampman, Archibald, "Heat," **38:14–16**
 Larocque, Dominique, "Artist John Eaton (1942-2020): The Beginning of the End", **49:91-98**
 Leamen, Paull, "Kingsmere Connections: Elizabeth

Smart 1913–1986," **44:58–64**
 Leamen, Paull (ed.)
 "Chelsea Poems," **39:44–46**
 "Gatineau River centuries," **45:49–51**
 "The Gatineau Valley", **49:36-38**
 «A Loggers' Lament,» **46:24–27**
 "Water and Worship: An Open-Air Service on the Gatineau River" by Margaret Avison, **40:32–33**
 "W.L.M.K.," **43:46–49**
 Leamen, Paull (ed.) and Sara and Mary Lochhead, "Douglas Lochhead Painted with Words," **46:84–88**
 Leamen, Paull (ed.) and Thomas Hayden, "The Battle of Brennan's Hill," **48:40–43**
 Lecours, Jacques, "The Great Hydro-Electric Works on the Gatineau River: Some Views from Contemporary Engineering Journals," **21:35–44**
 Lee, David, "Logging and Lumbering on the Gatineau River," **34:35–44**
 Lee, Horace R., "From Chelsea to Edmonton and Back in 'Lizzie,' a 1915 Model T Ford," **29:1–5**
 Levy, Gary, "The Ottawa and Gatineau Valley Railway 1871-1901," **6:2–7**
 Lister, Bruce, "Landslides in the Lower Gatineau," **29:34–44**
 Lochhead, Joanne and Paul Gessell, "Artist Kenneth Lochhead's Gatineau Inspiration," **46:67–83**
 Lochhead, Sara and Mary and Paull Leamen (ed.), "Douglas Lochhead Painted with Words," **46:84–88**
 Luke, Catherine, "The Airplane Box that Became a Wolf Lake Cottage," **48:51–62**

M

McClelland, Bob, "How Philemon Wright High School Teachers and Students Met the Challenge of 1968," **44:46–57**
 McClelland, Hubert
 "Our Cantley Bush Lot", **49:50-55**
 "Uncle Jack's Electrical Powerhouse on Blackburn Creek," **41:30–36**
 McClelland, Sue and Bob, "Farmers' Notebook: McClelland Farm 1840," **41:79–94**
 McCloskey, K. Blake
 "Boyhood Days," **12:Back cover**
 "The Old Grey Horse and Sleigh," **11:Back cover**
 "The Old Iron Kettle," **10:Back cover**
 McConnell, William Felton, "Snowbound on the Maniwaki Subdivision," **32:16–18**
 McDiarmid, Janet, "Poltimore: A View From the Outside," **27:27–32**

- MacDonald, Joanne
 “Gatineau Labyrinth: The Laffêche Cave,” **14:25–30**
 “Summer Bridges: Early Ferries on the Gatineau,”
6:19–24
- MacDonald, Joanne and Paul Gessell, “Malak Karsh
 in the Gatineau Hills: From Tugboats to Tulips,”
41:59–67
- McGarry, Lyla and Lillian Walton, “Did You Know
 That.,” **5:Back cover**
- McGee, Bill, “Epilogue to the Miles Barnes Story: The
 Lost Apple Orchard,” **43:77–83**
- McSheffrey, Bernice, “Footnote to History,” **6:7–8**
- MacTaggart, John, “Vale of Gattineau,” **3:7–8**
- Mahoney, Eric, “Footnote to History,” **12:12**
- Mahoney, Ernie
 “A Bridge A-Building,” **23:1–8**
 “The Changing Face of the Wakefield Inn, 1860s to
 1984,” **18:27–30**
 “Colonel D. E. Macintyre (1885-1974),” **21:1–5**
 “Operation Clean Bottom: Muscle and \$40,000
 Clean the Gatineau River in 1977,” **25:27–31**
 “Pat Evans: A Tribute,” **26:5–7**
 “Remembering R.A.J. (Bob) Phillips,” **30:1–5**
 “Stan Healey’s Recollections,” **30:26–30**
 “Sully’s Mill, the Backbone of Wakefield Village,”
24:13–15
 “Summer Hotels of the Gatineau,” **25:5–9**
 “There’s a Tavern in the Town,” **26:17–19**
 “Wartime in the Gatineau,” **22:1–5**
 “You Never Told Who Your Bootlegger Was,”
27:21–23
- Major, Warren and Hans Honegger, “The Gilmour
 House,” **19:24–30**
- Mantell, Kitty and Nikki, “*The Low Down to Hull and
 Back News: If You Got the Pun, You Got the Paper,*”
39:47–58
- Marcotte, Maureen, “Moulding a Life in Clay,” **42:87–
 101**
- Marshall, Duncan
 “Early Aerial Photography of the Gatineau River
 Valley,” **27:33–40**
 “A Gem in the Gatineau Valley,” **30:17–23**
 “Gliding Over the Eardley Escarpment and Hollow
 Glen,” **34:7–13**
 “King Mountain: The Geographical Centre of
 Canada,” **36:9–15**
- Martin, Carol
 “An Artistic Anniversary,” **35:19–25**
 “Aunt Maud’s Postcard Album,” **31:1–7**
 “Avion Fur Farm,” **29:17–21**
 “The Brown’s Farm,” **20:22–29**
 “The Cascades Club,” **27:1–6**
 “Chelsea’s Wartime Wireless Transmission Station,”
28:9–12
 “Dear (School) Diary, Cantley,” **33:22–24**
 “Dorothy’s Diaries: Changes to Kirk’s Ferry in 1926
 and 1927,” **40:45–55**
 “Dreams of Land (and Nightmares for Some) in Hull
 Township,” **36:1–8**
 “A Few ‘Minutes’ in Celebration of Chelsea’s 125th
 Anniversary: Municipal Government in Chelsea’s
 Early Years,” **26:10–16**
 “Fifty Years of Firefighting in Chelsea,” **32:4–8**
 “John Rodolphus Booth: A Man for His Time,”
23:28–36
 “Kirk’s Ferry Union Mission Church and Other
 Shared Protestant Churches in Chelsea,” **25:21–26**
 “Low Then and Now – A Salute to 150 Years,”
35:5–8
 “Messages from Two Autograph Books,” **16:11–14**
 “A Most Useful and Extensive Organization,”
17:25–35
 “Private Richard Rowland Thompson’s ‘Chelsea
 Connection’: Bertha Alexander and the Alexanders
 of Chelsea,” **28:13–18**
 “School Days in Chelsea in the Olden Days,” **33:16–
 21**
 “The Store at Kirk’s Ferry,” **18:21–26**
 “A Student a Century Ago Writes of Country
 Life and the Wider World: Ada Brown’s 1888
 Notebook,” **16:5–10**
 “Three Centuries of the Fur Trade, Passing By the
 Gatineau Region,” **24:4–10**
 “Wine and Women in Chelsea,” **32:29–32**
 “Words by Walter Cross, Music by Leo Friedman,”
31:41–44
- Martin, Carol and Allan Richens, “We Remember:
 From Lignières-de-Touraine, France, to Chelsea,
 Quebec, Canada,” **36:26–31**
- Martin, Carol and Archie M. Pennie, “A Century of the
 Gatineau Fish and Game Club,” **21:16–24**
- Martin, Carol and Patrick M. O. Evans, “A Tale About
 a Name, Two Persons, and the Fur Trade,” **24:1–4**
- Martin, Carol (ed.), “James Martin’s Letters - His Work
 in Low and Maniwaki,” **20:30–40**
- Martin, James, “Confederation and the Elections of
 1867,” **18:5–6**
- Masson, Pauline and Karen Bingham, “Samuel

Bingham, 'King of the Cascades,'" 46:11–18
 Maxwell, Grant, "Tax Showdown up the Gatineau," 23:9–13
 Meech, Marion A., "Asa Meech," 7:14–19
 Milks, James
 "Harky and His Garage," 45:90–102
 "In Memory of a Chelsea Airman: Erle Milks", 49:61-66
 "Sign, Sign, Everywhere a Sign: The Story of Joe Fleming", 49:26-35
 Milks, Reta, "The Milks Diaries," 41:22–29
 Moore, Donald Charles, "My Knowledge of Fires in West Hull," 32:1–3
 Morisset, David, "Footnote to History," 12:10
 Mount, Graeme S., "Richard Rowland Thompson, 1877-1908," 16:15–18
 Mulligan, Alvin, "The Gatineau Valley", 49:36-38
 Mulrooney, Peter, "Cottage Life up the Valley in the 1940s - Venosta or Bust," 37:16–21
 Mulvihill, Richard
 "Footnote to History," 7:7
 "Stone for St. Stephen's," 2:15
 Murray, Jean-Paul, "Roderick Percy Sparks: Gatineau Park's Forgotten Founder," 30:11–16

O

O'Hagan, Maryan, "A Courtship Glimpsed Through Letters in the 1930s", 49:39-49
 O'Hanlon, Alfred
 "Dr. Geggie's Wild Winter Ride," 7:7–8
 "An Irish Wake," 8:5–8
 "The Two Dieppes," 12:13–14

P

Palmer, Liz, "Gatineau Gourmets," 31:15–21
 Panet, A. deL.
 "Early Transportation in the Gatineau Valley and Connecting Factors," 13:9–13
 "Kingsmere," 11:10–16
 "Larrimac Golf Club - A Gatineau Gem," 9:22–Back cover
 Parson, Helen E.
 "Footnote to History," 9:10
 "Land Use History of the Gatineau Valley 1800-1850," 9:5–9
 "Pine to Pulp: The Timber Trade on the Gatineau River," 3:2–5
 "Six Days on the Road: An 1886 Business Trip to Maniwaki," 40:18–31

Pearson, Landon
 "'Go Ask Mary': Mary E. Macdonald 1918–2006," 44:91–101
 "Pearsons up the Gatineau," 38:1–13
 Pennie, Archie M.
 "Acetylene Comes to the Upper Gatineau," 31:22–25
 "Derailment of the 'Gatineau Limited'", 29:30–33
 "The Gatineau Highway," 25:1–4
 "The Gatineau Lakes Water Supply Project," 19:43–48
 "The Gatineau Tank Mystery," 23:19–22
 "Hollywood: The Gatineau Connection," 23:22–27
 "Kazabazua and the Atom Bomb," 30:31–34
 "The Kazabazua Bridge and Bender's Grist Mill," 27:24–27
 "Movers and Shakers Visit Thirty-One Mile Lake," 31:26–29
 "Northfield United Church and Its Cemetery," 26:28–31
 "Old Mills at Aumond and Point Comfort," 30:35–40
 "Outaouais Phosphorus Production: From Matches to Fireworks and Detergents," 24:24–28
 "The Pagan Falls Canoe Works," 29:27–29
 "Some Sketches of Kazabazua," 28:24–27
 "Some Thoughts on VE Day Plus Fifty," 22:10–12
 "Squaring the Log," 20:41–43
 "When the Axe Was King," 24:11–13
 "Why Cover the Bridge?" 20:1–4
 "Wild West Days at the 'Kaz,'" 28:28–30
 Pennie, Archie M. and Carol Martin, "A Century of the Gatineau Fish and Game Club," 21:16–24
 Pennie, Archie M. and Larry Dufour, "The Collins Sawmill at Kirk's Ferry, and Later at Chelsea, Kingsmere and Gatineau," 36:16–20
 Phillips, Margaret
 "*E. Champagne*: The life and times of Cantley's tugboat," 41:1–17
 "High Times at High Falls," 47:44–53
 "Pilgrims to the Gatineau - the Phillips Property: Memories of its Early Days," 40:58–76
 Phillips, R.A.J. "Bob"
 "King of the Gatineau," 11:2–10
 "My Little War," 22:38–44
 "Remembering the Life of Patrick M. O. Evans," 26:7–9
 Potter, Barbara, "Footnote to History," 7:25
 Pritchard, Gerald Ian, "Dr. Geggie and Me," 43:50–62

Q

- Quince, Cliff, "Life Below Decks," 22:27–32
Quince, Wendy Ellen, "The Telephone Industry in Wakefield and Surrounding Areas," 3:19–22
Quipp, Heather
 "Brigham-Chamberlin House - Old Chelsea, Que.," 4:23–24
 "The Old Mountain Lodge at Kingsmere," 29:22–26

R

- Ravenscroft, Helen Ditchfield, "Two Bees in Meech Creek Valley," 21:13–15
Reford, Michael, "The Hetherington Farm," 19:31–35
Reid, Bertha, "Some Spring News - 1888," 17:19–21
Reid, Norma Hall, "Footnote to History," 8:5
Richens, Allan
 "Beamish Hill and Beyond," 34:14–18
 "The Chelsea Cenotaph Story," 28:1–8
 "The Early Years of the Gatineau River Yacht Club," 27:14–18
 "The Healeys of Harrington Lake," 30:24–26
 "The Kennedy Road in the 1930s and 1940s," 31:8–15
 "Remembering Wartime: Alice Lee Hudson and Bertha Herd Larcher," 29:6–10
 "Some Memories of Skiing Up the Gatineau," 26:20–23
Richens, Allan and Carol Martin, "We Remember: From Lignièrès-de-Touraine, France, to Chelsea, Quebec, Canada," 36:26–31
Rider, Geoffrey, "The Parson was a Painter," 47:29–43
Roberts, Mrs. Marion, "Carbide Willson - 1860-1915," 2:16–22
Rutledge, Anita
 "Bill Bridgeman, Miller of Wakefield Village," 35:9–14
 "A Lake and a Road, and Names to Remember," 32:19–23
 "'Les Suisses' of Duclos - In Memoriam," 33:25–42
 "Milestones in 170 Years at the Wakefield Mill," 35:15–18
 "Remembering the Farms of Wakefield," 44:80–90
 "Wolf Lake's Hazel Foran Mayer," 48:68–74
Rutledge, Elizabeth Stevenson, "The Old Homestead," 19:36–42
Ryan, Ed, "Chelsea Reflections," 27:18–20
Ryan, Mrs. E. J. (Isobel)
 "Did You Know That.," 5:23
 "Dunn's Hotel," 1:10

"A Man of Virtue and Talent," 6:8

S

- Sabeau, Hannen, "A History of Dying in the Gatineau Valley," 45:40–48
Sanger, Toby, "Orange in the Valley: The Reign and Remnants of the Orange Order in the Gatineau," 49:1–25
Schwartz, Ann, "Seventy-Five Years Young: The Larrimac Golf Club Ages Gracefully," 25:13–18
Schwartz, Louise
 "Kingsmere's Sheffield Farm, Two Hundred Years Later," 47:73–87
 "The Life of a Beekeeper in the Gatineau Hills," 36:32–42
 "The Lost Farm of Pleasant Valley," 41:18–21
 "Portrait of an Artist: Robert Hyndman," 37:42–50
 "Summerleigh: A Six-Generation Cottage at Kirk's Ferry," 34:18–26
Scott, F. R., "W.L.M.K.," 43:46–49
Scott, Mary McKay, "Going Home," 4:6
Selwyn, Shirley, "Summering up the Gatineau," 25:9–13
Sharpe, David, "The Sculpted Rocks of Cantley," 41:68–78
Shorter, Shirley, "Les Pères Capucins du Lac Meach," 8:17–20
Siemens, Danielle
 "A Decade in the Woods: Rosemary Gilliat Eaton's Winter Cabin in Gatineau Park," 44:1–17
 "Rosemary Gilliat Eaton: A Biographical Sketch," 44:18–21
Sogarth Aroon, "The Gatineau Riverman," 2:11
Steers, Barbara, "Fish in the Basement," 9:10–15
Stephen, Trudy Cross, "Rhymes for Their Times: The Cross Family's Love of Verse," 35:35–42
Stephens, Helen, "The Railway 'Up the Gatineau,'" 4:6–8
Strang, Sheila, "The Alexander Story," 10:4–6
Strutt, Lesley, "The Rebirth of James Strutt's 'Magical' House on Mountain Road," 43:84–99
Sudbury, John, "The Wakefield Rifle Club," 29:11–16
- ## T
- Taggart, William Robert, "In Memory of Rev. Robert Taggart 1863-1926," 13:20–24
Tamblyn, Ian, "Ian Tamblyn: The Early Years! 1972–77," 44:102–114
Tardivel, Jacques, "The Mystery of the Stone Wall," 47:99–105

- Taylor, Wanda J., "A 'Cottage Industry': The History of the Knights of Lake Pemichangan," **38**:17–26
- Tevlin, Barbara, "Chelsea Cottage Memories of the Thirties and Forties," **25**:19–20
- Theberge, Elaine Bedford, "The Gatineau Mountain of Iron," **3**:10–14
- Thomson, Sheila, "Letter to Harry: My 1949 Canoe Trip in the Upper Gatineau," **44**:38–45
- Thumbadoo, Romola Vasantha, "The Legacy of William Commanda, Algonquin Elder," **40**:1–17
- Trafford, Mary, "Gatineau River centuries," **45**:49–51
- Trent, John E., "Last Train Up the Gatineau," **47**:1–15
- Trudeau, Susan
 "Del Trudeau's Matchbook Collection: A History and a Story," **46**:49–58
 "This Old Store," **47**:62–72
- Turnbull, Mrs. Walter (Helen Graham), "Early Gatineau Sports," **3**:5
- Wattsford, George, "Memories of Kingsmere Lodge and Kingsmere in the 1920s," **27**:6–13
- Westwood, David, "These Gatineau Hills," **9**:Back cover
- White, Les, "The Gatineau: The First Billion Years," **48**:1–13
- Wilson, Barry K., "Canada's Prime Ministers and the Gatineau Valley," **37**:1–8
- Wilson, Preston
 "Meech Creek Valley Girl," **31**:30–40
 "One-Armed Bandits in the Gatineau Hills," **30**:41–43
 "Public School Pastimes: Toys and Games," **32**:33–39
- Woods, Karen Bays, "Did You Know That.," **9**:15–16
- Wright, Moiya, Letter to the Editor, **13**:4–5
- Wright, Sarah Rosina, "The Great Fire in Hull," **5**:18–22

U

- Uren, Janet, "The Oblates of Mary-Immaculate and the Founding of Maniwaki," **4**:15–21

V

- van Schaik, Mary Lou, "You Can't Say 'No' to Norma," **46**:89–105
- Vivian, Mrs. Jean, "Did You Know That.," **6**:25

W

- Walmsley, Norma E., "The Gatineau Hills: Love at First Sight," **22**:6–9
- Walton, Lillian (Wilson)
 "On Antiques," **13**:Back cover
 "Barbed Wire," **7**:19–20
 "The Cars of Yesteryear," **12**:19–23
 "The Handy Drawer," **2**:12
 "Hero Buried at Chelsea, Quebec," **6**:12–18
 "Highlife in the Gatineau," **6**:25
 "Isaac Cross and his Family," **4**:2–6
 "The Little White Church at Cascades," **3**:23–24
 "A Picture is Worth a Thousand Words," **12**:14–15
 "Roots in the Gatineau," **5**:10–11
 "The Tip Top and the Gatineau Echo," **9**:3–5
- Walton, Lillian (Wilson) and Lyla McGarry, "Did You Know That.," **5**:Back cover
- Waterston, Jessie, "Brookdale Farm," **8**:8–11
- Watson, Karen J., "The Stone Church of St. Stephen," **7**:2–7